1875 3

CA1 BS11
C 202

Shelf No.

F
5003
.C2E1
TRANSFERRED
TO DOCUMENTS
Cop. 1

McMASTER UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
TORONTO
CANADA

October 1912

TO BE USED
IN THE LIBRARY
ONLY

DOCUMENTS OFFICIELS

JUIL JULY 23 1979 D

GOVERNMENT
PUBLICATIONS

THE CANADA

YEAR BOOK 1911

DOCUMENTS OFFICIELS
JUIL JULY 23 1979
D
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS

SECOND SERIES

Université d'Ottawa
BIBLIOTHÈQUES
LIBRARIES
University of Ottawa

OTTAWA
PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1912

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

The Canada Year Book, 1911 xiii
Events of the Year xv

I. TABLES COMPILED FROM CENSUS REPORTS.

POPULATION

I. Population of Canada by provinces according to the Censuses of 1911 and 1901 2
II. Area and population of Canada by provinces and districts in 1911 and population of 1901 2-7
III. Population of cities and towns having over 5,000 inhabitants in 1911, compared with 1871-81-91-1901 7-9
IV. Population of towns and villages having 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants in 1911 compared with 1901 9-12
V. Conjugal condition of the people of Canada, classified as single, married, widowed, divorced, legally separated and not given, by provinces, Census of 1911 13
VI. Number of dwellings and families in Canada by provinces as shown by the Census of 1911 13
VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion, 1871-1901 14-25

POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION

VIII. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903, 1904 and 1907 26-28
IX. Members of the House of Commons and Senate, 1867-1908 29

MANUFACTURES

X. Statistics of industries of Canada, 1906 30-33

NORTHWEST PROVINCES

XI. Horses, horned cattle, sheep and swine in the provinces in 1906 and 1901 34
XII. Field crops of 1900, 1905 and 1906 35-36
XIII. Areas of all field crops in 1905 and 1906, together with whole number of occupied farms and of farms growing wheat, barley and oats in 1906 36

II. TABLES COMPILED FROM DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

TRADE AND COMMERCE		PAGE.
XIV.	Aggregate trade of Canada by countries during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911, including coin and bullion	38
XV.	Aggregate trade of Canada, 1868-1911	39
XVI.	Exports of Canada by values of home and foreign produce in the 44 fiscal years 1868–1911, and duties on exports	40
XVII.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption in the 44 fiscal years 1868–1911, and duties on imports	41
XVIII.	Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 44 fiscal years 1868–1911	42–49
XIX.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from Britain and United States in the 44 fiscal years 1868–1911, exclusive of coin and bullion	50
XX.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from all countries in the 44 fiscal years 1868–1911, exclusive of coin and bullion.	51
XXI.	Exports of Canada by values of home produce to British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1907–1911; also coin and bullion	52
XXII.	Imports of Canada by values of merchandise entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1907–1911; also coin and bullion	53
XXIII.	Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911	54–67
XXIV.	Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911	68–83
XXV.	Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911	84–99
XXVI.	Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911	100–115
XXVII.	Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911	116–143
XXVIII.	Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911.	144–171
XXIX.	Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911.	172–197
XXX.	Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911.	198–225
XXXI.	Values of exports which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1907-1911	226
XXXII.	Summary of exports to Britain, United States and other countries of home produce which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1907-1911	227
XXXIII.	Values of imports which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1907-1911	228
XXXIV.	Summary of imports from Britain, United States and other countries which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1907-1911	229

TRADE AND COMMERCE—con.		PAGE.
XXXV.	Percentage of imports from Great Britain and United States respectively to totals of dutiable and free in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911	230
XXXVI.	Average ad valorem rates of duty collected on imports from Great Britain, United States and all countries in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911	231
XXXVII.	Imports of certain articles of raw material, 1875-1911, for home consumption	232-233
XXXVIII.	Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries under the general, preferential and surtax tariffs in the four fiscal years 1908–1911	234
XXXIX.	Value of goods entered for consumption at certain ports during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911	235
XL.	Value of exports of Canadian produce by principal ports during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911	235
XLI.	Value of merchandise imported into and exported from Canada through the United States from and to foreign countries, distinguishing the countries whence imported and to which exported, during the fiscal years ended March 31 1910 and 1911	236
XLII.	Quantities and values of principal articles of agricultural and animal products imported into Great Britain during the calendar years 1910 and 1911	237-238
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS		
XLIII.	Debt of Canada July 1 1867 to March 31 1911	239
XLIV.	Summary of liabilities of Canada July 1 1867 to March 31 1911	240-241
XLV.	Summary of assets of Canada July 1 1867 to March 31 1911	242
XLVI.	Aggregate receipts of Canada 1868–1911	243
XLVII.	Aggregate expenditure of Canada 1868–1911	244
XLVIII.	Receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account; also surplus and deficit in years 1868–1911	245
XLIX.	Expenditure of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1911	246
L.	Proportion of ordinary revenue and expenditure per head of population 1871-1911	247
LI.	Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1911	248–252
LII.	Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1911	253–260
LIII.	Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1911	261–264
LIV.	Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government 1868-1911	265-266
LV.	Purposes of payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government 1868-1911	267
LVI.	Funded debt payable in London and Canada March 31 1911	268
ROYAL MINT, OTTAWA		
LVII.	Gold, silver and bronze moneys coined and issued during the calendar years 1910 and 1911	268
INLAND REVENUE		
LVIII.	Statistics of distillation by provinces 1907-1911	269–270
LIX.	Manufactures of malt 1907-1911	271
LX.	Articles subject to excise duty taken for consumption 1907-1911	271
LXI.	Spirits manufactured and disposed of 1907-1911	272
LXII.	Warehousing transactions in spirits 1907-1911	272

INLAND REVENUE—con. PAGE

LXIII. Annual consumption per head of spirits, wine, beer and tobacco and amount of excise and customs duties per head 1869-1911 273
LXIV. Manufactures of malt liquor 1907-1911 274
LXV. Manufactures of acetic acid 1907-1911 274
LXVI. Manufactures of methylated spirits 1907-1911 274
LXVII. Inspection of petroleum and naphtha shipped from refineries 1907-1911 274
LXVIII. Manufactures of vinegar and crude fulminate in bond 1907-1911 275
LXIX. Excise and other revenues of the years 1907-1911 275

BANKS AND BANKING

LXX. General statement of chartered banks 1868-1911 276
LXXI. Deposits of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere 1901-1911..... 277
LXXII. Discounts of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere 1901-1911.... 277
LXXIII. Assets of chartered banks for the calendar years 1907-1911..... 278
LXXIV. Liabilities of chartered banks for the calendar years 1907-1911..... 279
LXXV. Principal assets of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31 1911 280
LXXVI. Principal liabilities of each of the chartered banks of Canada, December 31 1911 281
LXXVII. Reserve fund held by chartered banks by months 1902-1911..... 282
LXXVIII. Average circulation of bank notes and government notes by five-year periods 1874-1911 282
LXXIX. Average monthly circulation of Dominion notes by denominations 1884-1911 283
LXXX. Amount of exchanges of the clearing houses of chartered banks 1907-1911 283
LXXXI. Total amount of issue and redemption of Dominion notes from July 1 1878 to March 31 1911 284
LXXXII. Commercial failures in Canada by provinces 1910 and 1911..... 284

SAVINGS BANKS

LXXXIII. Business of the Post Office savings banks 1868-1911 285
LXXXIV. Business of the Dominion Government savings banks 1868-1911..... 286
LXXXV. Total business of Post Office and Dominion Government savings banks 1868-1911 287

POST OFFICE

LXXXVI. Revenue and expenditure of the Department 1868-1911 288
LXXXVII. Operations of the money order system in Canada 1868-1911 289
LXXXVIII. Money orders by provinces 1907-1911 290
LXXXIX. Number and value of postal notes received 1907-1911 291
XC. Issue of postage stamps, etc., 1910-1911 291
XCI. Number of post offices in Canada and estimated number of letters and postcards sent 1868-1911 292
XCII. Number of post offices in Canada by provinces, and estimated number of letters and postcards sent 1911 293
XCIII. Mail subsidies and steamship subventions 1909-1911 293-294

INSURANCE

XCIV. Fire insurance in Canada 1906-1910 295-296
XCV. Premiums received for fire insurance 1869-1910 296
XCVI. Losses paid for fire insurance 1869-1910 296

INSURANCE—con.

		PAGE.
XCVII.	Aggregate business of fire companies 1869-1910	296
XCVIII.	Risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of fire companies 1906-1910	297
XCIX.	Assets of companies doing fire and other classes of insurance 1906-1910	298
C.	Liabilities of companies doing fire and other classes of insurance 1906-1910	299
CI.	Cash income and expenditure of companies doing fire and other classes of insurance 1906-1910	300
CII-CIII.	Life insurance in Canada 1906-1910	301-302
CIV.	Insurance death rate in Canada 1907-1910	302
CV.	Assets of life companies 1906-1910	303
CVI.	Assets of all life companies 1901-1910	304
CVII.	Liabilities of life companies 1906-1910	305
CVIII.	Cash income of life companies 1906-1910	306
CIX.	Cash expenditure of life companies 1906-1910	307
CX.	Payments to life policy holders 1906-1910	308
CXI.	Life insurance issued and terminated 1907-1910	309
CXII.	New life policies issued 1907-1910	310
CXIII.	Policies of all life classes in force at end of year 1907-1910	311
CXIV.	Premium income of life companies in Canada 1875-1910	312
CXV.	Net life insurance in Canada 1875-1910	313
CXVI.	Life insurance of Canadian companies doing business outside of Canada 1907-1910	314
CXVII.	Life insurance on assessment plan 1906-1910	315
CXVIII.	Assets of life companies on assessment plan 1906-1910	315
CXIX.	Liabilities of life companies on assessment plan 1906-1910	316
CXX.	Income of life companies on assessment plan 1906-1910	316
CXXI.	Expenditure of life companies on assessment plan 1906-1910	316
CXXII.	Assets of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, etc., 1906-1910	317
CXXIII.	Liabilities of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, etc., 1906-1910	317
CXXIV.	Income of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, etc., 1906-1910	317
CXXV.	Expenditure of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, etc., 1906-1910	317
CXXVI.	Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness, contract, title, tornado and live stock insurance, etc. 1906-1910	318-324

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES

CXXVII.	Assets and liabilities 1867-1910	325
CXXVIII.	Detailed statement of assets and liabilities 1906-1910	326-327
CXXIX.	Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1910	328-329
CXXX.	Miscellaneous statistics by provinces for the year 1910	330
CXXXI.	Miscellaneous statistics for the ten years 1901-1910	331

		PAGE
	TELEGRAPHS	
CXXXII.	Dominion Government telegraph service 1911	332–335
CXXXIII.	Expenditure on and receipts from Government telegraph lines 1911.	336
CXXXIV.	Statistics of chartered companies 1900–1911	337
	TELEPHONES	
CXXXV.	Number of telephone companies reporting to the Department of Railways and Canals by provinces June 30 1911	338
CXXXVI.	Mileage of wire and earnings and operating expenses of telephone companies in Canada by provinces June 30 1911	338
	ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANIES	
CXXXVII.	Electric light companies registered under Electric Inspection Act by provinces during the years ended March 31 1910–1911	339
CXXXVIII.	Amount of electrical energy, gas or fluid generated or produced for export and for home consumption in Canada, under the authority of the Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911	339
	RAILWAYS	
CXXXIX.	Railways in operation 1835-1911	340
CXL.	Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased 1910-1911	341–345
CXLI.	Summary of railway mileage by provinces 1907–1911	345
CXLII.	Mileage of single track electric railways owned and leased 1910-1911	346
CXLIII.	Steam railway statistics 1875–1911	347
CXLIV.	Steam and electric railways June 30 1911	348–351
CXLV.	Capital liability of steam and electric railways 1876–1911	352
CXLVI.	Mileage and rolling stock of railways 1907-1911	353
CXLVII.	Earnings of railways 1907-1911	354
CXLVIII.	Operating expenses of railways 1907-1911	354
CXLIX.	Tons of freight carried on steam railways 1907–1911	355
CL.	Number of employees in the service of steam railways 1907–1911	356
CLI.	Average salaries and wages paid to employees on steam railways 1907–1911	356
CLII.	Division of salaries and wages 1908–1911	357
CLIII.	Number of persons killed and injured on railways from the movement of trains, locomotives, or cars, years ended June 30 1909-1911	357
CLIV.	Causes of persons killed and injured on railways from the movement of trains, locomotives or cars, years ended June 30 1908–1911	357
CLV.	Number of persons killed or injured on railways other than those whose deaths or injuries resulted from the movement of trains, locomotives or cars, years ended June 30 1909–1911	358
CLVI.	Causes of persons killed and injured on railways other than those whose deaths or injuries resulted from the movement of trains, locomotives or cars, years ended June 30 1909–1911	358
CLVII.	Total number of persons killed and injured on steam railways from all causes during the years ended June 30 1888–1911	359
CLVIII.	Total number of persons killed and injured on electric railways from all causes during the years ended June 30 1894–1911	359
CLIX.	Cost of construction, working expenses and revenue of government railways for 1868-1911 and before Confederation	360

RAILWAYS—con.

		PAGE
CLX.	Dominion Government aid paid to railways to June 30 1911	361
CLXI.	Subsidies paid to railways during the year 1911	362
CLXII.	Aid to railways since 1876	362
CLXIII.	Analysis of the financial aid given to steam railways up to June 30 1911	363
CLXIV.	Land subsidies granted by the Dominion and Provincial Governments and earned up to June 30 1911	363
CLXV.	Aid granted to railways by governments and municipalities to June 30 1911	364
CLXVI.	Aid to railways in the form of guarantees of bonds, interest, etc., by the Dominion and Provincial Governments	364
CLXVII.	Capital expenditure for construction of Government railways to March 31 1911	365

EXPRESS COMPANIES

CLXIX.	Operating mileage of express companies in Canada June 30 1911	366
CLXX.	Expenses of express companies during the year ended June 30 1911.	367
CLXXI.	Business transacted by express companies in financial paper June 30 1911	367
CLXXII.	Business of express companies during the year ended June 30 1911	368

CANALS

CLXVIII.	Capital expenditure for construction and enlargement of canals 1868-1911 and before Confederation	365
CLXXIII.	Expenditure and revenue of canals 1868-1911 and before Confederation	369
CLXXIV.	Total freight passed through Canadian canals 1888-1911	370
CLXXV.	Tonnage of Canadian vessels on Canadian canals 1888-1911	371
CLXXVI.	Tonnage of United States vessels on Canadian canals 1888-1911	372
CLXXVII.	Tonnage of principal articles carried through Canadian canals in the years 1910 and 1911	373

MARINE

CLXXVIII.	Vessels entered outwards for sea in the years 1907-1911	374
CLXXIX.	Vessels entered inwards from sea in the years 1907-1911	375
CLXXX.	Sea-going vessels entered inwards and outwards by countries 1911	376
CLXXXI.	British and foreign vessels employed in the coasting trade of Canada 1907-1911	377
CLXXXII.	Canadian and American vessels trading on rivers and lakes between Canada and United States exclusive of ferriage 1907-1911	378
CLXXXIII.	Sea-going shipping entered and cleared at Canadian ports 1868-1911, with cargo and in ballast	379
CLXXXIV.	Total number of vessels (sea-going and inland) arrived at and departed from Canadian ports (exclusive of coasting vessels) in each year since 1868	380
CLXXXV.	Wrecks and casualties 1870–1911	381
CLXXXVI.	Number and net tonnage of vessels on the registry of shipping, Canada	382
CLXXXVII.	Vessels built and registered in Canada, and vessels sold to other countries 1874-1911	383

		PAGE.
	Fisheries	
CLXXXVIII.	Fish and fisheries by quantities and values 1906–1911	384-387
CLXXXIX.	Value of the fisheries by provinces in the five year periods 1870–1911	386-387
CXC.	Government bounties paid fishermen in the 29 years 1882-1911	388
CXCI.	Value of exports of fish, also imports of fish, dutiable and free, during the fiscal years ended 1868-1911	389
CXCII.	Principal countries to which exported in 1910-1911	389
CXCIII.	Number, tonnage and value of vessels and boats engaged in the fisheries of Canada, also value of fishing materials 1880–1911	390
CXCIV.	Number of men employed in the fishing industry of Canada 1895–1911	390
	Militia	
CXCV.	Officers and men trained in divisional areas and districts and at local headquarters, 1907–1911	391
CXCVI.	Expenditure and revenue for the five years 1907–1911	392–393
	Dominion Lands	
CXCVII.	Number of homestead entries made during the fiscal years ended March 31 1908-1911, as reported by the agencies of the Department of the Interior in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia	394
CXCVIII.	Receipts of patents and homestead entries 1907–1911	395
	Immigration	
CXCIX.	Records of Chinese immigrants 1886–1911	395
CC.	Arrivals at inland and ocean ports in Canada in fiscal years 1907–1911	396
CCI.	Sex, occupation and destination of total immigrant arrivals for Canada during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911	397-398
CCII.	Immigration from United States to Canada and estimated value of effects and cash, from January 1 1906 to January 1 1912	398
	Patents of Invention	
CCIII.	Transactions of the five fiscal years 1907–1911	399
CCIV.	Patent Office fees of the five fiscal years 1907–1911	399
CCV.	Number of patentees by countries of residence 1907–1910	399
CCVI.	Number of Canadian patentees by provinces of residence 1902–1911.	400
	Copyrights, Trade Marks, etc.	
CCVII.	Business of copyrights, trade marks, industrial designs and timber marks 1907 1911	400
	Offences and Crimes	
CCVIII.	Convictions for indictable offences in the Dominion 1906–1910	401
CCIX.	Summary convictions for offences 1907–1910	402
CCX.	Convictions and sentences for all offences 1904–1911	403–404
CCXI.	Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by provinces 1910 and for the period 1885–1910	405
CCXII.	Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by classes of offences 1910 and yearly average for the period 1885–1910	405
CCXIII.	Sentences for principal crimes 1885–1910	405–407
CCXIV.	Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences 1906–1910	407–408

PENITENTIARIES

PAGE.

CCXV. Movements of convicts 1907–1911 409
CCXVI. Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles 1907–1911 409
CCXVII. Age of convicts 1907–1911 409
CCXVIII. Duration of sentences 1907–1911 410
CCXIX. Races of convicts 1907–1911 410
CCXX. Nationality of convicts 1907–1911 411
CCXXI. Civil condition of convicts 1907–1911 411
CCXXII. Sex of convicts 1907–1911 411
CCXXIII. Social habits of convicts 1907–1911 412
CCXXIV. Educational status of convicts 1907–1911 412
CCXXV. Religion of convicts 1907–1911 412

GRADES AND SHIPMENTS OF GRAIN

CCXXVI. Quantities of grain inspected during the year 1911 413
CXXVII. Shipments of grain by vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur for the navigation seasons 1910 and 1911 413
CXXVIII. Shipments of grain by vessels and all-rail route from Fort William and Port Arthur for the crop years ended August 31 1910-1911 414

FOREST PRODUCTS

CCXXIX. The cubic feet of forest material required for, and the total value of the forest products of Canada 1909 414

PULPWOOD

CCXXX. Quantity of pulpwood used, value, quantity of pulp produced, etc., in 1909 and 1910 415
CCXXXI. Quantity and value of kinds of pulpwood used in the manufacture of pulp 1909–1910 415
CCXXXII. Quantity and kind of wood used in the different processes of the manufacture of pulp 1910 416
CCXXXIII. Pulpwood, 1910, by provinces, species and processes: number of mills, quantity of pulpwood used, quantity of pulp produced, quantity of each species of wood used, quantity produced by each process, total cost and average cost per cord 416–417

MINERALS

CCXXXIV. Approximate value of mineral production in Canada by provinces in 1910 and 1911 417
CCXXXV. Mineral production of Canada in the calendar years 1910–1911 418
CCXXXVI. Production of coal in Canada by provinces in the years 1874–1911 419
CCXXXVII. Imports into Canada of anthracite and bituminous coal for home consumption in the years 1868-1911 420
CCXXXVIII. Exports of coal the produce of Canada in the years 1868–1911 421
CCXXXIX. Production of lead in Canada in 1888–1911 421
CCXL. Production of copper in Canada in 1888–1911 421
CCXLI. Production of gold in Canada in the calendar years 1862–1911 422
CCXLII. Silver produced in Canada by provinces in 1887–1911 423
CCXLIII. Silver produced in Canada in 1887–1911 423
CCXLIV. Production of asbestos and asbestic in Canada 1896–1911 424
CCXLV. Pig iron produced in Canada upon which bounty has been paid by Federal Government and pig iron, kentledge and cast scrap iron for home consumption imported into Canada in the years 1884–1911 424

MINERALS—con. PAGE.

CCXLVI. Production of cement in Canada 1887–1911 425

CCXLVII. Imports of Portland cement into Canada 1898–1911 425

BOUNTIES

CCXLVIII. Quantities of iron and steel products, lead, binder twine and crude petroleum produced in Canada and amount of bounties paid thereon in 1896–1911 426

CCXLIX. Quantity of pig iron manufactured from Canadian and foreign ore respectively and bounty paid thereon in the fiscal year ended March 31 1911 427

CCL. Quantity of steel manufactured in Canada by various companies during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911 upon which bounty was paid 427

CCLI. Bounties paid to cordage companies on Manila fibre used in the manufacture of binder twine and cordage during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911 428

Iron blast furnaces in Canada in 1911 428

DIVORCE

CCLII. Statistics of divorce in Canada as given in the public records 429

III. RECORDS OF CABINET MINISTERS, GOVERNORS-GENERAL, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS AND DOMINION PARLIAMENTS.

Dominion Ministries, 1867–1912 432–440

Governors-General of Canada, 1867–1912 440

Lieutenant-Governors of Provinces, 1867–1912 441–442

Dominion Parliaments, 1867-1912 443–444

ERRATUM: In the Canada Year Book of 1910, page xxxii, line 14, instead of "Trade and Commerce," read "Customs."

THE CANADA YEAR BOOK 1911

Messrs. Skead and Wilkins have prepared the tables of the Canada Year Book for 1911, as during former years, and the Introductory Notes on Events of the Year have been written by Mr. E. H. Godfrey. The new tables of statistics in this volume include the population of Canada by provinces, the population of cities and towns and the conjugal condition of the people, as taken by the Census of 1st June 1911 and the Census of each decade, and the estimated population of each of the forty years 1871–1911, with averages of each year's revenue and expenditure. There are also tables of the Ottawa Branch of the Royal Mint and of the telephone and express companies of the Dominion, as well as statistics of pulpwood and of imports into the British Islands of animal and agricultural products according to the British Trade Returns.

ARCHIBALD BLUE,
Chief Officer.

Census and Statistics Office,
Ottawa, May 9, 1912.

EVENTS OF THE YEAR

The third session of the eleventh Parliament of the Dominion of Canada lasted from November 17 1910 to July 29 1911. From May 19 to July 18 Parliament adjourned to enable senators and members to visit England for the King's coronation. The session resulted in the passing of 150 measures, of which the public general acts numbered 28 and the private local acts 122. Commercial reciprocity with the United States was the chief question of debate. Dominion Parliament.

An act respecting aid towards the construction of the Canadian Northern Ontario Railway (chapter 6) provides for the guarantee by the Dominion Government of the principal and interest of the various securities of the Canadian Northern Ontario Railway Company to the extent of $35,000 per mile for a total mileage not exceeding 1,050. The line thus guaranteed will extend from Montreal to Port Arthur and will traverse the southern part of New Ontario south of the district to be served by the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway. It is intended also eventually to form part of a third transcontinental railway extending from the Pacific ocean to Montreal, and affording an interchange of through traffic with the Dominion Government railway system in Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. The interest on the guaranteed securities is to be at the rate of 3½ p.c. per annum, payable half-yearly, and the principal is re-payable in 50 years. The act provides also that the Canadian Northern Railway Company shall guarantee to the Dominion Government the due payment by the Canadian Northern Ontario Railway Company of the principal and interest of all the securities guaranteed by the Government under the act. Aid towards the construction of a third transcontinental railway.

Chapter 7 continues for two years from July 17 1911 (when the act came into force by Order of the Governor in Council) the existing customs tariff upon importations into Canada from Japan, with a view to the negotiation within that period of a new commercial treaty between Canada and Japan, the Dominion Government having decided not to adhere to the new commercial treaty concluded between Great Britain and Japan. A condition precedent to the coming into force of the act was that Canadian imports into Japan should not be liable to duties or restrictions different from those imposed by Japan upon imports from other countries. Customs agreement with Japan.

Chapter 9 amends the Fisheries Act, R. S. 1906 c. 45, by the addition of provisions for the licensing in British Columbia, at an annual fee of $1, of manufacturers of oil or other commercial products from sea lions, hair seals, sharks or dog fish. The sites Amendment of Fisheries Act.

of reduction works for this purpose must be approved by the Minister of Marine and Fisheries. Salmon canneries or salmon curing establishments in British Columbia are also subjected to license at an annual fee of $50, and it is provided that the annual fee for the licensing of lobster canneries shall in future be determined by the weight of lobsters cured instead of by the number of cases. The annual fee is fixed at $5 for the first 4,800 lb. (or fraction thereof) of canned or cured lobsters and $2 for each additional 4,800 lb. Another new section makes lobster pounds or enclosures subject to license at an annual fee of $75.

Forest reserves.

The Dominion Forest Reserves and Parks Act (chapter 10) repeals previous acts, R. S. 1906 c. 56 and 60, [1] but re-enacts their main provisions with new clauses giving increased powers to the forest rangers. Section 18 provides for the proclamation by the Governor in Council, as he sees fit, of areas within forest reserves to be known as Dominion Parks and to be for public use as pleasure grounds, subject to regulations made in the same way. A schedule to the act describes the areas now set apart as forest reserves in British Columbia and the Northwest provinces. These consist of nine in British Columbia (2,115¼ square miles), five in Manitoba (3,584¾ square miles), seven in Saskatchewan (937 square miles) and four in Alberta (18,564½ square miles). Altogether these forest reserves now number 25, and comprise a total area of 25,201½ square miles, or 16,128,960 acres. The principal addition to the schedule since the previous enactment of 1906 is the forest reserve in Alberta on the eastern slope of the Rocky Mountains, which reserve covers the area of 18,213 square miles.

Opium and Drug Act.

The Opium and Drug Act (chapter 17), which consists of 16 sections, repeals the short two-section Opium Act of 1908 (7-8 Edw. VII c. 50) and prohibits the importation, manufacture, sale or possession for other than scientific or medicinal purposes of scheduled drugs, viz., opium, cocaine, morphine and eucaine, or any salts or compounds thereof. The Governor in Council may add to this schedule such alkaloids, derivatives or preparations of these drugs as may be deemed necessary in the public interest.

Prohibition of opium smoking.

Section 4 renders smokers of opium, persons in possession of opium for smoking and persons found in opium resorts liable on summary conviction to fines and imprisonment, the maximum fines and terms of imprisonment being $100 and three months for smoking and $50 and one month for being found in opium resorts.

Regulation of the sale of drugs.

By section 5 dealers in the drugs named may only furnish them to medical men and druggists, and must duly record the transactions in books open to police inspection. Persons failing to do so are liable upon summary conviction to a fine not exceeding $200 and costs, or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding

[1] See Canada Year Book, 1906, pp. xv-xvi.

three months, or to both fine and imprisonment. A similar section applies to medical prescriptions or orders given for other than medical treatment. The exportation of the drugs to other countries prohibiting their entry is made a criminal offence, punishable by fine not exceeding $500 and costs, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months, or by both fine and imprisonment. Other sections provide for the seizure and destruction of the drugs by order of magistrate or court.

Provisions as to export, seizure, etc.

Chapter 23 repeals the Seed Control Act of 1905, with the amending Act of 1910 (R. S. 1906, c. 128; c. 54 of the statutes of 1910), and enlarges the scope of the original provisions in a new act of 21 sections. It prohibits the sale of the seeds of cereals, flax, grasses, clovers or forage plants (except timothy, alsike, red clover and alfalfa) that are not free from noxious weeds unless marked with the seller's name and address, the name of the kind or kinds of seeds and the common names of the noxious weeds of which the seeds are present.

New Seed Control Act.

Timothy, red clover, alsike or alfalfa seeds may only be sold in packages bearing the full name and address of the seller, the name of the kind or kinds of seed and the name of one of the four following grades into which all such seeds must be divided:

Grading of timothy and clover seeds.

(a) "Extra No. 1", seeds pure as to kind, clean, sound, plump, of good colour, free from the seeds of any noxious weeds and containing not more than 30 seeds of all kinds of weeds including other useless or harmful plants per ounce of the seed so marked.

(b) "No. 1", seeds clean, sound, reasonably plump, of good colour and containing not more than five noxious weed seeds per ounce of timothy, red clover or alfalfa, or ten of them per ounce of alsike seed, and not more than 100 seeds of all kinds of weeds including other useless or harmful plants per ounce of the seed so marked.

(c) "No. 2", seeds reasonably clean, sound, and containing not more than 20 noxious weed seeds per ounce of timothy, red clover or alfalfa, or 40 of them per ounce of alsike seed and not more than 200 seeds of all kinds of weeds, including other useless or harmful plants per ounce of the seed so marked.

(d) "No. 3", seeds containing not more than 80 seeds of noxious weeds per ounce of timothy, red clover or alfalfa, or 160 of them per ounce of alsike seed and not more than 400 seeds of all kinds of weeds including other useless or harmful plants per ounce of the seed so marked.

The sale of these seeds of a lower grade than No. 3 is prohibited.

The sale is also prohibited of farm and vegetable seeds which are not capable of germinating in the proportion of two-thirds of the percentage standard of vitality for good seed of the kind, unless marked with the name of the kind and the percentage of the seeds that are capable of germination.

Standard of vitality.

Garden seeds sold in paper packets must be labelled with the date of the year when filled, and no such seeds may be used to mix with other seeds offered for sale for seeding.

Garden seeds in paper packets.

The names of noxious weeds are not now specified in the act itself, but power is given to the Governor in Council to make regulations determining (a) the species of farm weeds that are to be deemed as "noxious weeds"; (b) the maximum proportion

Regulations by Order in Council.

of seeds of noxious weeds that may be tolerated in seeds other than those sold only in grades as above; and (c) percentage standards of vitality.

The other sections of the act deal with offences, penalties, analyses and procedure.

Steamship service between Canada and China and Japan.

Chapter 25 provides for a subsidy not exceeding £25,000 ($121,667) per annum to be paid by the Governor in Council for a steamship service between a port or ports on the Pacific coast of Canada and China and Japan for such period as may be deemed expedient, not exceeding in the aggregate ten years. The subsidy is made in respect of the carriage of mails by steamers of the Canadian Pacific Railway and is in continuance of one that has been in existence for many years.

Joint International Waterways Commission.

Chapter 28 confirms and sanctions the treaty relating to the boundary waters and to questions arising along the boundary between Canada and the United States, which was signed at Washington on January 11 1909, and the protocol relating thereto of May 5 1910. It provides also for the establishment so far as Canada is concerned of the International Joint Commission under the treaty and for the annual appropriation of a sum not exceeding $75,000 towards payment of salaries and expenses. The maximum salaries payable and the maximum amounts to be devoted to office accommodation, equipment and supplies are prescribed by the act.

Miscellaneous enactments.

Other public acts passed during the session relate to the following subjects: National Battlefields at Quebec (chapter 5), leasing by the Government of Canada of a proposed new line of railway in New Brunswick (chapter 11), immigration (chapter 12), correction of clerical errors in the Inland Revenue Act (chapter 13), the Indian Act (chapter 14), penny banks (chapter 18), the Post Office Acts (chapters 19 and 20), the Quebec Savings Bank (chapter 21), amendment and consolidation of the Toronto Harbour Acts (chapter 26) and the water carriage of goods (chapter 27). Chapter 8 amends the Department of Railways and Canals Act by permitting the establishment of suspense accounts for purposes named. Chapter 22 amends the Railway Act, R. S. 1906 c. 37, and chapter 15 amends the Inspection and Sale Act, R. S. 1906 c. 85, by providing that when potatoes are sold by the barrel the barrel shall mean 160 lb. of potatoes.

Canadian participation in the coronation.

At the coronation in Westminster Abbey on June 22 of Their Majesties King George and Queen Mary the Dominion of Canada was officially represented by the Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., the Hon. Sir Frederick Borden, K.C.M.G., and the Hon. L. P. Brodeur as Ministers of the Crown. The Canadian Senate was officially represented by the Honourables Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K.C.M.G., J. P. B. Cas-

grain, J. A. Lougheed, K.C., L. G. Power and Robert Watson, and the Canadian House of Commons by the Hon. George E. Foster, the Hon. John G. Haggart, and Messrs. H. B. Ames, H. S. Béland, F. B. Carvell, J. W. Daniel, James M. Douglas, Hugh Guthrie, George E McCraney, C. A. Magrath, John H. Sinclair, Ralph Smith and A. B. Warburton. Official delegations were also sent by each of the provincial Legislatures. Throughout Canada the day of the coronation was observed as one of general rejoicing and thanksgiving, the people uniting everywhere in demonstrations of loyal enthusiasm.

Military, naval and mounted police contingents.

In accordance with His Majesty's desire that the naval and military forces of His Dominions beyond the seas should be adequately represented in the processions and other functions connected with the coronation, contingents representing the Canadian military and naval forces and the Royal Northwest Mounted Police proceeded to England, and whilst there were the guests of His Majesty's Imperial Government. The military contingent numbered 53 officers and 655 non-commissioned officers and men, the naval contingent consisted of one lieutenant, two midshipmen, three petty officers and 32 men, and the Royal Northwest Mounted Police were represented by seven officers and 75 non-commissioned officers and constables. The contingents furnished escorts and guards of honour in connection with the coronation processions, and assisted also in lining the processional routes. Arriving in England early in June, they re-embarked for Canada early in July. A warm welcome was everywhere extended to them by the British populace.

Proposals for commercial reciprocity with the United States.

On January 25 the Hon. W. S. Fielding, Minister of Finance, and the Hon. William Paterson, Minister of Customs, returned to Ottawa with the text of a provisional agreement concluded at Washington for settlement of the future trading relations of Canada with the United States upon the basis of reciprocal free trade in natural products. This agreement was embodied in letters exchanged on January 21 between the Canadian Ministers of Finance and Customs and the United States Secretary of State. In these letters it was agreed that the desired tariff changes should not take the formal shape of a treaty, but that the Governments of the two countries should use their utmost efforts to bring about such changes by concurrent legislation at Washington and Ottawa.

Nature of the reciprocity proposals.

The agreement proposed that the existing duties as between Canada and the United States should be replaced by a reciprocal tariff in four schedules A, B, C and D. In schedule A were proposed to be placed a large variety of articles the growth, produce or manufacture of each country to be admitted from each country into the other free of duty. Included amongst these free articles were live stock, cereals, hay, straw, vegetables, fruits, dairy products, oilseeds, field, grass and garden seeds, fish, salt, mineral waters, timber, iron and steel plates and wire,

and cream separators. The principal articles to be placed in schedule B included meat, flour and agricultural machinery and implements as defined, the rates of duty upon these articles to be common to both countries. In schedules C and D were to be placed at reduced rates of duty a number of articles imported respectively by the United States from Canada and by Canada from the United States, the latter schedule including coal. Paper and pulpwood were to be admitted free reciprocally provided that no export charges were imposed thereon in Canada whether by provincial or federal authority.

Proceedings of the Canadian House of Commons.

Resolutions approving of these proposals were submitted to the House of Commons by Mr. Fielding on January 26, and debates ensued which lasted for almost the entire remainder of the session.

Resolution of February 22.

On February 22 the House of Commons, on the motion of Mr. F.D.Monk, adopted unanimously the following as an amendment to the motion for going into Committee of Ways and Means on the reciprocity resolutions :

> But, before resuming the discussion of the terms of the agreement concluded between the Government of Canada and the President of the United States, and with a view to dispel the feeling of unrest created in Canada by comments made in both countries as to the political consequence of the agreement, the House wishes to affirm emphatically its determination to preserve intact the bonds which unite Canada to the British Empire, and the full liberty of Canada to control her fiscal policy and internal autonomy.

Proceedings of the United States Congress.

A Bill to give effect to the agreement on the part of the United States was introduced into the United States Congress on January 29. It passed the House of Representatives by 221 votes to 93 on February 14. On April 4 a newly elected Congress met in extraordinary session to consider the agreement, and on April 21 the Bill relating to it passed the House of Representatives by 267 votes to 89. On July 22 the Bill passed the United States Senate by 53 votes to 27, and it was enacted that its provisions should become operative as soon as the necessary counterpart legislation had been passed by the Parliament of the Dominion of Canada.

Dissolution of Parliament and General Election of September 21.

Discussion of the reciprocity proposals was resumed in the House of Commons directly Parliament reassembled on July 18 after the coronation adjournment. No progress was made however towards their adoption, and on July 29 the Government decided to recommend the dissolution of Parliament and to submit their proposals for commercial reciprocity with the United States to the judgment of the Canadian people at a general election, the date of which was fixed for September 21.

Defeat of the Laurier Administration and rejection of the reciprocity proposals.

The General Election of September 21 resulted in the defeat of the Government and in the consequent rejection of the proposals for commercial reciprocity with the United States. On October 6 Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the other members of his Administration formally resigned office.

Mr. R. L. Borden, leader of the Opposition, called upon to form an Administration, accomplished this task on October 10, and the new Ministry was constituted as follows: R. L. Borden, premier and president of the Privy Council; George E. Foster, Trade and Commerce; Robert Rogers, Interior; F. D. Monk, Public Works; Francis Cochrane, Railways and Canals; William T. White, Finance; Louis P. Pelletier, Postmaster General; John D. Hazen, Marine and Fisheries and Naval Service; Charles J. Doherty, Justice; Samuel Hughes, Militia and Defence; William J. Roche, Secretary of State; Thomas W. Crothers, Labour; Wilfrid B. Nantel, Inland Revenue and Mines; John D. Reid, Customs; Martin Burrell, Agriculture; George H. Perley, Albert E. Kemp and James A. Lougheed, members without portfolios. The Borden Cabinet of 1911.

The twelfth Parliament of the Dominion of Canada was opened on November 15 by H. R. H. the Governor General in person. The address in reply to the speech from the throne was voted on November 29, and on December 7 Parliament adjourned over the Christmas recess until January 10 1912. Opening of the twelfth Parliament of Canada.

On October 23 the Hon. Auguste Landry was appointed to be Speaker of the Senate, and on November 15 Dr. T. S. Sproule was elected Speaker of the House of Commons. Appointment of Speakers.

Under the terms of Resolution 1 of the Colonial Conference of 1907 the Imperial Conference, now held quadrennially, fell due to take place in 1911. It was accordingly held in London from May 20 to June 20, just before His Majesty's coronation. The following representatives of the United Kingdom and of the five self-governing Dominions beyond the seas took part in the proceedings as members of the conference: United Kingdom: The Right Hon. H. H. Asquith, K.C., M.P., Prime Minister, president, and the Right Hon. L. Harcourt, M.P., Secretary of State for the Colonies; Dominion of Canada: The Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., Prime Minister, the Hon. Sir F. W. Borden, K.C.M.G., Minister of Militia and Defence, and the Hon. L. P. Brodeur, Minister of Marine and Fisheries; Commonwealth of Australia: The Hon. A. Fisher, Prime Minister, the Hon. E. L. Batchelor, Minister of External Affairs, and the Hon. G. F. Pearce, Minister of Defence; Dominion of New Zealand: The Right Hon. Sir Joseph G. Ward, K.C.M.G., Prime Minister, and the Hon. J. G. Findlay, K.C., LL.D., Attorney General and Colonial Secretary; Union of South Africa: General the Right Hon. L. Botha, Prime Minister, the Hon. Sir David de Villiers Graaff, Bart., Minister of Public Works, Posts and Telegraphs, and the Hon. F. S. Malan, Minister of Education; Newfoundland: The Hon. Sir E. P. Morris, Prime Minister, and the Hon. R. Watson, Colonial Secretary. Imperial Conference, London 1911.

Proposal of Sir Joseph Ward for closer political union.

After settlement of procedure the first question discussed was the possibility of a closer form of political union between the self-governing parts of the British Empire, as to which Sir Joseph Ward, Prime Minister of New Zealand, submitted a resolution in favour of the creation of an Imperial Council of State. Certain concrete proposals which he explained were however regarded as impracticable by his fellow members of the conference; and the resolution was by leave withdrawn.

Consultation of Dominions as to international agreements affecting them.

Twenty resolutions were adopted by the conference. Amongst them were several of particular interest as affecting the commercial relations of Canada with other countries. Resolution I was as follows:

> That this conference after hearing the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs cordially welcomes the proposals of the Imperial Government, viz: (a) that the Dominions shall be afforded an opportunity of consultation when framing the instructions to be given to British delegates at future meetings of the Hague Conference and that conventions affecting the Dominions provisionally assented to at that conference shall be circulated among the Dominion governments for their consideration before any such convention is signed; (b) that a similar procedure where time and opportunity and the subject matter permit shall, as far as possible, be used when preparing instructions for the negotiation of other international agreements affecting the Dominions.

Abrogation of most favoured nation clauses in commercial treaties.

Another aspect of the same question relates to the effect, both present and future, upon the commercial interests of the overseas Dominions of the most favoured nation clauses in certain ancient treaties still in force between Great Britain and other countries. It was pointed out by Sir Edward Grey, Imperial Foreign Secretary, that certain existing treaties were made in the time of Oliver Cromwell and Charles II and were not therefore applicable to the conditions of the present. Difficulties in the way of the denunciation of treaties were mentioned, and eventually resolution XIX was adopted, on the motion of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, as follows:

> That His Majesty's Government be requested to open negotiations with the several foreign governments having treaties which apply to the overseas Dominions with a view to securing liberty for any of those Dominions which may so desire to withdraw from the operation of the treaty without impairing the treaty in respect of the rest of the Empire.

Steps have since been taken by the Imperial Government towards the opening of negotiations with the countries concerned.

Royal Commission on natural resources and trade of the Empire.

Resolution XX, also adopted on the motion of Sir Wilfrid Laurier, suggested the appointment of a Royal Commission representing the United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa and Newfoundland to investigate and report upon the natural resources of the Empire and the development of mutual trading relations. Effect has been given to this suggestion and steps are being taken towards constitution of the commission. The representative of Canada upon the commission is the Hon. George E. Foster, Minister of Trade and Commerce.

Resolutions relating to shipping, emigration, naturalisation, mail, cable and wireless telegraphy services, and questions of legal administration were also adopted by the conference. Subjects of other resolutions.

Questions of imperial defence were discussed at special conferences with the British Admiralty and War Office. In regard to the naval services and forces of both Canada and Australia the principle was affirmed that these should be under the control of their respective governments ; the naval stations for each Dominion were defined and rules of naval etiquette and procedure were adopted. In regard to military matters a Committee of the Imperial Conference reported upon the progress made in the organisation of an Imperial General Staff and of the local sections of this staff in Canada and the other Dominions. Imperial Defence, naval and military.

Amidst universal expressions of regret and farewell Their Excellencies the Earl and Countess Grey embarked at Quebec for England on October 13, when His Excellency finally relinquished the office of Governor General of Canada, which he had filled with marked ability, distinction and success for seven years. Appointed on September 26 and assuming office on December 10 1904 Lord Grey's tenure of office was in 1909 extended beyond the usual term of five years and again for another year after the death of King Edward in 1910. He had thus held the office of Governor General longer than had any of his eight predecessors since Confederation. Entering heartily into the life of the people and travelling through all parts of the Dominion, Lord Grey acquired a thorough first-hand knowledge of Canadian conditions. He showed himself at all times in full sympathy with Canadian national aspirations and he did much to strengthen still further the ties of loyalty and affection which bind Canada to the motherland and to the rest of the British Empire. Probably the most notable event with which he was personally identified during his term of office was the great tercentenary celebrations at Quebec in 1908 and the public preservation of the historic battlegrounds of the Plains of Abraham. The success of these celebrations, especially in the direction of promoting a better understanding between English- and French-speaking Canadians, was due largely to His Excellency's personal initiative and example. Departure of Their Excellencies the Earl and Countess Grey.

In January official notification was received by the Government that H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught would be appointed to succeed Lord Grey as Governor General of Canada upon the expiration of His Excellency's term of office later in the year. On March 21 the Duke of Connaught was formally gazetted as Governor General and Commander in Chief for a period of two years. On October 13 the Duke and Duchess of Connaught were Appointment of H.R. H. the Duke of Connaught as Governor General of Canada.

[1] A complete record of the proceedings of the Imperial Conference of 1911 will be found in the English Parliamentary papers entitled: (1) Précis of the Proceedings [Cd. 5,741]; (2) Minutes of Proceedings [Cd. 5,745]; (3) Papers laid before the Conference [Cd. 5,746-1]; (4) Papers relating to Military and Naval Defence [Cd. 5,746-2].

welcomed at Quebec where the new Governor General was duly sworn in. At the state luncheon which followed the inaugural ceremonies at Quebec the Duke communicated a special message from His Majesty the King expressing to the Canadian people his "personal affection and ever-abiding interest in all that concerns the welfare of the Dominion."

International fur seal convention.

As the result of an international fur seal conference, held at Washington from May 11 to July 7, when Great Britain was represented by the Right Hon. James Bryce, O.M., British Ambassador, and Mr. (now Sir) Joseph Pope, C.V.O., C.M.G., Under Secretary of State of Canada for External Affairs, accompanied by Mr. W. A. Found and Mr. James Macoun as experts, a convention was signed on July 7 by which Great Britain, the United States, Russia and Japan undertook that pelagic sealing should cease for a period of 15 years from December 15 1911 and thereafter until duly terminated by a year's written notice from any one or more of the four signatory Powers to all the others.

Object of the convention.

The object of the convention is to prevent the rapid destruction of fur seals and sea otters which has continued during recent years. As this destruction has been due almost entirely to the capture of seals and sea otters while away from land it is believed that the convention will preserve the small herds now in existence and will enable them to increase in numbers in future and thus eventually replenish the supply of seal skins in the world's markets.

Terms of convention.

By the convention all pelagic sealing, except that carried on in canoes by Indians or other aborigines for their own sustenance, is prohibited in the waters of the North Pacific ocean north of the 30th parallel of north latitude and including the seas of Behring, Kamschatka, Okhotsk and Japan. Provision is also made for an apportionment amongst the signatory Powers of the annual proceeds from the seals killed in the various herds on land, the share of Great Britain which is payable to Canada being 15 per cent of the annual gross takings on land by the United States and Russia respectively and 10 per cent of the gross annual takings by Japan. Ratifications of the convention were exchanged at Washington on December 12 1911.

Population of Canada, 1911.

During the year the fifth census of Canada was taken as for June 1. As the result the population was ascertained to be 7,204,838[1], an increase of 1,833,523, or 34·13 p.c., since the previous census of March 31 1901. Tables I and II on page 2 of this volume of the Year Book give the distribution of the population by provinces and territories according to sex, with the totals of the previous census for comparison.

[1] Revised by the addition of 66 to Ontario since the printing of the tables on page 2.

The census records of butter, cheese and condensed milk produced in Canada in 1910, as enumerated in 1911, show that there were 3,628 factories in operation. The quantity of butter made in the year was 59,875,097 lb., having a value of $15,682,564. This was 23,818,358 lb. more than in 1900, and the value was more by $8,441,592. The quantity of cheese was 231,012,798 lb., which was more than at the previous census by 10,179,529 lb., but the value was less by $600,776. The total value of butter, cheese and condensed milk in 1910 was $39,143,089, and in 1900 it was $29,731,922, being an increase of $9,411,167 in ten years. Census of dairy industries, 1911.

Taking butter alone the value of the factory product was $7,240,972 in 1900 and $15,682,564 in 1910, and the value of cheese alone was $22,221,430 in 1900 and $21,620,654 in 1910. The average price of factory butter was 20 cents per lb. and of cheese 10 cents per lb., whilst in 1910 the average price of butter was 26·2 cents per lb. and of cheese 9 cents per lb. The increased price of factory butter led to a larger production in 1910 than in 1900, and this was made, especially in Quebec, at the cost of a lower production of cheese. The change was further induced by the lower rate of duty on cream in the United States, which encouraged larger exports to that country. Value of factory butter and cheese in Canada, 1910.

The number of condensed milk factories in operation increased from four in 1900 to 12 in 1910, and the value of the product increased from $269,520 to $1,839,871. There are now six factories in Ontario with a product value of $1,335,689, two in Nova Scotia with $133,956, two in Quebec with $275,000, one in British Columbia with $44,326 and one in Prince Edward Island with $50,900. In 1900 there were two factories in Nova Scotia and one each in Prince Edward Island and Ontario. Condensed milk factories, 1910.

Upon the whole the agricultural season of 1911 proved favourable, though prolonged drouth in the east and a cold, wet ripening period, with storms and frost in the west, depreciated quality and lessened the yields which early conditions had promised. Excepting in the case of fall wheat the figures denoting condition, as returned during the season of growth by the crop-reporting correspondents of the Census and Statistics Office, remained high for cereals, being over 90 p. c. of the standard up to June 30 and, except for rye, over 80 p. c. up to the time of harvest. The yield anticipated for wheat was over 10 p. c. above the average of the three years 1908-10, and in the result it proved to be as much as 18 p. c. above this average. Harvest results of 1911

The final estimates of the production and value of the principal field crops of Canada in 1911, based upon returns made by correspondents on December 31, with records of areas obtained by the census of 1911, are given in the following table : Final estimates of production and value of field crops, 1911.

Crops	Area	Yield per acre	Total yield	Weight per measured bush.	Average price $	Total value
	acres	bush.	bush.	lb.	per bush.	$
Fall wheat...	1,172,119	22·19	26,014,000	61·12	·825	21,461,000
Spring wheat	9,201,839	20·63	189,837,300	59·21	·611	117,106,000
Oats.....	9,219,920	37·76	348,187,600	34·65	·364	126,812,000
Barley.....	1,404,352	28·94	40,641,000	46·97	·566	23,004,000
Rye	142,571	18·89	2,694,400	55·11	·774	2,086,000
Peas.....	287,135	15·80	4,536,100	59·58	1·025	4,647,700
Buckwheat .	359,367	22·69	8,155,500	47·32	·641	5,232,000
Mixed grains.	559,991	29·78	16,679,000	45·10	·607	10,127,000
Flaxseed	682,622	11·52	7,867,000	53·29	1·507	11,855,000
Beans.....	60,630	19·06	1,155,600	58·30	1·920	2,219,000
Corn for husking	316,104	59·39	18,772,700	50·31	·648	12,171,900
Potatoes.....	159,097	143·82	66,023,000	–	·60	39,358,000
Turnips, etc..	227,141	373·92	84,933,000	–	·23	19,541,000
		tons	tons		per ton	
Hay and clover	7,903,242	1·61	12,694,000	–	11·55	146,596,000
Fodder corn .	285,321	9·92	2,577,200	–	4·84	12,469,000
Sugar beets..	20,878	8·66	177,000	–	6·58	1,165,000
Alfalfa.....	101,781	2·24	227,900	–	9·868	2,249,000

NOTE. The figures of flaxseed represent revised estimates published in the Census and Statistics Monthly of April 1912.

Yields and values of field crops, 1911.

This table shows that a total area in Canada of 32,404,110 acres yielded in 1911 a harvest which, computed at local market prices, had a value of $558,099,600. For wheat, Canada's principal cereal crop, the total production was estimated at 215,851,300 bushels, with a value of $138,567,000, from an area of 10,373,958 acres. This is the largest wheat crop in the history of the Dominion both as regards area and total production. Except as regards flaxseed the areas in the table represent the totals of the schedules obtained from every agricultural occupier by the census of 1911, and the total yields are calculated therefrom according to the estimated yields per acre as returned by the crop-reporting correspondents of the Census and Statistics Office. The figures of 1911 possess therefore a greater degree of statistical accuracy than can be attributed to the estimates of 1908, 1909 and 1910, published on page xxiii of the Year Book of 1910, the latter being calculated from the areas as estimated by correspondents. It may however be mentioned that the area and yield of wheat in 1911 exceed by over 1,000,000 acres and by 65,861,000 bushels the estimated area and yield of 1910.

Data as to the numbers of live stock in Canada were collected from correspondents on June 30, and the following table gives

the estimated numbers of horses, cattle, sheep and swine for 1911 and the three previous years 1908-10 :[1]

Estimated numbers of live stock, 1908-11.

Live stock	1911	1910	1909	1908
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Horses	2,266,400	2,213,199	2,132,489	2,118,165
Milch cows	2,876,600	2,853,951	2,849,306	2,917,746
Other cattle	4,210,000	4,260,963	4,384,779	4,629,836
Sheep	2,389,300	2,598,470	2,705,390	2,831,404
Swine	2,792,200	2,753,964	2,912,509	3,369,858

The condition of live stock in Canada has remained generally satisfactory throughout the year.

Administration of the Dominion Experimental Farms.

At the end of March Dr. William Saunders, C.M.G., in consequence of advancing years, retired from the office of Director of the Dominion Experimental Farms, a post which he had held since the establishment of the farms in 1886. The vacancy thus created was filled by the promotion on April 1 of Mr. J. H. Grisdale from the office of Agriculturist to that of Director. The original five experimental farms have increased to 11 and now consist of the central farm at Ottawa and of 10 branch farms, viz., Charlottetown, P. E. I., Nappan, N.S., Cap Rouge, Que., Brandon, Man., Indian Head, Rosthern and Scott, Sask., Lacombe and Lethbridge, Alta., and Agassiz, B. C.

Canadian prize-winners for the best samples of wheat and potatoes.

At the first annual Land Show of the American Land and Irrigation Exposition, held at New York, November 3-12, a prize of $1,000 in gold for the best 100 lb. of hard red wheat, spring or winter, grown on either continent of America during 1910 or 1911, was gained by a Canadian farmer, Mr. Seager Wheeler, of Rosthern, Saskatchewan, with a sample of Marquis wheat, the new variety produced at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa. A silver cup, value $1,000, for the best exhibit of marketable late potatoes, was awarded at the same show to Mr. Asahel Smith, of Ladner, B.C.

Quantity and value of Canadian forest products.

Statistics collected by the Forestry Branch of the Department of the Interior and published in the Department's annual report for the fiscal year 1910-11 show that the total quantity of timber cut in Canadian forests during 1909 was 2,896,000,000 cubic feet of the estimated value at the point of manufacture of $166,000,000. The report states that owing to the very great waste in the utilisation of wood in Canada only about one-half of the quantity named was actually put into use.

[1] The census records of live stock in Canada were not compiled at the time of printing this edition of the Year Book.

Railway statistics of Canada.

According to the report of the comptroller of railway statistics the increase in the railway mileage of Canada for the year ended June 30 1911 was 669 as compared with 627 in 1910 and 1,138 in 1909. Seventy per cent of the increase in 1910-11 was in the western provinces. The total railway mileage in actual operation on June 30 was 25,400 as against 24,731 in 1910 and 24,104 in 1909. There were in addition 1,577½ miles of railway in actual operation but officially regarded as still under construction.

Mileage under construction.

The following statement shows by provinces the mileage of railways under construction during the year ended June 30 1911:

Province	Graded or being graded	Track laid or being laid	In operation
	miles	miles	miles
Nova Scotia	14·89	5·50	–
New Brunswick	266·06	256·60	–
Quebec	655·70	402·38	–
Ontario	1,592·22	792·17	466·56
Manitoba	459·09	385·74	302·00
Saskatchewan	1,734·00	1,328·65	600·00
Alberta	1,120·50	460·20	107·34
British Columbia	380·17	198·10	101·60
Total	6,222·63	3,829·34	1,577·50

Capital, passengers, earnings, freight, etc.

During the year ended June 30 1911 $118,391,514 were added to the total capital liability of railways in Canada. This brings the total amount of capital invested in Canadian railways to $1,528,689,201 of which $749,207,687 are stocks and $779,481,514 are funded debt. Eliminating the capital liability of railways under construction and the mileage of government owned lines the capital obligation per mile is $55,829. The railways of Canada carried 37,097,718 passengers and 79,884,282 tons of freight in 1911, an increase of 1,203,143 passengers, or 3·3 p.c., and of 5,401,416 tons of freight, or 7·2 p.c., as compared with 1910. The aggregate earnings for the year from all sources were $188,733,494, an increase over 1910 of $14,777,277, or 8·7 p.c. The operating expenses were $131,033,785, as compared with $120,405,440 in 1910.

Electric railways.

The business of the electric railways in Canada has continued to expand during 1911. During the year the total liability was increased from $102,044,979 in 1910 to $111,532,347 in 1911. Of this amount $62,251,203 are in stocks and $49,281,144 in funded debt. The number of passengers carried was 426,296,792, as compared with 360,964,876 in 1910. The freight handled was 2,496,072 tons in 1911, as compared with 842,294 tons in 1910. Gross earnings were $20,356,952, as compared with $17,100,789 in 1910.

Reports covering the year ended June 30 1911 have been issued by the comptroller of railway statistics for the first time in respect of express and telephone companies. These show that the total capital of the three distinctly Canadian express companies was on June 30 $4,005,200. The total operating mileage of all companies in Canada was 27,585. The gross operating receipts amounted to $9,913,018 and the total net revenue to $1,211,477. Operating expenses amounted to $4,151,228. Statistics of express companies.

The report on telephones relates to 537 organisations with a total capitalisation of $40,043,982, of which $21,527,374 are in stocks and $18,516,608 are in funded debt. The gross earnings amounted to $10,068,220 and the operating expenses to $6,979,045. Equipment was represented by 302,759 telephones and 687,729 miles of wire, of which 576,713 miles are urban and 111,016 are rural. The total number of telephone employees was reported as 10,425 with a wage list of $915,636. Statistics of telephone companies.

The total foreign trade of Canada for the calendar year 1911 amounted to $799,212,342, exclusive of coin and bullion, as compared with $740,024,880 in 1910. Imports in 1911 amounted to $502,641,115, as compared with $444,610,449 in 1910, and exports to $296,571,227, as compared with $295,414,431 in 1910. Trade with Great Britain reached a total of $260,717,743, as compared with $248,768,284 in 1910. Imports from Great Britain in 1911 were $113,299,422, as compared with $108,272,427, and exports to Great Britain in 1911 were $147,418,321, as compared with $140,495,857 in 1910. Trade with the United States reached the total of $456,396,070, as compared with $383,173,805 in 1910. Imports from the United States were $341,192,612, as compared with $269,464,731, and exports to the United States were $115,203,458, as compared with $113,709,074 in 1910. Canadian trade with other countries.

For the calendar year 1911 the number of immigrants into Canada was 350,374, made up of 144,076 from the United Kingdom, 131,114 from the United States and 75,184 from other countries. The corresponding figures for the calendar year 1910 were; total 303,091, United Kingdom 112,638, United States 124,602 and other countries 65,851. For the fiscal year ended March 31 1912 the total arrivals were 354,237 of whom 138,121 were from the United Kingdom, 133,710 from the United States and 82,406 from other countries. The figures for the past fiscal year again constitute a record, the total being about 14 per cent in excess of that of the previous fiscal year. The proportion of British and American immigrants is 77 per cent of the total. According to the annual report for March 31 1911 of the Department of the Interior the quality of the British and American immigration has also improved, the present regulations admitting none but high class immigrants who are well qualified to succeed in Canada. The immigrants from the United States are stated to Immigration statistics.

be practically all farmers and farm labourers, drawn for the most part from the farming communities of the western states, and they come well equipped for making a good start in their new surroundings. The enforcement of the existing regulations moreover had the effect of reducing the deportation of undesirable immigrants of all nationalities from 1,748 in 1908-9 to 784 in 1910-11.

Chinese immigration.

Following a report made by Mr. Justice Murphy, Royal Commissioner appointed to investigate certain alleged Chinese frauds and opium smuggling on the Pacific coast, an Order in Council of May 31 transferred from the Department of Trade and Commerce to the Department of the Interior all matters pertaining to Chinese immigration, the Order taking effect from October 2. By a further Order in Council of August 4 the immigration officers of the Department of the Interior were made controllers of Chinese immigration under authority of R.S. 1906, c. 95, s. 6, ss. "B." The number of Chinese immigrants during the fiscal year ended March 31 1912 was 6,584, compared with 5,320 in 1910-11, 2,302 in 1909-10, and 2,106 in 1908-9.

Homestead entries.

The total number of ordinary homestead entries for the calendar year 1911 was 38,909, as compared with 48,257 in 1910, 37,061 in 1909 and 38,559 in 1908. In 1911 2,944 entries were made in Manitoba against 3,132 in 1910, 20,681 in Saskatchewan against 26,878 in 1910, 14,960 in Alberta against 18,013 in 1910 and 324 in British Columbia against 234 in 1910. The number of pre-emptions under the Dominion Lands Act was 10,583 in 1911 (6,714 in Saskatchewan and 3,869 in Alberta) against 18,352 in 1910 (10,795 in Saskatchewan and 7,557 in Alberta). The number of purchased homesteads under the act was 1,514 in 1911 (1,109 in Saskatchewan and 405 in Alberta) against 1,863 in 1910 (1,357 in Saskatchewan and 506 in Alberta). The entries for South African volunteer homesteads numbered 2,064 in 1911 (8 in Manitoba, 1,075 in Saskatchewan and 981 in Alberta) against 2,186 in 1910 (17 in Manitoba, 1,259 in Saskatchewan and 910 in Alberta).

Statistics of mineral production.

According to the annual preliminary report of the Division of Mineral Resources and Statistics of the Department of Mines the value of the mineral products of Canada in 1911 was $102,291,686, as compared with $106,823,623, the finally revised total of 1910. This represents a decrease of $4,531,937, which, the report states, is not surprising in view of the substantial progress and large increase of output in 1909 and 1910 and the long continued strike in 1911 of coal miners in Alberta and British Columbia. The strike not only reduced the output of coal, but caused the closing down of the Granby smelter and consequently a lower production of copper, silver and gold than would otherwise have been obtained.

Of the total production in 1911 $46,197,428, or 45 p.c., represents the value of metals and $56,094,258, or 55 p.c., non-metallic products. Of the principal metals the value of gold was $9,762,096, compared with $10,205,835 in 1910. Silver amounted to 32,740,748 oz., value $17,452,128, compared with 32,869,264 oz., $17,580,455 in 1910; nickel to 34,098,744 oz., $10,229,623, against 37,271,033 oz., $11,181,310 in 1910; copper to 55,848,665 lb., $6,911,831, against 55,692,369 lb, $7,094,094 in 1910; lead to 23,525,050 lb., $818,672, against 32,987,508 lb., $1,216,249 in 1910; and pig iron to 917,535 tons, $12,306,860, against 800,797 tons, $11,245,622 in 1910. The production of coal in 1911 was 11,291,553 tons of the value of $26,378,477, against 12,909,152 tons, $30,909,779 in 1910. Yield and value of principal metals and of coal.

Mr. Thomas W. Gibson, Deputy Minister of Mines for the province of Ontario, has supplied a special statement as to mines and minerals in the province during the calendar year. He writes that the products of the mines and mineral works of Ontario for the year 1911 had a value of $41,975,427, based on the selling price at the point of production in the form produced. As compared with 1910 this was an increase of $2,661,532. Mineral production of Ontario, 1911.

The silver output of Ontario in 1911 was 31,507,880 oz., the total for Canada being about 2,000,000 oz. more. Ontario's yield comes from the mines of Cobalt, which since their opening in 1904 have yielded in all 125,572,069 oz. of silver, having a value of $64,317,458. A feature of the year was the growth in shipments of bullion from the mine, bars being sent out containing 3,141,976 oz., as compared with 980,633 oz. in 1910. The concentration of low grade ores is now a regular practice, concentrates shipped amounting to 9,375 tons as against 6,845 tons in 1910. This development of treatment processes has had the natural effect of reducing the gross shipments from the camp, which were 26,653 tons in 1911 as compared with 34,282 tons in 1910. The mines of Cobalt are now operated almost wholly by hydraulically generated electric power derived from the falls on the Montreal and Matabitchuan rivers. The works for treating the Cobalt silver ores at Copper Cliff, Deloro, Thorold and Orillia handled 9,330 tons in 1911, recovering therefrom 17,756,651 oz. of silver. Cobalt oxide aggregating 62,859 lb. was shipped for consumption mostly in Europe and the United States, and 388,139 lb. of the mixed oxides of cobalt and nickel. Including the refineries 3,494 employees were engaged in the silver industry last year, earning wages amounting to $2,921,751. Dividends to the extent of $8,733,958 were paid to shareholders in silver mining companies in 1911, making a total since mining began in 1904 of $31,122,867 not including privately owned mines or close corporations. Silver.

The nickel mines of the Sudbury district are operated by two companies, the Canadian Copper Co. and the Mond Nickel Co. The former obtained its ores from the Creighton, Crean Hill Nickel.

and No. 2 Mines; the latter from Victoria No. 1 and Garson. From these there was raised in 1911 a total of 612,511 tons of ore. The quantity smelted was 610,788 tons, yielding 32,607 tons of Bessemer matte. The matte contained 17,049 tons of nickel, worth $3,664,474, and 8,966 tons of copper, worth $1,281,118. The employees of the two companies numbered 2,439, to whom were paid $1,830,526.

Iron ores.

Of iron ore 175,061 tons were produced in 1911 from the Helen, Moose Mountain and Atikokan mines. A large deposit of sideritic ore is being opened up at Magpie by the Lake Superior Corporation. This ore will require preliminary roasting. The production of pig iron amounted in 1911 to 526,610 tons. Of the ores smelted 637,631 tons were of domestic and 84,814 tons of foreign origin.

Petroleum and natural gas.

Petroleum has been steadily lessening in yield for a number of years, the output in 1911 being 10,102,801 imperial gallons, a decrease of over 900,000 gallons for the year. Natural gas on the other hand shows an increased production from year to year. In 1911 it amounted in value to $2,186,762, as compared with $1,490,334 in 1910. A very large proportion of the northern shore of Lake Erie is now producing gas.

Mineral production of Quebec, 1911.

In the province of Quebec the mineral production is also making considerable progress. According to the reports of the Mines Branch of the provincial Department of Colonisation, Mines and Fisheries the total value of the mineral production of Quebec has increased from $2,546,076 in 1900 to $8,679,786 in 1911. The principal mining products included in this latter total are asbestos, 102,224 tons, $3,026,306; cement, 1,588,283 barrels, $1,931,183; brick, 176,532 thousand, $1,129,480; and lime and limestone of the value of $1,412,736. The Quebec mineral industry gave employment in 1911 to 7,846 men whose wages amounted to $3,365,803.

Industrial disputes, 1911.

The number of strikes and lockouts in Canada in 1911, as reported in the Labour Gazette of January 1912, was 104, compared with 87 in 1910 and 69 in 1909. Approximately the number of persons involved was 28,918 in 1911, 19,543 in 1910 and 17,881 in 1909. The time lost in working days amounted approximately to 2,018,740, compared with about 718,745 days in 1910. Of the 104 disputes in 1911 98 commenced in that year while six were in existence in the previous year. The great increase in working days lost was largely caused by the continuance until May 27 1911 of the coal strike at Springhill, N.S., which began on August 10 1909, and by the duration for nearly eight months of a coal strike involving 7,000 men in Alberta and eastern British Columbia. As a consequence of this strike an Order in Council was passed on July 31 remitting the duty on coal at all ports of entry along the international boundary west of Sault Ste. Marie for consumption in the prov-

inces of British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba. The Order was revoked after the termination of the strike by Order in Council of December 16. These were the two most important disputes during the year; the only other one in which industrial conditions were largely affected was a general strike of the building trades in Vancouver, B.C., which impeded building operations there from June 5 to July 25.

Increase in prices of commodities.

Since the beginning of the present century a marked increase has occurred in the prices of commodities, an increase which is not confined to one country but which is felt with more or less intensity throughout the civilised world. In 1910 the Labour Department published a special report by Mr. R. H. Coats on Wholesale Prices in Canada during the 20 years 1890 to 1909, and this has been since followed by similar reports on the prices of 1910 and 1911. In these reports prices are measured by means of index numbers based upon the average prices of from 230 to 261 selected commodities in the period 1890-1899. In 1890 the index number for 235 commodities was 110.3. From this date the course was downward until 1897 when the percentage figure was 92.2. Then occurred a sharp upward rise which continued with a slight fall in 1901 until 1907 when the figure reached was 126.2. Falling to 120.8 in 1908 a further rise occurred until last year when the highest point yet reached was recorded, viz. 127.3. Thus wholesale prices in Canada during 1911 were 27.3 p.c. higher than the prices of the closing decade of the nineteenth century.

Commercial failures, 1911.

According to Bradstreets of January 6 1912 the total number of commercial failures in Canada in 1911 was 1,399, as compared with 1,459 in 1910. This is a decrease of 4·1 p.c. from 1910, and the number is the smallest reported since 1907. The assets amounted to $6,399,647 and the liabilities to $12,799,001. The latter total represents a decrease from 1910 of 21·3 p.c. and is also the smallest since 1907. The record in Dun's Review of the same date gives the number of commercial failures in Canada as 1,332 compared with 1,262 in 1910, the assets amounting to $9,964,604, compared with $11,013,396 in 1910, and the liabilities to $13,491,196, compared with $14,514,650 in 1910.

Canadian Naval Service.

On August 28 a despatch was received from the Colonial Office stating that His Majesty the King had been graciously pleased to approve of the Naval Forces of Canada receiving the style of the "The Royal Canadian Navy" and of the ships-of-war of that navy being designated as "His Majesty's Canadian Ships". On December 16 the following regulations were published with regard to the distinguishing flag and pendants to be flown by the ships of the Royal Canadian Navy:

> All ships and vessels of the Royal Canadian Navy shall fly at the stern the white ensign as the symbol of the authority of the Crown, and at the jack staff the distinctive flag of the Dominion of Canada, such distinctive flag being the blue ensign with the arms of the Dominion inset in the fly. The white pendant will be flown at the masthead.

Canadian Naval Stations.

At special conferences between the British Admiralty and the representatives of Canada and Australia, held in London in June at the time of the Imperial Conference to which reference has already been made, it was decided that the Canadian and Australian Governments should have their own naval stations as agreed upon from time to time. The Naval Stations for Canada were settled for the present to consist of two, one on the Atlantic coast and the other on the Pacific coast. The Canadian Atlantic Station will include the waters north of 30° north latitude and west of the meridian of 40° west longitude and the Canadian Pacific Station will include the waters north of 30° north latitude and east of the meridian of 180° longitude.

Mishap to H.M.C.S. Niobe.

On July 29, during gale and fog, H.M.C.S. Niobe sustained damage by grounding on the coast off Cape Sable. On November 17, at Halifax, N.S., a court martial, composed of officers of a British squadron, found the Niobe's navigating officer guilty of negligence in suffering the vessel to strand and sentenced him to be severely reprimanded and dismissed his ship. Another officer of the Niobe was also reprimanded.

Canadian successes at Bisley.

Especially gratifying were the successes gained by Canadian marksmen at the annual meeting of the British National Rifle Association held July 10 to 22 at Bisley, England. The Mackinnon Cup, for competition in long range shooting open to teams of 12 men representing the territorial and militia forces within the Empire, was gained on July 15 by the Canadian team for the third year in succession. On July 19 the Prince of Wales's prize and on July 22 the King's prize—the premier trophy of the meeting—were won by a member of the Canadian contingent, the successful marksman in both of these events being Private W. J. Clifford, of the 10th Royal Grenadier Guards, Toronto. The Canadian contingent numbered 20 marksmen, and was under the command of Lieut.-Col. G. A. Stimson, R.O., with Major W. W. Burland, 3rd V.R.C., as adjutant.

Visit to England of Canadian Artillery team.

From August 16 to September 6 a composite team of Canadian artillery, selected from field, heavy and coast defence units and consisting of nine officers and 41 non-commissioners and men under the command of Lieut.-Col. Neil F. MacNachtan, were in England for the purposes of training and of taking part in the competitions of the National Artillery Association of Great Britain. The team were successful in several important events, taking first place and winning the Canada Cup for field artillery at Lydd, second place for heavy battery on Salisbury Plain, first place for coast defence and winning the Prince of Wales's prize in the Isle of Wight and retaining the Londonderry cup for heavy battery at Lydd. In the report of their Commanding Officer the members of the team received high praise for exemplary conduct, soldierly bearing and enthusiastic devotion to duty.

The thirty-third annual Canadian National Exhibition was held by the Industrial Exhibition Association at Toronto from August 29 to September 9 and was opened by His Excellency Earl Grey, Governor General of Canada. During the 12 days of the Exhibition the attendance reached the record total of 926,500, the largest attendance in one day being 151,000 on Monday, September 4. The total receipts amounted to $336,178 and the profits to $46,576. Toronto Exhibition 1911.

Amongst present efforts of social amelioration none should appeal more strongly to public support than those which having regard to the future manhood of the Empire seek to build up character and form habits of discipline in boys. Cadet corps, boys' brigades and other quasi-military organisations have for many years done good work; but the latest institution of this type—the boy scout movement—has within three years attained to extraordinary influence and popularity throughout the British Empire and even in foreign countries. Canadian boy scout movement.

Scouting is essentially for the purpose of character building, and it includes training in discipline, unselfishness and courtesy. The Canadian boy has usually plenty of resourcefulness and self reliance, which scouting develops, so much so that he may be inclined to be too independent and to be lacking in the other qualities mentioned. In a scout's training his loyalty and obedience are developed as matters of honour, and his instruction in woodcraft, camp work, pioneering, etc., tends to make him far more efficient as a soldier should he decide later to adopt a military career. Personal responsibility for his own physical development and health are encouraged in each boy, and he is trusted, on his honour, "to do a good turn every day". The movement is interdenominational, and the prerogatives of pastors and parents are not interfered with; but the observance and practice of whatever form of religion is professed is insisted upon. The main duty impressed upon each boy is the daily practice of chivalry and helpfulness to others. Purpose of the movement in Canada.

When inaugurated early in 1908 by General Sir Robert Baden-Powell, the defender of Mafeking, the movement was intended to be used by existing boys' organisations, with, in some cases, unattached troops and patrols. Its rapid spread has however resulted in separate organisations, and in Great Britain the Boy Scouts' Association is now incorporated under royal charter with His Majesty the King as Patron and Sir Robert Baden-Powell as Chief Scout. Organisation in Great Britain.

For the control and direction of the movement in Canada upon lines of general uniformity a headquarters council was formed at Ottawa in 1910, with an executive committee under His Excellency the Governor General (Earl Grey). Provincial councils, each with a commissioner and secretary, were formed for the nine provinces. On November 18 1911 H.R.H. the Governor General accepted the position of Canadian Chief Scout vacated by Lord Grey upon leaving Canada, and all Canadian warrants Organisation in Canada.

are now issued in His Royal Highness's name. A contingent of 130 scouts from Canada visited England for the coronation under the command of Lieut.-Col. F. Minden Cole. They were honoured with a place along the route of the coronation procession, and on July 4 they attended a Scouts' Rally to H. M. the King in Windsor Great Park. On September 30 1911 the Boy Scouts of Canada numbered 13,808 in 297 associations.

Loss of Royal Northwest Mounted Police patrol.

In February Inspector F. J. Fitzgerald and his three companions, members of a patrol of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police from Fort McPherson to Dawson, Yukon Territory, lost their lives through exposure and starvation after heroic but vain attempts to return to Fort McPherson for food and shelter. The bodies of the victims of this terrible tragedy were found within the Arctic Circle to the south of Fort McPherson.

Forest fires.

Early in July forest fires of more than ordinary severity devastated the Porcupine mining districts of Ontario. Reaching their maximum severity about July 11 they assumed in fact the dimensions of a national disaster. About 70 persons lost their lives, the towns of Cochrane and South Porcupine were destroyed and damage to property occurred that was variously estimated at from one-and-a-half to three million dollars. Funds in aid of the sufferers were collected immediately by public subscription, and prompt relief in the shape of militia tents and blankets was furnished by the Dominion Government. Other forest fires during the same month of exceptionally dry weather occurred in Nova Scotia and British Columbia.

Heat wave of July 1911.

Heat of unprecedented intensity characterised the weather of Ontario during the first six days of July. In many places in the peninsula the thermometer registered shade temperatures of 100° F. or higher on four successive days. At Stonecliffe, Ottawa river, 109° were recorded on July 2 and 103° at Chatham, Stony Creek, Renfrew and Toronto.

Department of Secretary of State.

The number of charters of incorporation issued during the fiscal year 1911-12, including supplementary charters, was 658, as compared with 544 for the last fiscal year 1910-11. The total capitalisation of the new companies during the year 1911-12 was $447,627,000, and the capital of existing companies was increased during the year by $42,939,000, making the total of the capital authorised for the year to amount to $490,566,000. as compared with $483,131,400 for the previous year.

Juvenile Delinquents Act, 1908.

The Juvenile Delinquents Act 1908 was put into force in three cities during 1911, viz., Halifax, February 11, Toronto, December 1, and Montreal, December 28. These, with Victoria, Vancouver, Winnipeg, Ottawa and Charlottetown, make eight cities in Canada to which the act now applies.

Post Office savings banks.

Post Office savings banks have been authorised to accept deposits amounting to $1,500 in any one year, and the maximum limit of an account has been fixed at $5,000, exclusive of in-

terest. Formerly no more than $1,000 could be accepted from a depositor in one year, and the maximum limit of an account was $3,000.

British postal notes payable in Canada.

For some years past the British Post Office has been endeavouring to have British postal notes adopted as a universal medium of exchange throughout the Empire. Owing however to the fact that Canada has already a postal note system of its own the Canadian Post Office Department has seen great difficulty in acceding to this scheme in its entirety; but has, during the past year, made arrangements by which British postal notes drawn on Canada will be paid at the post offices of the various cities in Canada.

Direct exchange of parcels by post.

A convention has been entered into for a direct exchange of parcels by post between Canada and France, the steamers of the Allan Line plying between Montreal and Havre being employed for the service. This is supplementary to the existing parcel post exchange with France by way of England. While the direct service is by slower steamers than those employed in the parcel post service by way of England the rates of postage on parcels sent direct are considerably lower. A convention for the direct exchange of parcels by post between Canada and St. Vincent, British West Indies, came into operation on October 1 1910.

Awards of the Edward Medal.

The London Gazette of September 21 announced that H. M. the King had been graciously pleased to award the Edward Medal of the First Class to Mrs. McFall, widow of the late William McFall, of Ottawa, who on April 14 under circumstances described remained heroically at his post, sustaining fatal injuries but preventing serious loss of life which in all probability would otherwise have occurred amongst 40 passengers on the train. On March 1 the Edward Medal of the second class was awarded by His Majesty to Albert H. Adcock for risking his life to save a little girl from being run over by a railway train at St. John, New Brunswick, on August 25 1909.

General Thanksgiving.

Monday October 30 was observed as a day of general thanksgiving to Almighty God for the bountiful harvest and other blessings with which Canada has been favoured during the year.

Privy Councillors.

Jan. 1 1912. To be sworn of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council: Robert Laird Borden, Prime Minister of Canada.

To be members of the King's Privy Council for Canada: Aug. 11. Henri Séverin Béland, B.A., M.D. Oct. 6. The Hon. Charles Marcil. The Hon. James Kirkpatrick Kerr, K.C. Oct. 10. Robert Laird Borden, Martin Burrell, Francis Cochrane, Thomas Wilson Crothers, Charles Joseph Doherty, John Douglas Hazen, Samuel Hughes, Albert Edward Kemp, James Alexander Lougheed, Frederick Debartzch Monk, Wilfrid Bruno Nantel, Louis Philippe Pelletier, George Halsey Perley, John Dowsley Reid, William James Roche, Robert Rogers.

The Senate.

New Senators were appointed and sworn in as follows. The date given in each case is that of the appointment. May 2. Amédée Emmanuel Forget, of Banff, Alberta, in the room and stead of the Hon. Philippe Roy, resigned. May 3. Joseph Marcellin Wilson, of Montreal, for Sorel, Quebec, in the room and stead of the Hon. L. J. Forget, deceased. May 5. Benjamin C. Prowse, of Charlottetown, for Prince Edward Island, in the room and stead of the Hon. Donald Ferguson, deceased. Oct. 23. Alphonse Alfred Clément Larivière, of St. Boniface, for Manitoba, in the room and stead of the Hon. Noé Chevrier, deceased. Adam Carr Bell, of Pictou, for the province of Nova Scotia. Nov. 17. Rufus Henry Pope, for Bedford, Quebec, in the room and stead of the Hon. George B. Baker, deceased. George Taylor of Gananoque, for the province of Ontario, in the room and stead of the Hon. Sir John Carling, deceased.

Obituary.

Jan. 17. George Johnson, D.C.L., Dominion Statistician, 1887-1906, aged 73. Jan. 18. The Hon. Mr. Justice Hugh MacMahon, judge of the court of common pleas, Ontario. Feb. 21. The Hon. Matthew H. Richey, Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, 1883-1888, aged 83. Mar. 22. The Hon. Mr. Justice Désiré Girouard, K. C., judge of the supreme court of Canada. Mar. 31. Col. the Hon. David Tisdale, K.C., Minister of Militia and Defence, 1896, aged 76. April 7. The Hon. Louis J. Forget. April 12. Major General Frederick Wilson. April 14. The Right Hon. Sir Elzear Taschereau, chief justice of Canada, 1902-1906, aged 74. April 29. The Hon. Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier, Lieut. Governor of Quebec, Minister of Agriculture, 1877-78, aged 74. Aug. 19. Aimé M. Beauparlant, of St. Hyacinthe, Quebec Aug. 25. The Hon. A. H. Comeau. Oct. 9. The Hon. Noe Chevrier. Oct. 15. The Hon. Mr. Justice Louis Napoléon Champagne. Nov. 6. The Hon. Sir John Carling, K.C.M.G., Minister of Agriculture, 1885-1892, aged 83.

Appointment of Governor General.

Mar. 21. To be Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada : Field Marshal His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathern, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.

Lieut.-Governors.

May 5. The Hon. Sir François Langelier, of Quebec, to be Lieut.-Governor of the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier, deceased.

July 22. Douglas C. Cameron, of Winnipeg, to be Lieut.-Governor of the province of Manitoba from Aug 1.

Cabinet Ministers.

Aug. 11. The Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux, K.C., of Ottawa, to be the Minister of Marine and Fisheries of Canada.

Aug. 11. The Hon. Henri Sévérin Béland, K.C., to be Postmaster General of Canada.

Speaker of the Senate.

Oct. 23. The Hon. Auguste Charles Philippe Robert Landry, of Cardiac, Quebec, to be Speaker of the Senate of Canada.

May 5. The Hon. Francis Longworth Haszard, K.C., of Charlottetown, to be Master of the Rolls in Chancery and an assistant judge of the supreme court of judicature of Prince Edward Island in the room and stead of Edward Jarvis Hodgson, resigned. Judicial appointments.

May 8. Charles Edward Dorion, K.C., of Quebec, to be puisne judge of the superior court in and for the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. François Xavier Lemieux, promoted to perform the duties of chief justice of the said court in the district of Quebec.

May 8. The Hon. François Xavier Lemieux, puisne judge of the supreme court in and for the province of Quebec, to be chief justice for the district of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. François Langelier, resigned.

Aug. 11. The Hon. Louis Philippe Brodeur, K.C., of Ottawa, to be puisne judge of the supreme court of Canada in the room and stead of the Hon. Désiré Girouard, deceased.

Aug. 11. The Hon. Horace Archambeault, a puisne judge of the court of king's bench of the province of Quebec, to be the chief justice of the court of king's bench in and for the said province, with the style and title of Chief Justice of the province of Quebec, in the room and stead of the Hon. Sir Louis Amable Jetté, resigned.

Aug. 11. Honoré Hippolyte Achille Gervais, K.C., of Montreal, to be a puisne judge of the court of king's bench in and for the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. Horace Archambeault, appointed chief justice of the said court.

Oct. 21. John Malcom McDougall, K.C., of Hull, Quebec, to be a puisne judge of the superior court in and for the province of Quebec in the room and stead of the Hon. Mr. Justice Champagne, deceased.

Nov. 13. Hugh Thomas Kelly, K.C., of Toronto, to be a judge of the supreme court of judicature for Ontario, a justice of the high court of justice for Ontario, and a member of the common pleas division of the said high court of justice in the room and stead of the Hon. Hugh MacMahon, deceased.

Nov. 10. T. C. Casgrain, K.C., H. A. Power, K.C., and C. A. Magrath, to be His Majesty's commissioners under article VII of the Treaty of January 11 1909 with the United States relating to the boundary waters between Canada and the United States. Commissions.

Dec. 21. Alfred Bishop Morine, K.C., of Toronto, Guillaume Narcisse Ducharme, of Quebec, and Richard Stuart Lake, of Grenfell, Sask., to be commissioners under the Inquiries Act, R.S.C. 1906, c. 104, part I, to inquire into, investigate and report upon all matters connected with or affecting the administration of the various departments of the Government and the conduct of public business therein. The said Alfred Bishop Morine to be chairman of the said commission.

Honorary Aides-de-camp.

To be Honorary Aides-de-camp to His Excellency the Governor General: Mar. 20. Aylesworth Bowen Perry, C.M.G., Commissioner of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police. May 2. Commander William Balfour Macdonald, R.N.

To be Honorary Aides-de-camp to H.R.H. the Governor General: Oct. 21. Lieut.-Col. H. R. Smith, C.M.G., I.S.O., Lieut.-Col. A P. Sherwood, C.M.G., M.V.O., Lieut-Col. S. B. Steele, C.B., M.V.O., Commander C. D. Roper, R.N. Oct. 25. Col. J. P. Landry, commanding the 11th Infantry Brigade, Lieut.-Col. R. E. W. Turner, V.C., D.S.O., commanding the 3rd Cavalry Brigade. Nov. 29. Lieut.-Col. V. A. S. Williams, R. C. V., Col. Sir Henry M. Pellatt, C.V.O.

Staff of H.R.H. the Governor General.

Oct. 12. To be members of the Staff of Field Marshal H.R.H. the Governor General and Commander in Chief of Canada: Lieut.-Col. H. C. Lowther, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., Scots Guards (Military Secretary and Secretary); Captain T. H. Rivers Bulkeley, C.M.G., M.V.O., Scots Guards (Equerry and Comptroller of the Household); Lieut. the Hon. A. Ramsey, R.N., Captain W. Long, D.S.O., Scots Greys and Captain H. C. Buller, the Rifle Brigade (Aides-de-camp); Captain E. S. Worthington, M.V.O., R.A.M.C. (Medical Officer); A. F. Sladen, C.M.G., (Private Secretary).

Imperial honours and decorations: G.C.M.G.

June 19. To be Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George: The Right Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Canada.

K.C.M.G.

Jan. 1 1912. To be Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George: His Honour Colonel John Morison Gibson, K.C., LL.D., Lieut.-Governor of the province of Ontario. Joseph Pope, C.V.O., C.M.G., I.S.O., Under Secretary of State for External Affairs, Dominion of Canada.

Knighthood.

Feb. 24. The dignity of a knighthood of the United Kingdom was conferred upon the following: The Hon. Charles James Townshend, chief justice of the supreme court of Nova Scotia, William Mackenzie, president of the Canadian Northern Railway Company, Donald Mann, vice-president of the Canadian Northern Railway Company, George Christie Gibbons, K. C., in recognition of services in connection with the treaty relating to boundary waters between Canada and the United States. June 20. Adolphe Basile Routhier, judge of the court of admiralty in the province of Quebec, William Whyte, vice-president of the Canadian Pacific Railway. July 6. The Hon. Lyman Melvin Jones, senator of the Dominion of Canada. Jan 1 1912. Rodolphe Forget, M.P., of Montreal, Edmund Boyd Osler, M. P., of Toronto.

Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

Nov. 30. H. M. the King sanctioned the appointment of Sir William Mackenzie and Sir Donald Mann as knights of grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

C.M.G.

June 19. To be Companions of the Order of St. Michael and St. George: Robert Alexander Falconer, M.A., LL.D., D. Litt.,

president of the University of Toronto; Charles Canniff James, Deputy Minister of Agriculture for the province of Ontario; Adam Shortt, M.A., Civil Service Commissioner, Dominion of Canada; Arthur French Sladen, Private Secretary to the Governor General of the Domion of Canada. Jan. 1 1912. Thomas Cooper Boville, Deputy Minister of Finance for the Dominion of Canada.

June 19. To be Companion of the Royal Victorian Order: Walter Reginald Baker, Canadian Pacific Railway, Montreal. C.V.O.

June. 19. To be members of the Imperial Service Order: Frank Stewart Checkley, Chief of School Lands Branch, Department of the Interior, Dominion of Canada; Narcisse Omer Côté, Chief of Land Patents Branch, Department of the Interior, Dominion of Canada; Sidney Smith, Controller of Postal Stores, Post Office Department, Dominion of Canada; William Smith, Secretary and Archivist, Post Office Department, Dominion of Canada. I.S.O.

Jan. 1 1912. His Majesty the King's Police Medal awarded to Charles Slemin, Chief Constable of Brantford, Canada. Award of the King's Police Medal.

The following have been awarded the Imperial Service Medal in recognition of long and meritorious service: Imperial Service Medal.

July 4. John Bannister, keeper, Kingston Penitentiary, Department of Justice, Canada; Thomas Brennan, letter carrier, London; William Carty, lock labourer, Rideau Canal; Joseph Giroux, letter carrier, Montreal; John Manson, light keeper, Colchester Reef, Ontario; Percy Philips, letter carrier, London; John Steffens, lock tender, Cornwall Canal. Oct. 13. Brower Clair Gesner, general air-brake instructor and inspector I. R. Jan. 5 1912. George Léandre Blais, baggage master, Lévis, Quebec, I. R.; Frederick Davison, conductor, Truro, N. S., I. R.; James Thomas Flinthoff, sergeant-major R. N. W.M. Police: Andrew Gifford, baggage master, Moncton, N.B., I. R.; Louis Guay, letter carrier, P. O., Quebec; Henry William Henderson, track foreman, York, P. E. I. R.; Émile Jobin, baggage master, Quebec, I. R.; William Langille, track foreman, Brookfield, N. S., I. R.; Théophile Morency, track foreman, Trois Pistoles, Quebec, I. R.; John O'Malley, freight checker, Halifax, N. S., I. R.; John O'Rourke, watchman, Moncton, N.B. I. R.; Louis Proulx, conductor, Quebec, I. R.

May 1. The Hon. Philippe Roy, of Edmonton, to be Commissioner General of Canada in France. Official appointments.

Aug. 11. Hector Bacon Verret to be Assistant Deputy Post master General from Jan. 1 1912 in the room of E. H. Laschinger, resigned.

Aug. 19. W. D. Scott, Superintendent of Immigration, to be Chief Controller of Chinese Immigration. E. Blake Robertson, Assistant Superintendent of Immigration, to be Assistant Chief Controller of Chinese Immigration.

Feb. 24 1912. Lawrence Johnston Burpee, of Ottawa, to be Secretary of the Canadian Section of the International Waterways Commission from January 1 1912.

I. TABLES COMPILED

FROM CENSUS REPORTS.

POPULATION.

TABLE I. Population of Canada by provinces according to the Censuses of 1911 and 1901.

Provinces.	1911.	1901.	Increase.	Increase p.c.
Alberta	374,663	73,022	301,641	413·08
British Columbia	392,480	178,657	213,823	119·68
Manitoba	455,614	255,211	200,403	78·52
New Brunswick	351,889	331,120	20,769	6·27
Nova Scotia	492,338	459,574	32,764	7·13
Ontario	2,523,208	2,182,947	340,261	15·58
Prince Edward Island	93,728	103,259	– 9,531[1]	– 9·23
Quebec	2,002,712	1,648,898	353,814	21·46
Saskatchewan	492,432	91,279	401,153	439·48
Yukon	8,512	27,219	– 18,707[1]	– 68·73
Northwest Territories	17,196	20,129	– 2,933[1]	– 14·57
Totals for Canada	7,204,772	5,371,315	1,833,457	34·13

[1]Decrease.

The rural population in 1911 was 3,924,328 and the urban population 3,280,444. In 1901 the rural population was 3,349,516 and the urban population 2,021,799. The increase of rural population in the ten years is therefore 574,812 and of the urban 1,258,645 which is 17·16 per cent for the former and 62·25 per cent for the latter.

TABLE II. Area and population of Canada by provinces and districts in 1911 and population of 1901.

Provinces and districts.	Area in acres.	Population in 1911.				Population in 1901.
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Per square mile.	
CANADA.	2,386,985,395[1]	3,821,030	3,383,742	7,204,772	1·93	5,371,315
Alberta	163,382,400[1]	223,989	150,674	374,663	1·47	73,022
Calgary	3,671,520[2]	36,991	23,511	60,502	10·55	8,362
Edmonton	78,034,886[2]	34,567	22,478	57,045	0·46	12,823
MacLeod	6,020,634[2]	20,516	13,988	34,504	3·66	7,856
Medicine Hat	16,396,476[2]	43,724	26,882	70,606	2·75	10,804
Red Deer	13,977,487[2]	37,085	24,287	61,372	2·81	10,314
Strathcona	6,880,155[2]	28,536	20,937	49,473	4·62	12,345
Victoria	36,890,843[2]	22,570	18,591	41,161	0·71	10,518
British Columbia.	227,747,200[1]	251,619	140,861	392,480	1·09	178,657
Comox-Atlin	91,680,886[2]	30,969	11,294	42,263	0·30	21,457
Kootenay	17,290,420[2]	33,974	16,798	50,772	1·88	31,962
Nanaimo	1,738,880[2]	20,124	11,698	31,822	11·71	22,293
New Westminster	3,100,480[2]	35,906	19,773	55,679	11·50	23,976
Vancouver City	417,280[2]	74,390	49,512	123,902	190·03	28,895
Victoria City	1,894[2]	19,089	12,571	31,660	10,695·95	20,919
Yale and Cariboo	111,956,530[2]	37,167	19,215	56,382	0·32	29,155

NOTE. The totals of areas for Canada and the Provinces and Territories are as measured by a planimeter on the map, and embrace land and water; while those for districts are the totals of their respective subdistricts, excepting as may be indicated by footnotes where large areas are unsurveyed and unoccupied, and are land areas only.

[1]By map measurement. [2]Total land area.

POPULATION.

TABLE II. Area and population of Canada by provinces and districts in 1911 and population of 1901—con.

Provinces and districts.	Area in acres.	Population in 1911.				Population in 1901.
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Per square mile.	
Manitoba.	47,188,298[1]	250,056	205,558	455,614	6·18	255,211
Brandon	1,864,902[2]	22,127	17,607	39,734	13·64	25,047
Dauphin	13,193,249[2]	24,384	19,616	44,000	2·14	22,631
Lisgar	1,093,197[2]	12,304	11,197	23,501	13·76	24,736
Macdonald	2,392,612[2]	19,984	15,857	35,841	9·59	23,866
Marquette	3,333,889[2]	18,829	14,769	33,598	6·45	20,431
Portage la Prairie	1,754,456[2]	15,565	12,385	27,950	10·20	23,483
Provencher	3,610,628[2]	21,732	18,961	40,693	7·21	24,434
Selkirk	11,444,171[2]	28,879	24,212	53,091	2·97	24,021
Souris	2,469,244[2]	16,142	12,907	29,049	7·53	24,222
Winnipeg City	12,750	70,110	58,047	128,157	6,432·94	42,340
New Brunswick.	17,910,400[1]	179,867	172,022	351,889	12·61	331,120
Carleton	838,785	11,034	10,412	21,446	16·36	21,621
Charlotte	821,376	10,774	10,373	21,147	16·48	22,415
Gloucester	1,196,676	16,588	16,074	32,662	17·47	27,936
Kent	1,137,931	12,435	11,941	24,376	13·71	23,958
Kings and Albert	1,345,110	15,470	14,815	30,285	14·41	32,580
Northumberland	3,033,985	16,150	15,044	31,194	6·58	28,543
Restigouche	2,092,595	8,434	7,253	15,687	4·80	10,586
St. John City and County	394,163	26,082	27,490	53,572	86·98	51,759
Sunbury and Queens.	1,618,742	8,986	8,130	17,116	6·77	16,906
Victoria and Madawaska	2,153,549	15,086	13,136	28,222	8·39	21,136
Westmorland	922,993	22,703	21,918	44,621	30·94	42,060
York	2,307,367	16,125	15,436	31,561	8·75	31,620
Nova Scotia.	13,713,920[1]	251,019	241,319	492,338	22·98	459,574
Annapolis	847,280	9,374	9,207	18,581	14·04	18,842
Antigonish	355,840	5,915	6,047	11,962	21·51	13,617
Cape Breton N. and Victoria	867,264	15,435	14,453	29,888	22·06	24,650
Cape Breton S	462,016	28,853	24,499	53,352	73·90	35,087
Colchester	928,640	11,746	11,918	23,664	16·31	24,900
Cumberland	1,077,120	20,708	19,835	40,543	24·09	36,168
Digby	640,000	10,206	9,961	20,167	20·17	20,322
Guysborough	1,059,840	8,858	8,190	17,048	10·29	18,320
Halifax City and County	1,358,960	40,061	40,196	80,257	37·80	74,662
Hants	786,560	10,016	9,687	19,703	16·03	20,056
Inverness	901,600	13,079	12,492	25,571	18·15	24,353
Kings	552,960	10,995	10,785	21,780	25·21	21,937
Lunenburg	769,280	17,121	16,139	33,260	27·67	32,389
Pictou	719,360	18,213	17,645	35,858	31·90	33,459
Richmond	312,960	6,828	6,445	13,273	27·14	13,515
Shelburne & Queens.	1,294,387	12,261	11,950	24,211	11·97	24,428
Yarmouth	549,604	11,350	11,870	23,220	27·04	22,869

[1] By map measurement. [2] Total land area.

POPULATION.

TABLE II. Area and population of Canada by provinces and districts in 1911 and population of 1901—con.

Provinces and districts.	Area in acres.	Population in 1911.				Population in 1901.
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Per square mile.	
Ontario.	166,951,636[1]	1,299,253	1,223,955	2,523,208	9·67	2,182,947
Algoma E.	31,433,370	28,938	15,690	44,628	0·91	25,211
Algoma W	14,248,389	17,922	10,782	28,704	1·29	17,894
Brant	213,905	9,735	9,524	19,259	57·62	18,273
Brantford	55,592	13,750	12,867	26,617	306·44	19,867
Brockville	175,919	8,990	9,541	18,531	67·42	18,721
Bruce N	608,608	12,166	11,617	23,783	25·00	27,424
Bruce S	447,655	13,284	12,965	26,249	37·53	31,596
Carleton	416,558	14,762	13,644	28,406	43·64	24,380
Dufferin	356,248	9,229	8,511	17,740	31·87	21,036
Dundas	245,199	9,048	9,117	18,165	47·43	19,757
Durham	402,549	13,617	12,794	26,411	42·00	27,570
Elgin E	232,014	9,002	8,595	17,597	48·54	17,901
Elgin W	228,849	13,469	13,246	26,715	74·72	25,685
Essex N	153,133	19,497	18,509	38,006	158·84	28,789
Essex S	299,222	15,070	14,471	29,541	63·18	29,955
Frontenac	1,021,380	11,492	10,452	21,944	13·75	24,746
Glengarry	305,660	10,608	10,651	21,259	44·51	22,131
Grenville	296,209	8,479	9,066	17,545	37·91	21,021
Grey E	440,356	10,145	9,505	19,650	28·57	23,663
Grey N	286,794	13,778	13,213	26,991	60·23	24,874
Grey S	365,885	9,725	9,525	19,250	33·67	21,053
Haldimand	13,203	11,045	10,517	21,562	44·18	21,233
Halton	232,120	11,535	10,673	22,208	61·23	19,545
Hamilton E.	1,724	20,989	18,804	39,793	14,792·94	24,000
Hamilton W.	2,266	18,644	18,635	37,279	1,053·08	28,634
Hastings E	826,504	13,075	11,903	24,978	19·34	27,943
Hastings W	660,205	15,437	15,388	30,825	29·89	31,348
Huron E	274,073	8,090	8,199	16,289	38·04	19,227
Huron S	298,535	9,764	9,744	19,508	41·82	22,881
Huron W	256,455	8,452	8,734	17,186	42·88	19,712
Kent E	265,336	12,137	11,561	23,698	57·16	25,328
Kent W	321,963	16,414	15,883	32,297	64·21	31,866
Kingston	2,266	9,825	10,835	20,660	5,836·16	19,788
Lambton E	351,140	11,267	10,956	22,223	40·51	26,919
Lambton W	368,363	14,901	14,208	29,109	50·58	29,723
Lanark N	362,641	7,018	7,606	14,624	25·82	17,236
Lanark S	365,666	9,904	9,847	19,751	34·57	19,996
Leeds	399,876	9,146	9,058	18,204	29·14	19,254
Lennox and Addington	748,654	10,131	10,255	20,386	17·42	23,346
Lincoln	212,739	17,902	17,527	35,429	106·58	30,552
London	4,252	21,901	24,399	46,300	6,962·41	37,976
Middlesex E	246,718	10,666	10,148	20,814	50·32	20,228
Middlesex N	279,332	7,011	6,726	13,737	31·47	16,419
Middlesex W	242,994	8,164	8,050	16,214	42·70	18,079
Muskoka	1,014,650	11,204	10,029	21,233	13·39	20,971
Nipissing	20,206,767	43,284	30,846	74,130	2·35	28,309
Norfolk	405,927	13,702	13,408	27,110	42·74	29,147
Northumberland E.	280,737	10,307	9,620	19,927	45·44	20,495
Northumberland W.	170,007	6,356	6,609	12,965	48·80	13,055

[1] By map measurement.

POPULATION.

TABLE II. Area and population of Canada by provinces and districts in 1911 and population of 1901—con.

Provinces and districts.	Area in acres.	Population in 1911.				Population in 1901.
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Per square mile.	
Ontario—con.						
Ontario N.	323,086	8,797	8,344	17,141	33·95	18,390
Ontario S	222,523	12,263	11,602	23,865	68·64	22,018
Ottawa City	3,043	34,790	38,403	73,193	15,396·21	57,640
Oxford N.	262,756	12,691	12,386	25,077	61·08	25,644
Oxford S.	226,554	11,355	10,939	22,294	62·98	22,760
Parry Sound	2,514,109	14,460	12,087	26,547	6·76	24,936
Peel	299,849	11,644	10,458	22,102	47·18	21,475
Perth N.	275,051	15,241	14,994	30,235	70·35	29,256
Perth S.	262,281	9,677	9,270	18,947	46·23	20,615
Peterborough E.	570,479	8,028	7,471	15,499	17·39	16,291
Peterborough W.	354,437	12,936	13,215	26,151	47·23	20,704
Prescott	316,344	13,669	13,299	26,968	54·56	27,035
Prince Edward	249,853	8,448	8,702	17,150	43·93	17,864
Renfrew N.	676,998	12,091	11,526	23,617	22·32	24,556
Renfrew S	1,052,770	14,209	13,643	27,852	16·93	27,676
Russell	447,152	20,188	19,246	39,434	56·44	35,166
Simcoe E.	338,805	18,324	16,970	35,294	66·67	29,845
Simcoe N.	367,917	12,664	12,035	24,699	42·96	26,071
Simcoe S.	357,508	12,621	12,439	25,060	44·86	26,399
Stormont	263,890	12,273	12,502	24,775	60·10	27,042
Thunder Bay and Rainy River	46,450,167	42,293	24,956	67,249	0·93	28,987
Toronto Centre	651	27,550	25,575	53,125	52,083·33	43,861
Toronto E.	2,198	33,888	35,024	68,912	20,090·97	40,194
Toronto N.	1,867	24,499	31,970	56,469	19,338·70	40,886
Toronto S.	2,917	24,312	19,644	43,956	9,639·47	38,108
Toronto W.	3,144	51,593	53,698	105,291	21,444·20	44,991
Victoria	1,813,908	19,068	17,431	36,499	12·89	38,511
Waterloo N.	174,849	16,616	17,003	33,619	123·06	27,124
Waterloo S.	155,271	14,475	14,513	28,988	119·47	25,470
Welland	247,849	22,272	19,891	42,163	108·87	31,588
Wellington N.	371,496	11,366	10,926	22,292	38·40	26,120
Wellington S.	280,882	16,265	15,935	32,200	75·36	29,526
Wentworth	289,257	17,724	16,910	34,634	76·63	26,818
York Centre	213,586	13,827	12,221	26,048	78·05	21,505
York N.	275,554	11,456	10,959	22,415	52·05	22,419
York S	69,745	34,703	33,315	68,018	624·13	20,699
Prince Edward Island.	1,397,991[1]	47,069	46,659	93,728	42·91	103,259
Kings	440,355	11,598	11,038	22,636	35·31	24,725
Prince	498,065	16,551	16,228	32,779	42·12	35,400
Queens	489,571	18,920	19,393	38,313	50·09	43,134
Quebec.	225,198,561[1]	1,011,247	991,465	2,002,712	5·69	1,648,898
Argenteuil	501,355	8,657	8,109	16,766	21·43	16,407
Bagot	221,530	9,135	9,071	18,206	52·60	18,181
Beauce	1,210,266[1]	26,035	25,364	51,399	27·18	43,129
Beauharnois	94,105	10,640	10,162	20,802	141·47	21,732
Bellechasse	417,690	10,632	10,509	21,141	32·39	18,706

[1] By map measurement.

POPULATION.

TABLE II. Area and population of Canada by provinces and districts in 1911 and population of 1901—con.

Provinces and districts.	Area in acres.	Population in 1911.				Population in 1901.
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Per square mile.	
Quebec—con.						
Berthier	1,403,359	9,950	9,922	19,872	9·06	19,980
Bonaventure	2,216,550	14,379	13,731	28,110	88·12	24,495
Brome	312,422	6,871	6,345	13,216	27·07	13,397
Chambly and Vercheres	215,680	14,327	14,388	28,715	85·21	24,318
Champlain	6,353,248	23,293	19,465	42,758	4·31	32,015
Charlevoix	1,455,034	10,649	9,988	20,637	9·08	19,334
Chateauguay	169,779	6,647	6,675	13,322	50·22	13,583
Chicoutimi and Saguenay	87,795,034	32,729	30,612	63,341	0·46	48,291
Compton	920,986	15,655	13,975	29,630	20·59	26,460
Deux-Montagnes	178,725	7,002	6,866	13,868	49·66	14,438
Dorchester	602,624	12,930	12,166	25,096	26·65	21,007
Drummond and Arthabaska	766,607	21,233	20,357	41,590	34·72	38,999
Gaspé	2,912,941	18,195	16,806	35,001	7·69	30,683
Hochelaga	1,784	36,707	38,342	75,049	26.918·58	56,919
Huntingdon	231,200	6,707	6,533	13,240	36·65	13,979
Jacques-Cartier	73,803	32,737	32,286	65,023	563·86	26,168
Joliette	1,928,640	11,841	12,070	23,911	7·93	22,255
Kamouraska	664,006	10,619	10,269	20,888	20 13	19,099
Labelle	2,456,052	21,131	19,220	40,351	10·52	32,901
Laprairie and Napierville	204,288	9,937	9,398	19,335	60·57	19,633
L'Assomption	157,854	7,577	7,587	15,164	61·48	13,995
Laval	95,287	15,370	14,607	29,977	201·34	19,743
Levis	173,977	14,319	14,594	28,913	106·35	26,210
L'Islet	494,596	8,538	7,897	16,435	21·27	14,439
Lotbiniere	464,895	11,144	11,014	22,158	30·50	20,039
Maisonneuve	6,338	85,577	85,401	170,978	17,265·27	65,178
Maskinonge	1,881,600	8,265	8,244	16,509	5·62	15,813
Megantic	499,304	16,439	14,875	31,314	40·14	23,878
Missisquoi	240,140	8,893	8,573	17,466	46·55	17,339
Montcalm	2,689,120	7,066	6,796	13,862	3·30	13,001
Montmagny	403,286	8,729	8,627	17,356	27·54	14,757
Montmorency	1,367,654	6,606	6,609	13,215	6·18	12,311
Montreal-Ste. Anne	829	11,402	10,274	21,676	16,738·22	23,363
Montreal-St. Antoine	1,062	23,709	24,929	48,638	29,317·66	47,653
Montreal-St. Jacques	438	22,028	22,029	44,057	64,410 82	42,618
Montreal-St. Laurent	544	27,637	28,223	55,860	65,717·65	48,808
Montreal-Ste. Marie	621	27,282	27,628	54,910	56,608·25	40,631
Nicolet	400,609	15,077	14,978	30,055	48·01	27,209
Pontiac	12,747,098	15,634	13,782	29,416	1·48	25,722
Portneuf	952,832	15,326	15,193	30,529	20 51	27,159
Quebec Centre	824	9,267	11,876	21,143	16,415 37	20,366
Quebec East	594	22,457	24,972	47,429	51,108·83	39,325
Quebec West	503	4,370	5,248	9,618	12,236·64	9,149
Quebec County	1,746,239	12,858	12,986	25,844	9·48	22,101
Richelieu	141,602	10,332	10,354	20,686	93·50	19,518
Richmond and Wolfe	783,565	20,230	19,261	39,491	32·26	34,137
Rimouski	3,574,468	26,491	24,999	51,490	9·22	40,157
Rouville	155,505	6,609	6,522	13,131	54·12	13,407
St. Hyacinthe	177,671	10,633	11,709	22,342	80·48	21,543

POPULATION.

TABLE II. Area and population of Canada by provinces and districts in 1911 and population of 1901—concluded.

Provinces and districts.	Area in acres.	Population in 1911.				Population in 1901.
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Per square mile.	
Quebec—con.						
St. Jean and Iberville	257,934	11,062	10,820	21,882	54·29	20,679
Shefford	363,008	12,145	11,831	23,976	42·27	23,628
Sherbrooke	152,064	11,648	11,563	23,211	97·69	18,426
Soulanges	87,111	4,640	4,760	9,400	69·06	9,928
Stanstead	276,786	10,301	10,464	20,765	48·03	18,998
Temiscouata	1,155,961	18,650	17,780	30,430	20·17	29,185
Terrebonne	500,366	14,592	14,426	29,018	37·12	26,816
Trois-Rivières and St. Maurice	1,643,552	18,203	17,950	36,153	14·08	29,311
Vaudreuil	128,414	5,585	5,454	11,039	558·39	10,445
Wright	1,553,711	24,771	23,561	48,332	19·91	42,830
Yamaska	233,578	9,805	9,706	19,511	53·46	20,564
Quebec unorganized	–	1,332	734	2,066	–	2,405
Saskatchewan	161,088,000	291,730	200,702	492,432	1·95	91,279
Assiniboia	4,803,514	24,619	17,937	42,556	5·67	9,332
Battleford	34,889,994	28,734	18,341	47,075	0·86	6,171
Humboldt	7,489,869[2]	30,405	21,790	52,195	4·45	2,166
Mackenzie	5,404,839[2]	22,204	18,354	40,558	4·80	13,537
Moosejaw	21,664,196[2]	55,101	32,624	87,725	2·59	5,761
Prince Albert	66,087,803[2]	20,847	15,472	36,319	0·35	12,795
Qu'Appelle	3,429,965[2]	20,053	15,555	35,608	6·64	17,178
Regina	5,075,695[2]	44,478	26,078	70,556	8·90	7,703
Saltcoats	2,687,635[2]	16,019	12,676	28,695	6·83	9,479
Saskatoon	4,230,970[2]	29,270	21,875	51,145	7·74	7,157
Yukon	132,528,640[1]	6,508	2,004	8,512	–	27,219
N.W. Territories	1,229,878,400[1]	8,673	8,523	17,196	–	20,129

[1] By map measurement. [2] Total land area.

TABLE III. Population of cities and towns having over 5,000 inhabitants in 1911, compared with 1871–81–91–1901.

Cities and towns.	Provinces.	Population.				
		1911.	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
Montreal[1]	Quebec	470,480	267,730	219,616	155,238	115,000
Toronto[1]	Ontario	376,538	208,040	181,215	96,196	59,000
Winnipeg[1]	Manitoba	136,035	42,340	25,639	7,985	241
Vancouver[1]	British Columbia	100,401	27,010	13,709	–	–
Ottawa[1]	Ontario	87,062	59,928	44,154	31,307	24,141
Hamilton[1]	"	81,969	52,634	48,959	36,661	26,880
Quebec	Quebec	78,190	68,840	63,090	62,446	59,699
Halifax	Nova Scotia	46,619	40,832	38,437	36,100	29,582

[1] Population of the city municipality.

POPULATION.

TABLE III. Population of cities and towns having over 5,000 inhabitants in 1911, compared with 1871-81-91-1901—con.]

Cities and towns.	Provinces.	Population.				
		1911.	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
London	Ontario	46,300	37,976	31,977	26,266	18,000
Calgary	Alberta	43,704	4,392	3,876	–	–
St. John	New Brunswick	42,511	40,711	39,179	41,353	41,325
Victoria	British Columbia	31,660	20,919	16,841	5,925	3,270
Regina	Saskatchewan	30,213	2,249	–	–	–
Edmonton	Alberta	24,900	2,626	–	–	–
Brantford	Ontario	23,132	16,619	12,753	9,616	8,107
Kingston	"	18,874	17,961	19,263	14,091	12,407
Maisonneuve	Quebec	18,684	3,958	–	–	–
Peterborough	Ontario	18,360	11,239	9,717	6,812	4,611
Hull	Quebec	18,222	13,993	11,264	6,890	3,800
Windsor	Ontario	17,829	12,153	10,322	6,561	4,253
Sydney	Nova Scotia	17,723	9,909	2,427	1,480	–
Glace Bay	"	16,562	6,945	2,459	–	–
Fort William	Ontario	16,499	3,633	–	–	–
Sherbrooke	Quebec	16,405	11,765	10,110	7,227	4,432
Berlin	Ontario	15,196	9,747	7,425	4,054	2,743
Guelph	"	15,175	11,496	10,537	9,890	6,878
Westmount	Quebec	14,579	8,856	3,076	884	200
St. Thomas	Ontario	14,054	11,485	10,366	8,367	2,197
Brandon	Manitoba	13,839	5,620	3,778	–	–
Moosejaw	Saskatchewan	13,823	1,558	–	–	–
Trois-Rivières	Quebec	13,691	9,981	8,334	8,670	7,570
New Westminster	British Columbia	13,199	6,499	6,678	1,500	–
Stratford	Ontario	12,946	9,959	9,500	8,239	4,313
Owen Sound	"	12,558	8,776	7,497	4,426	3,369
St. Catharines	"	12,484	9,946	9,170	9,631	7,864
Saskatoon	Saskatchewan	12,004	113	–	–	–
Verdun	Quebec	11,629	1,898	296	–	–
Moncton	New Brunswick	11,345	9,026	8,762	5,032	–
Port Arthur	Ontario	11,220	3,214	–	–	–
Charlottetown	P. E. Island	11,198	12,080	11,373	11,485	8,807
Sault Ste. Marie	Ontario	10,984	7,169	2,414	780	879
Chatham	"	10,770	9,068	9,052	7,873	5,873
Lachine	Quebec	10,699	5,561	3,761	2,406	1,696
Galt	Ontario	10,299	7,866	7,535	5,187	3,827
Sarnia	"	9,947	8,176	6,692	3,874	2,929
Belleville	"	9,876	9,117	9,916	9,516	7,305
St. Hyacinthe	Quebec	9,797	9,210	7,016	5,321	3,746
Valleyfield	"	9,449	11,055	5,515	3,906	1,800
Brockville	Ontario	9,374	8,940	8,791	7,609	5,102
Woodstock	"	9,320	8,833	8,612	5,373	3,982
Niagara Falls	"	9,248	5,702	3,349	2,347	–
Amherst	Nova Scotia	8,973	4,964	3,781	2,274	–
Sorel	Quebec	8,420	7,057	6,669	5,791	5,636
Nanaimo	British Columbia	8,306	6,130	4,595	1,645	–
North Vancouver	"	8,196	–	–	–	–
Lethbridge	Alberta	8,050	2,072	–	–	–
North Bay	Ontario	7,737	2,530	–	–	–
St. Boniface	Manitoba	7,483	2,019	1,553	1,283	–
Sydney Mines	Nova Scotia	7,470	3,191	2,442	2,340	–
Levis	Quebec	7,452	7,783	7,301	7,597	6,691
Oshawa	Ontario	7,436	4,394	4,066	3,992	3,185
Thedford Mines	Quebec	7,261	3,256	–	–	–
Fredericton	New Brunswick	7,208	7,117	6,502	6,218	6,006

POPULATION.

TABLE III. Population of cities and towns having over 5,000 inhabitants in 1911, compared with 1871–81–91–1901—concluded.

Cities and towns.	Provinces.	Population.				
		1911.	1901.	1891.	1881.	1871.
Collingwood	Ontario	7,090	5,755	4,939	4,445	2,829
Lindsay	"	6,964	7,003	6,081	5,080	4,049
Orillia	"	6,828	4,907	4,752	2,911	1,322
Fraserville	Quebec	6,774	4,569	4,175	2,291	1,541
Yarmouth	Nova Scotia	6,600	6,430	6,089	3,485	2,500
Cornwall	Ontario	6,598	6,704	6,805	4,468	2,033
Barrie	"	6,420	5,949	5,550	4,854	3,398
New Glasgow	Nova Scotia	6,383	4,447	3,776	2,595	–
Smiths Falls	Ontario	6,370	5,155	3,864	2,087	1,150
Joliette	Quebec	6,346	4,220	3,347	3,268	3,047
Prince Albert	Saskatchewan	6,254	1,785	–	–	–
Kenora	Ontario	6,158	5,202	1,806	–	–
Truro	Nova Scotia	6,107	5,993	5,102	3,461	–
St. Jean	Quebec	5,903	4,030	4,722	4,314	3,022
Portage la Prairie	Manitoba	5,892	3,901	3,363	–	–
Chicoutimi	Quebec	5,880	3,826	2,277	1,935	1,393
Spring Hill	Nova Scotia	5,713	5,178	4,813	900	–
Cobalt	Ontario	5,638	–	–	–	–
Pembroke	"	5,626	5,156	4,401	2,820	1,508
Medicine Hat	Alberta	5,608	1,570	–	–	–
Strathcona	"	5,579	1,550	–	–	–
North Sydney	Nova Scotia	5,418	4,646	2,513	1,520	–
North Toronto	Ontario	5,362	1,852	–	–	–
Welland	"	5,318	1,863	2,035	1,870	1,110
Port Hope	"	5,092	4,188	5,042	5,581	5,114
Cobourg	"	5,074	4,239	4,829	4,957	4,442
Dartmouth	Nova Scotia	5,058	4,806	6,252	3,786	–

TABLE IV. Population of towns and villages having 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants in 1911, compared with 1901.

Towns and villages.	Population.		Towns and villages.	Population.	
	1911.	1901.		1911.	1901.
Alberta.			**British Columbia.**		
Wetaskiwin (city)	2,411	550	Nelson (city)	4,476	–
Red Deer	2,118	323	Prince Rupert (city)	4,184	–
Macleod	1,844	796	Kamloops "	3,772	–
Castor	1,659	–	Ladysmith "	3,295	–
Camrose	1,586	–	Fernie "	3,146	–
Coleman	1,557	–	Cranbrook "	3,090	–
Raymond	1,465	–	Revelstoke "	3,017	–
Stettler	1,444	–	Rossland "	2,826	6,159
Taber	1,400	–	Vernon "	2,671	–
Cardston	1,207	639	Kelowna "	1,663	–
High River	1,182	153	Chilliwack "	1,657	–
Blairmore	1,137	239	Grand Forks "	1,577	–
Lacombe	1,029	499	Trail "	1,460	–
Vegreville	1,029	–	Cumberland "	1,237	–
Pincher Creek	1,027	335			

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Population of towns and villages having 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants in 1911, compared with 1901—con.

Towns and villages.	Population.		Towns and villages.	Population.	
	1911.	1901.		1911.	1901.
Manitoba.			**Ontario.**		
Selkirk	2,977	2,188	Ingersoll	4,763	4,573
Dauphin	2,815	1,135	Midland	4,663	3,174
Neepawa	1,864	1,418	Goderich	4,522	4,158
Souris	1,854	839	Arnprior	4,405	4,152
Virden	1,550	901	Hawkesbury	4,400	4,150
Minnedosa	1,483	1,052	Waterloo	4,359	3,537
Carman	1,271	1,439	Dundas	4,299	3,173
Morden	1,130	1,522	Sudbury	4,150	2,027
Emerson	1,043	840	Paris	4,098	3,229
Killarney	1,010	585	Trenton	3,988	4,217
Stonewall	1,005	589	Steelton	3,936	–
New Brunswick.			Preston	3,883	2,308
			Haileybury	3,874	–
			Renfrew	3,846	3,153
Chatham	4,666	4,868	Gananoque	3,804	3,526
Woodstock	3,856	3,644	Carleton Place	3,621	4,059
Campbellton	3,817	2,652	Perth	3,588	3,588
Newcastle	2,945	2,507	Penetanguishene	3,568	2,422
St. Stephen	2,836	2,840	Picton	3,564	3,698
Sackville	2,039	–	Petrolia	3,518	4,135
Sussex	1,906	–	Wallaceburg	3,438	2,763
Marysville	1,837	1,892	Parry Sound	3,429	2,884
Edmundston	1,821	–	Brampton	3,412	2,748
Milltown	1,804	2,044	Rockland	3,397	1,998
Dalhousie	1,650	862	St. Marys	3,388	3,384
Shediac	1,442	–	Walkerville	3,302	1,579
Grand Falls	1,280	–	Simcoe	3,227	2,627
Dorchester	1,080	–	Eastview	3,169	–
			Copper Cliff	3,082	–
Nova Scotia.			Campbellford	3,051	2,485
			Newmarket	2,996	2,125
Westville	4,417	3,417	Dunnville	2,861	2,105
Stellarton	3,910	2,335	Strathroy	2,823	2,933
Windsor	3,452	3,398	Bowmanville	2,814	2,731
Pictou	3,179	3,235	Meaford	2,811	1,916
Parrsboro	2,856	3,391	Napanee	2,807	3,143
Bridgewater	2,775	2,203	Prescott	2,801	3,019
Inverness	2,719	–	Bracebridge	2,776	2,479
Lunenburg	2,681	2,916	Tilsonburg	2,758	2,241
Dominion	2,589	–	Leamington	2,652	2,451
Kentville	2,304	1,731	Walkerton	2,601	2,971
Liverpool	2,109	1,937	Amherstsburg	2,560	2,222
Antigonish	1,787	1,838	Blind River	2,558	2,656
Trenton	1,749	1,274	Almonte	2,452	3,023
Canso	1,617	2,367	Oakville	2,372	1,643
Wolfville	1,458	1,412	Hespeler	2,368	2,457
Shelburne	1,435	1,445	Huntsville	2,358	2,152
Oxford	1,392	1,285	Hanover	2,342	1,392
Wedgeport	1,392	1,026	Orangeville	2,340	2,511
Digby	1,247	1,150	Alexandria	2,323	1,911
Port Hood	1,078	550	Sandwich	2,302	1,450
Annapolis Royal	1,019	1,019	Listowell	2,289	2,693
Louisburg	1,006	–	Thorold	2,273	1,979

POPULATION.

TABLE IV. Population of towns and villages having 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants in 1911, compared with 1901—con.

Towns and villages.	Population.		Towns and villages.	Population.	
	1911.	1901.		1911.	1901.
Ontario—con.			**Ontario—con.**		
Wiarton	2,266	2,443	Tweed	1,368	1,168
Clinton	2,254	2,547	Essex	1,353	1,391
Whitby	2,248	2,110	L'Orignal	1,347	1,026
Wingham	2,238	2,392	Brighton	1,320	1,378
Sturgeon Falls	2,199	1,418	Niagara	1,318	1,258
New Liskeard	2,108	–	Parkhill	1,289	1,430
Aylmer	2,102	2,204	Alliston	1,279	1,256
Deseronto	2,013	3,527	Keewatin	1,242	1,156
Seaforth	1,983	2,245	Port Elgin	1,235	1,313
Kincardine	1,956	2,077	Little Current	1,208	728
Ridgetown	1,954	2,405	Elora	1,197	1,187
Thessalon	1,945	1,205	Kemptville	1,192	1,523
Aurora	1,901	1,590	Eganville	1,189	1,107
Weston	1,875	1,083	Port Dalhousie	1,152	1,125
Mount Forest	1,839	2,019	Port Perry	1,148	1,465
Burlington	1,831	1,119	Fort Erie	1,146	890
Portsmouth	1,786	1,696	Winchester	1,143	1,101
Elmira	1,782	1,060	Port Dover	1,138	1,177
Bridgeburg	1,770	1,358	Shelburne	1,113	1,188
Mitchell	1,766	1,945	Norwich	1,112	1,269
Chesley	1,734	1,734	Cardinal	1,111	1,378
Acton	1,720	1,484	Hagarsville	1,106	1,020
Cochrane	1,715	–	Arthur	1,102	1,285
Morrisburg	1,696	1,693	Beamsville	1,096	832
Southampton	1,685	1,636	Watford	1,092	1,279
Merriton	1,670	1,710	Waterford	1,083	1,122
Grimsby	1,669	1,001	Madoc	1,058	1,157
Palmerston	1,665	1,850	Fenelon Falls	1,053	1,132
Milton	1,654	1,372	Stayner	1,039	1,225
Gravenhurst	1,624	2,146	Stouffville	1,034	1,223
Port Colborne	1,624	1,253	Beaverton	1,015	855
Victoria Harbour	1,616	–	Bobcaygeon	1,000	914
Fort Frances	1,611	697			
Georgetown	1,583	1,313			
Durham	1,581	1,422			
Rainy River	1,578	–	**Prince Edward Island.**		
Vankleek Hill	1,577	1,674			
Exeter	1,555	1,790			
Dresden	1,551	1,613	Summerside	2,678	2,875
Fergus	1,534	1,396	Souris	1,089	–
Mattawa	1,524	1,400			
Harriston	1,491	1,637			
New Hamburg	1,484	1,208			
Forest	1,445	1,553	**Quebec.**		
Havelock	1,436	984			
Uxbridge	1,433	1,657	Outremont	4,820	1,148
Kingsville	1,427	1,537	Grand Mère	4,783	2,511
Lakefield	1,397	1,244	Granby	4,750	3,773
Blenheim	1,387	1,653	Shawinigan Falls	4,265	–
Mimico	1,373	–	Lauzon	3,978	3,416
Tilbury	1,368	1,012	Magog	3,978	3,516

TABLE IV. Population of towns and villages having 1,000 to 5,000 inhabitants in 1911, compared with 1901—concluded.

Towns and villages.	Population.		Towns and villages.	Population.	
	1911.	1901.		1911.	1901.
Quebec—con.			Quebec—con.		
Longueuil	3,972	2,835	St. Tite	1,438	–
Buckingham	3,854	2,854	Bedford	1,432	1,364
Farnham	3,560	3,114	Ste. Anne de Bellevue	1,416	1,343
St. Jérôme	3,473	3,619	St. Joseph (Richelieu)	1,416	–
St. Lambert	3,344	–	St. George	1,410	–
Coaticook	3,165	2,880	Acton Vale	1,402	1,175
Aylmer	3,109	2,291	Grenville	1,383	495
Rimouski	3,097	1,804	Pierreville	1,363	1,108
Victoriaville	3,028	1,693	Grande Baie	1,355	–
La Tuque	2,934	–	Berthier	1,335	1,364
Black Lake	2,645	1,316	Danville	1,331	1,017
Montmagny	2,617	1,919	Sault au Recollet	1,311	–
Nicolet	2,593	2,225	Huntingdon	1,265	1,122
Lachute	2,407	2,022	Bromptonville	1,239	–
Lake Megantic	2,399	1,883	Lennoxville	1,211	1,120
Laprairie	2,388	1,451	Lac au Saumon	1,171	–
Jonquires	2,354	–	Pointe aux Trembles	1,167	–
Windsor Mills	2,233	2,149	Deschaillons	1,161	1,213
Asbestos	2,224	783	Laurentides	1,128	934
St. Pierre aux Liens	2,201	505	Boucherville	1,097	940
Richmond	2,175	2,057	Amqui	1,070	–
Mont Joli	2,141	822	Waterville	1,054	576
Ste. Thérèse	2,120	1,541	Masson	1,034	1,012
Ste. Anne de Beaupré	2,066	–	Baie de Shawinigan	1,024	–
St. Jérôme de Matane	2,056	1,176	St. Remi	1,021	1,080
St. Agathe	2,020	1,073	Papineau	1,015	772
Beauharnois	2,015	1,976	Bagotville	1,011	507
Terrebonne	1,990	1,822	Dorval	1,005	481
Iberville	1,905	1,512	Bienville	1,004	851
Waterloo	1,886	1,791			
St. Laurent	1,860	1,390			
Baie St. Paul	1,857	1,408			
Pointe Gatineau	1,751	1,583			
L'Assomption	1,747	1,605	Saskatchewan.		
Roberval	1,737	1,248			
Drummondville	1,725	1,450	Yorkton	2,309	700
Montmorency	1,717	–	Weyburn	2,210	113
Beauceville	1,677	–	North Battleford	2,105	–
Louisville	1,675	1,565	Estevan	1,981	181
St. Raymond	1,653	1,272	Swift Current	1,852	121
D'Israëli	1,606	–	Melville	1,816	–
St. Gabriel de Brandon	1,602	1,199	Battleford	1,335	609
Lorette	1,588	1,555	Indian Head	1,285	768
Marieville	1,587	1,306	Rosthern	1,172	415
Plessisville	1,559	1,586	Moosomin	1,143	868
Belœil	1,501	–			
St. Vincent de Paul	1,492	1,462			
Ste. Rose	1,480	1,154			
Arthabaskaville	1,458	995	Yukon.		
Malbaie	1,449	826			
St. Joseph (Beauce)	1,440	1,117	Dawson City	3,015	9,142

POPULATION.

TABLE V. Conjugal condition of the people of Canada, classified as single, married, widowed, divorced, legally separated and not given, by provinces, census of 1911.

Provinces.	Males.						
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Legally separated.	Not given.	Total.
CANADA.	2,369,142	1,331,546	89,120	839	1,286	29,097	3,821,030
Alberta	147,587	70,706	3,385	106	53	2,152	223,989
British Columbia	160,218	83,096	4,079	145	70	4,011	251,619
Manitoba	160,159	83,987	3,926	50	50	1,884	250,056
New Brunswick	113,015	61,131	4,978	51	40	652	179,867
Nova Scotia	156,643	86,277	6,891	38	37	1,133	251,019
Ontario	762,312	492,632	33,563	189	539	10,018	1,299,253
Prince Edward Island	30,216	15,266	1,513	7	5	62	47,069
Quebec	636,931	342,869	26,055	134	401	4,857	1,011,247
Saskatchewan	192,352	90,765	4,291	85	82	4,155	291,730
Yukon	4,672	1,623	169	31	7	6	6,508
N. W. Territories.	5,037	3,194	270	3	2	167	8,673

Provinces.	Females.						
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Legally separated.	Not given.	Total.
CANADA.	1,941,341	1,251,166	179,598	691	1,584	9,362	3,383,742
Alberta	83,026	62,710	4,509	37	60	332	150,674
British Columbia	71,585	61,359	6,178	87	69	1,583	140,861
Manitoba	118,669	78,751	7,260	38	82	758	205,558
New Brunswick	101,288	60,069	10,380	37	42	206	172,022
Nova Scotia	139,958	84,008	16,440	36	55	822	241,319
Ontario	672,910	468,170	75,407	227	693	3,548	1,223,955
Prince Edward Island	28,162	15,138	3,279	8	10	62	46,659
Quebec	608,182	334,506	46,636	169	511	1,461	991,465
Saskatchewan	112,387	82,189	5,556	34	55	481	200,702
Yukon	834	1,012	135	18	4	1	2,004
The Territories	4,340	3,254	818	–	3	108	8,523

TABLE VI. Number of dwellings and families in Canada by provinces as shown by the census of 1911.

Provinces.	Dwellings.	Families.	Provinces.	Dwellings.	Families.
CANADA.	1,413,900	1,488,338	Ontario	528,290	544,286
Alberta	87,672	90,346	Prince Edward Island	18,237	18,425
British Columbia	74,677	79,825	Quebec	339,579	370,938
Manitoba	84,511	89,861	Saskatchewan	118,283	120,751
New Brunswick	60,930	67,093	Yukon	4,204	4,237
Nova Scotia	93,784	98,491	N. W. Territories.	3,733	4,085

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA.				
Population	3,485,761	4,324,810	4,833,239	5,371,315
By sex—				
Male	1,764,311	2,188,854	2,460,471	2,751,708
Female	1,721,450	2,135,956	2,372,768	2,619,607
By conjugal state—				
Single	2,283,003	2,784,396	3,053,392	3,312,593
Married	1,085,376	1,380,084	1,588,055	1,833,043
Widowed	117,382	160,330	191,792	225,018
Divorced	–	–	–	661
By birthplace—				
Canada	2,892,763	3,715,492	4,185,877	4,671,815
British Columbia	–	32,275	37,153	60,776
Manitoba	–	19,590	56,430	110,742
New Brunswick	245,068	288,265	300,621	317,062
Nova Scotia	360,832	420,088	433,696	442,898
Ontario	1,138,794	1,467,988	1,728,731	1,928,099
Prince Edward Island	–	101,047	106,103	105,629
Quebec	1,147,664	1,327,809	1,462,293	1,620,482
The Territories	405	58,430	60,850	65,784
Unorganized Territories	–	–	–	6,969
Not given	–	–	–	13,374
British Islands	486,376	470,906	477,735	390,019
England	144,999	169,504	219,688	201,285
Ireland	219,451	185,526	149,184	101,629
Scotland	121,074	115,062	107,594	83,631
Wales	[1]	[1]	[1]	2,518
Lesser isles	852	814	1,269	956
British possessions	9,696	7,329	12,517	15,864
Australasia	–	–	–	991
India	–	–	–	1,076
Newfoundland	7,768	4,596	9,336	12,432
Other possessions	1,928	2,733	3,181	1,365
Austria-Hungary	102	–	–	28,407
Belgium and Holland	–	–	–	2,665
China	–	–	9,129	17,043
Denmark	–	–	–	2,075
France	2,899	4,389	5,381	7,944
Germany	24,162	25,328	27,752	27,300
Iceland	–	–	–	6,057
Italy	218	777	2,795	6,854
Japan	–	–	–	4,674
Norway and Sweden	588	2,076	7,827	10,256
Rumania	–	–	–	1,066
Russia	416	6,376	9,917	31,231
Switzerland	–	–	–	1,211
Turkey and Syria	–	–	–	1,579
United States	64,447	77,753	80,915	127,899
Other countries	1,836	7,670	9,582	2,188
At sea	430	380	321	339
Not given	1,828	6,334	3,491	14,829

[1] Not given.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
CANADA—con.				
By race or origin[1]—				
British	2,110,502	2,548,514	–	3,063,195
English	706,369	881,301	–	1,260,899
Irish	846,414	957,403	–	988,721
Scotch	549,946	699,863	–	800,154
Others	7,773	9,947	–	13,421
Austro-Hungarian	–	–	–	18,178
Chinese and Japanese	–	4,383	–	22,050
Dutch	29,662	30,412	–	33,845
French	1,082,940	1,298,929	–	1,649,371
German	202,991	254,319	–	310,501
Indians and h. b	23,037	108,547	–	127,932
Italian	1,025	1,849	–	10,834
Jewish	125	667	–	16,131
Negro	21,496	21,394	–	17,437
Scandinavian	1,623	5,223	–	31,042
Russian	607	1,227	–	28,621
Other races	4,182	8,540	–	10,639
Not specified	7,561	40,806	–	31,539
By religion—				
Adventist	6,179	7,211	6,354	8,058
Anglican	494,049	574,818	646,059	680,620
Agnostic	–	–	–	3,613
Baptist	227,898	275,291	302,565	316,477
Brethren[2]	15,375	8,831	12,911	12,316
Buddhists	–	–	–	10,407
Catholic, Greek	18	–	–	15,630
Catholic, Roman	1,492,029	1,791,982	1,992,017	2,229,600
Christian Scientist	–	–	–	2,619
Confucian	–	–	–	5,115
Congregationalist	21,829	26,900	28,157	28,293
Disciple	–	20,193	12,763	14,900
Doukhobor	–	–	–	8,775
Evangelical	4,701	–	–	10,193
Friends (Quaker)	7,345	6,553	4,650	4,100
Holiness (Hornerite)	–	–	–	2,775
Jewish	1,115	2,393	6,414	16,401
Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	534	–	–	6,891
Lutheran	37,935	46,350	63,982	92,524
Mennonite	–	21,234	–	31,797
Methodist	567,091	742,981	847,765	916,886
Pagan	1,886	4,478	–	15,107
Presbyterian	544,998	676,165	755,326	842,442
Salvation Army	–	–	13,949	10,308
Unitarian	2,275	2,126	1,777	1,934
United Brethren (Moravian)	604	–	–	4,701
Universalist	4,896	4,517	3,186	2,589
Other sects	37,949	26,018	46,009	33,023
Not given	17,055	86,769	89,355	43,221

[1] Not taken in 1891. [2] Including Plymouth Brethren and Tunkers.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
British Columbia.[1]				
Population	–	49,459	98,173	178,657
By sex—				
Male	–	29,503	63,003	114,160
Female	–	19,956	35,170	64,497
By conjugal state—				
Single	–	31,797	61,051	110,367
Married	–	15,821	33,620	62,519
Widowed	–	1,841	3,502	5,682
Divorced	–	–	–	89
By birthplace—				
Canada	–	34,957	56,851	99,612
British Islands	–	5,793	20,165	30,630
British possessions	–	201	944	1,843
Austria-Hungary	–	–	–	1,151
China	–	–	8,910	14,576
Germany	–	344	904	1,478
Italy	–	78	560	1,470
Japan	–	–	–	4,515
Norway and Sweden	–	170	1,065	2,742
Russia	–	32	316	1,007
United States	–	2,295	6,567	17,164
Other countries	–	4,827	1,742	2,007
At sea	–	11	37	38
Not given	–	751	112	424
By race or origin [2]—				
British	–	14,660	–	106,403
Austro-Hungarian	–	–	–	1,377
Chinese and Japanese	–	4,350	–	19,482
French	–	916	–	4,600
German	–	858	–	5,807
Indian and h. b	–	25,661	–	28,949
Italian	–	143	–	1,976
Russian	–	48	–	1,143
Scandinavian	–	236	–	4,880
Other races	–	905	–	2,650
Not given	–	1,682	–	1,390
By religion—				
Anglican	–	7,804	23,619	40,689
Baptist	–	434	3,090	6,500
Catholic, Roman	–	10,043	20,843	33,639
Congregationalist	–	75	775	1,198
Jewish	–	104	277	554
Lutheran	–	491	2,083	5,335
Methodist	–	3,516	14,298	25,047
Pagan	–	437	–	5,139
Presbyterian	–	4,095	15,284	34,081
Salvation Army	–	–	298	570
Other sects	–	3,329	1,390	20,902
Not given	–	19,131	16,216	5,003

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Manitoba.[1]				
Population	–	62,260	152,506	255,211
By sex—				
Male	–	35,123	84,342	138,504
Female	–	27,137	68,164	116,707
By conjugal state—				
Single	–	40,605	100,070	163,918
Maried	–	20,287	48,886	84,560
Widowed	–	1,368	3,550	6,698
Divorced	–	–	–	35
By birthplace—				
Canada	–	46,248	108,017	180,859
British Islands	–	7,708	28,036	33,093
British possessions	–	64	258	424
Austria-Hungary	–	–	–	11,570
France	–	76	474	1,470
Germany	–	208	857	2,285
Iceland	–	–	–	5,403
Norway and Sweden	–	114	3,746	1,772
Russia	–	5,335	6,251	8,854
United States	–	1,654	3,063	6,922
Other countries	–	750	1,628	1,925
At sea	–	7	7	23
Not given	-	96	169	611
By race or origin[2]—				
British	–	36,140	–	164,239
Chinese and Japanese	–	4	–	210
French	–	9,392	–	16,021
German	–	8,167	–	27,265
Scandinavian	–	966	–	11,924
Russian	–	23	–	4,976
Austro-Hungarian	–	–	–	8,981
Jewish	–	17	–	1,514
Indian and h.b.	–	6,388	–	16,277
Other races	–	568	–	2,543
Not given	–	595	–	1,261
By religion—				
Anglican	–	13,496	30,852	44,922
Baptist	–	1,579	16,107[3]	9,166
Catholic, Greek	–	–	–	7,899
Catholic, Roman	–	11,560	20,571	35,672
Congregationalist	–	324	1,815	1,884
Jewish	–	31	743	1,497
Lutheran	–	929	6,545	16,542
Methodist	–	8,940	28,437	49,936
Mennonite	–	7,340	[4]	15,246
Pagan	–	2,051	–	1,234
Presbyterian	–	13,492	39,001	65,348
Other sects	–	321	3,611	5,168
Not given	–	2,197	4,824	697

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1891. [3] Including Mennonites. [4] Included with Baptists.

NOTE. The 3,694 persons taken from Ontario and added to Manitoba in the census of 1881, before the boundary dispute was settled, are here and in subsequent tables relating to population restored to Ontario.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
New Brunswick.				
Population	285,594	321,233	321,263	331,120
By sex —				
Male	145,888	164,119	163,739	168,639
Female	139,706	157,114	157,524	162,481
By conjugal state—				
Single	188,782	209,934	205,357	207,020
Married	86,283	98,703	102,388	109,055
Widowed	10,529	12,596	13,518	14,965
Divorced	–	–	–	80
By birthplace—				
Canada	245,735	289,965	299,154	313,178
British Islands	32,366	24,740	16,319	10,226
British possessions	2,551	393	425	680
Denmark	–	–	–	302
Germany	246	203	193	130
Norway and Sweden	87	444	485	182
Russia	9	6	27	215
Turkey and Syria	–	–	–	134
United States	4,088	5,108	4,278	5,477
Other countries	387	151	254	317
At sea and not given	125	223	128	279
By race or origin.[1]—				
British	226,195	245,974	–	237,524
Dutch	6,004	4,373	–	3,663
French	44,907	56,635	–	79,979
German	4,478	6,310	–	3,816
Indian and h. b	1,403	1,401	–	1,465
Italian	40	59	–	60
Jewish	3	22	–	395
Negro	1,701	1,638	–	1,368
Russian	1	26	–	68
Scandinavian	200	932	–	1,292
Other races	289	338	–	504
Not given	373	3,525	–	986
By religion—				
Adventist	711	738	715	1,124
Anglican	45,481	46,768	43,095	41,767
Baptist	70,595	81,092	79,634	80,874
Brethren	4	164	249	257
Catholic, Roman	96,016	109,091	115,961	125,698
Congregationalist	1,193	1,372	1,036	1,040
Disciple	–	1,476	1,003	1,637
Jewish	48	55	73	376
Lutheran	82	324	377	196
Methodist	29,856	34,514	35,504	35,973
Presbyterian	38,852	42,888	40,639	39,496
Salvation Army	–	–	993	606
Other sects	2,364	1,491	821	1,435
Not given	392	1,260	1,163	641

[1] Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Nova Scotia.				
Population	387,800	440,572	450,396	459,574
By sex—				
Male	193,792	220,538	227,093	233,642
Female	194,008	220,034	223,303	225,932
By conjugal state—				
Single	254,617	286,827	286,143	284,522
Married	118,445	135,654	143,426	152,485
Widowed	14,738	18,091	20,827	22,476
Divorced	–	–	–	91
By birthplace—				
Canada	355,350	412,589	423,890	435,172
British Islands	25,954	21,321	17,387	10,889
British possessions	3,543	2,518	4,302	6,725
France	120	222	200	266
Germany	235	254	233	229
Norway and Sweden	58	114	245	218
Russia	6	10	43	230
Turkey and Syria	–	–	–	214
United States	2,239	3,004	3,238	4,394
Other countries	150	225	639	726
At sea	47	45	28	32
Not given	98	270	191	479
By race or origin [1]—				
British	308,224	342,238	–	359,064
Dutch	2,868	2,197	–	2,941
French	32,833	41,219	–	45,161
German	31,942	40,065	–	41,020
Indian and h. b	1,666	2,125	–	1,629
Jewish	–	32	–	449
Negro	6,212	7,062	–	5,984
Russian	28	30	–	74
Scandinavian	283	556	–	696
Other races	2,218	2,707	–	2,049
Not given	1,526	2,341	–	507
By religion—				
Adventist	869	1,536	1,651	1,494
Anglican	55,124	60,255	64,410	66,107
Baptist	73,430	83,761	83,108	83,233
Brethren	59	218	256	142
Catholic, Roman	102,001	117,487	122,452	129,578
Congregationalist	2,538	3,506	3,112	2,938
Disciple	–	1,826	1,728	1,412
Jewish	–	19	31	437
Lutheran	4,958	5,639	5,882	6,572
Methodist	40,871	50,811	54,195	57,490
Presbyterian	103,539	112,488	108,952	106,381
Salvation Army	–	–	1,377	1,251
Other sects	3,058	1,408	1,011	1,996
Not given	1,353	1,618	2,231	543

[1] Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Ontario.				
Population	1,620,851	1,926,922[2]	2,114,321	2,182,947
By sex—				
Male	828,590	978,554	1,069,487	1,096,640
Female	792,261	948,368	1,044,834	1,086,307
By conjugal state—				
Single	1,059,682	1,235,275	1,320,396	1,310,402
Married	508,197	620,241	705,858	771,445
Widowed	52,972	71,406	88,067	100,871
Divorced	–	–	–	229
By birthplace—				
Canada	1,178,510	1,496,253	1,708,702	1,858,787
British Islands	368,115	352,100	326,049	239,873
British possessions	2,353	2,265	2,988	2,530
Germany	22,827	23,282	23,440	18,699
Italy	89	378	1,414	3,301
Russia	296	760	1,161	3,373
United States	43,406	45,552	42,702	44,175
Other countries	3,379	3,859	5,456	7,365
At sea and not given	1,876	2,473	2,409	4,844
By race or origin[1]—				
British	1,333,042	1,550,175	–	1,732,144
Dutch	19,992	22,163	–	23,280
French	75,383	103,300	–	158,671
German	158,608	188,879	–	203,319
Indian and h. b.	12,980	15,704	–	24,665
Italian	304	687	–	5,233
Jewish	48	255	–	5,337
Negro	13,435	12,907	–	8,935
Russian	392	788	–	4,584
Scandinavian	686	1,578	–	3,854
Other races	1,473	3,993	–	4,654
Not given	4,508	27,303	–	8,271
By religion—				
Anglican	330,995	367,340	385,999	367,937
Baptist	75,192	93,316	104,838	116,320
Brethren	14,640	21,172	10,552	9,532
Catholic, Roman	274,162	321,525	358,300	390,304
Congregationlist	12,858	16,359	16,879	15,289
Disciple	–	16,051	9,106	10,154
Friends (Quaker)	7,106	6,307	4,350	3,648
Jewish	518	1,195	2,501	5,321
Lutheran	32,399	37,956	45,029	48,052
Mennonite	–	436	–	12,208
Methodist	462,264	592,033	654,033	666,388
Pagan	1,884	1,621	–	3,111
Presbyterian	356,442	418,549	453,147	477,386
Salvation Army	–	–	10,320	6,479
Other sects	38,542	19,967	35,189	41,708
Not given	13,849	13,095	24,078	9,110

[1] Not taken in 1891. [2] See note at page 17.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Prince Edward Island.				
Population	–	108,891	109,078	103,259
By sex—				
Male	–	54,729	54,881	51,959
Female	–	54,162	54,197	51,300
By conjugal state—				
Single	–	74,039	73,153	67,249
Married	–	30,762	31,383	31,298
Widowed	–	4,090	4,542	4,698
Divorced	–	–	–	14
By birthplace—				
Canada	–	99,369	102,652	99,006
British Islands	–	8,080	5,104	2,852
British possessions	–	734	599	493
France	–	15	17	18
Germany	–	14	7	12
Italy	–	9	11	6
Norway and Sweden	–	11	11	6
Turkey and Syria	–	–	–	29
United States	–	609	582	764
Other countries	–	12	60	25
At sea	–	10	7	2
Not given	–	28	28	46
By race or origin [2]—				
British	–	95,916	–	87,883
Dutch	–	292	–	242
French	–	10,751	–	13,866
German	–	1,076	–	709
Indian and h.b.	–	281	–	258
Italian	–	21	–	12
Jewish	–	–	–	17
Negro	–	155	–	141
Russian	–	12	–	5
Scandinavian	–	38	–	14
Other races	–	42	–	56
Not given	–	307	–	56
By religion—				
Adventist	–	13	22	10
Anglican	–	7,192	6,646	5,976
Baptist	–	6,236	6,261	5,905
Catholic, Roman	–	47,115	47,837	45,796
Congregationalist	–	20	11	3
Disciple	–	594	531	810
Jewish	–	–	1	17
Lutheran	–	4	3	8
Methodist	–	13,485	13,596	13,402
Presbyterian	–	33,835	33,072	30,750
Salvation Army	–	–	180	116
Other sects	–	297	675	412
Not given	–	100	243	24

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1901.

TABLE VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Quebec.				
Population	1,191,516	1,359,027	1,488,535	1,648,898
By sex—				
Male	596,041	678,175	744,141	824,454
Female	595,475	680,852	744,394	824,444
By conjugal state				
Single	779,922	873,727	943,446	1,034,172
Married	372,451	436,343	489,431	550,864
Widowed	39,143	48,957	55,658	63,804
Divorced	–	–	–	58
By birthplace—				
Canada	1,113,037	1,282,225	1,406,514	1,560,190
British Islands	59,941	50,867	52,298	42,600
British possessions	1,380	1,148	2,498	2,648
China	–	–	36	1,043
France	723	2,239	2,883	3,183
Germany	854	1,023	1,371	1,543
Italy	95	231	638	1,549
Russia	105	231	1,057	2,670
United States	14,714	19,415	18,524	28,405
Other countries	555	953	2,185	3,880
At sea	42	30	31	15
Not given	70	665	500	1,172
By race or origin[1]—				
British	243,041	260,538	–	290,169
Chinese and Japanese	–	7	–	1,046
Dutch	798	776	–	1,554
French	929,817	1,073,820	–	1,322,115
German	7,963	8,943	–	6,923
Indian and h. b.	6,988	7,515	–	10,142
Italian	539	745	–	2,805
Jewish	74	330	–	7,607
Russian	186	300	–	430
Scandinavian	454	648	–	1,350
Other races	502	1,300	–	2,799
Not given	1,154	4,105	–	1,958
By religion—				
Adventist	3,150	4,210	3,364	3,079
Anglican	62,449	68,797	75,472	81,563
Baptist	8,681	8,853	7,981	8,480
Brethren	672	682	1,139	1,000
Catholic, Greek	2	–	–	215
Catholic, Roman	1,019,850	1,170,718	1,291,709	1,429,260
Congregationalist	5,240	5,244	4,296	5,173
Jewish	549	989	2,703	7,498
Lutheran	496	1,003	1,385	1,642
Methodist	34,100	39,221	39,544	42,014
Presbyterian	46,165	50,287	52,673	58,013
Other sects	8,701	6,415	5,387	9,219
Not given	1,461	2,608	2,882	1,742

[1] Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—con.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
The Territories.[1]				
Population	–	56,446	66,799	158,940
By sex—				
Male	–	28,113	37,626	87,438
Female	–	28,333	29,173	71,502
By conjugal state—				
Single	–	32,192	45,289	99,266
Married	–	22,273	20,196	55,293
Widowed	–	1,981	1,314	4,362
Divorced	–	–	–	19
By birthplace—				
Canada	–	53,886	47,967	91,535
British Islands	–	297	12,360	17,347
British possessions	–	6	502	265
Austria-Hungary	–	–	–	13,407
France	–	27	187	1,023
Germany	–	–	747	2,170
Iceland	–	–	–	424
Norway and Sweden	–	6	405	2,093
Russia	–	–	1,061	14,585
United States	–	116	1,961	13,877
Other countries	–	1	1,461	1,402
At sea	–	–	7	28
Not given	–	2,107	141	784
By race or origin[2]—				
British	–	2,873	–	74,870
Austro-Hungarian	–	–	–	6,407
Dutch	–	11	–	714
French	–	2,896	–	7,040
German	–	21	–	19,572
Indian and h. b.	–	49,472	–	26,304
Scandinavian	–	33	–	5,390
Russian	–	–	–	17,051
Other races	–	192	–	1,245
Not given	–	948	–	347
By religion—				
Anglican	–	3,166	14,166	25,366
Baptist	–	20	1,546	5,416
Catholic, Greek	–	–	–	7,197
Catholic, Roman	–	4,443	13,008	30,073
Congregationalist	–	–	233	571
Doukhobor	–	–	–	8,700
Latter Day Saints (Mormon)	–	–	–	3,225
Lutheran	–	4	2,676	12,097
Mennonite	–	–	–	4,273
Methodist	–	461	7,980	22,151
Pagan	–	361	–	5,275
Presbyterian	–	531	12,507	27,806
Other sects	–	700	5,747	4,744
Not given	–	6,760	8,936	2,046

[1] Not taken in 1871. [2] Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION.

TABLE VII. Sex, conjugal state, birthplace, race and religion—concluded.

Classes.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.
Unorganized Territories.[1]				
Population	–	–	32,168	52,709
By sex—				
Male	–	–	16,159	36,272
Female	–	–	16,009	16,437
By conjugal state—				
Single	–	–	18,487	35,677
Married	–	–	12,867	15,524
Widowed	–	–	814	1,462
Divorced	–	–	–	46
By birthplace—				
Canada	–	–	32,130	33,476
British Islands	–	–	14	2,509
British possessions	–	–	4	256
Austria-Hungary	–	–	–	193
Denmark	–	–	–	164
France	–	–	3	227
Germany	–	–	–	754
Italy	–	–	–	112
Norway and Sweden	–	–	–	1,268
Russia	–	–	–	294
United States	–	–	–	6,721
Other countries	–	–	–	344
At sea and not given	–	–	17	6,391
By race or origin[2]—				
British	–	–	–	10,899
Austro-Hungarian	–	–	–	184
Dutch	–	–	–	89
French	–	–	–	1,918
German	–	–	–	2,070
Indian and h. b.	–	–	–	18,243
Italian	–	–	–	134
Scandinavian	–	–	–	1,642
Swiss	–	–	–	102
Other races	–	–	–	665
Not given	–	–	–	16,763
By religion—				
Anglican	–	–	1,800	6,293
Baptist	–	–	–	583
Catholic, Greek	–	–	–	35
Catholic, Roman	–	–	1,336	9,580
Congregationalist	–	–	–	197
Disciple	–	–	–	37
Jewish	–	–	–	163
Lutheran	–	–	2	2,080
Methodist	–	–	178	4,485
Presbyterian	–	–	51	3,181
Pagan	–	–	–	339
Other sects	–	–	19	2,184
Not given	–	–	23,782	23,552

[1] Not taken in 1871-81. [2] Not taken in 1891.

POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE VIII. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904.

Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.	Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.
CANADA.	5,371,315	214	Nova Scotia—con.		
British Columbia.	178,657	7	Cape Breton North and Victoria.	24,650	1
Comox-Atlin	21,457	1	Cape Breton S.	35,087	1
Kootenay	31,962	1	Colchester	24,900	1
Nanaimo	22,293	1	Cumberland	36,168	1
New Westminster	23,976	1	Digby	20,322	1
Vancouver, City	28,895	1	Guysborough	18,320	1
Victoria, City	20,919	1	Halifax, City & County	74,662	2
Yale and Cariboo	29,155	1	Hants	20,056	1
Manitoba.	255,211	10	Inverness	24,353	1
Brandon	25,047	1	Kings	21,937	1
Dauphin	22,631	1	Lunenburg	32,389	1
Lisgar	24,736	1	Pictou	33,459	1
Macdonald	23,866	1	Richmond	13,515	1
Marquette	20,431	1	Shelburne and Queens	21,428	1
Portage la Prairie	23,483	1	Yarmouth	22,869	1
Provencher	24,434	1	Ontario.	2,182,947	86
Selkirk	24,021	1	Algoma E.	25,211	1
Souris	24,222	1	Algoma W.	17,894	1
Winnipeg, City	42,340	1	Brant	18,273	1
New Brunswick.	331,120	13	Brantford	19,867	1
Carleton	21,621	1	Brockville	18,721	1
Charlotte	22,415	1	Bruce N.	27,424	1
Gloucester	27,936	1	Bruce S.	31,596	1
Kent	23,958	1	Carleton	24,380	1
Kings and Albert	32,580	1	Dufferin	21,036	1
Northumberland	28,543	1	Dundas	19,757	1
Restigouche	10,586	1	Durham	27,570	1
St. John, City & County	51,759	2	Elgin E.	17,901	1
Sunbury and Queens	16,906	1	Elgin W.	25,685	1
Victoria	21,136	1	Essex N.	28,789	1
Westmorland	42,060	1	Essex S.	29,955	1
York	31,620	1	Frontenac	24,746	1
Nova Scotia.	459,574	18	Glengarry	22,131	1
Annapolis	18,842	1	Grenville	21,021	1
Antigonish	13,617	1	Grey E	23,663	1
			Grey N.	24,874	1
			Grey S.	21,053	1

NOTE. New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ontario and Quebec, the orignal provinces of the Dominion, were given representation in Parliament as provided in the B.N.A. Act, 1867, s. 37. British Columbia was admitted 20 July, 1871, by an Imperial Order in Council of 16 May in the same year, and Prince Edward Island, on 1st July, 1873, by a like order of 26 June in the same year. Chapter 3 of 33 V. provided that on, from and after a day the Queen should by Order in Council admit Rupert's Land and Northwest Territory into the Dominion, there should be formed out of the same a province to be called the province of Manitoba. The admission of Rupert's Land and Northwest Territory was made under an Imperial Order in Council of 23 June, 1870, to date 15 July of the same year. Manitoba was admitted under authority of chapter 3 of 33 V., 1870; but a doubt having arisen, the Imperial Parliament in 1871 passed an Act to make the Canadian Act valid and effectual. The Northwest Territories Representation Act, chapter 24 of 49 V. (assented to June, 1886), gave two members to Assiniboia, one member to Alberta, and one to Saskatchewan.

POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE VIII. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904—con.

Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.	Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.
Ontario—con.			Ontario—con.		
Haldimand	21,233	1	Thunder Bay and Rainy River	28,987	1
Halton	19,545	1	Toronto Centre	43,861	1
Hamilton E.	24,000	1	Toronto E.	40 194	1
Hamilton W.	28,634	1	Toronto N.	40,886	1
Hastings E.	27,943	1	Toronto S.	38,108	1
Hastings W.	31,348	1	Toronto W	44,991	1
Huron E.	19,227	1	Victoria	38,511	1
Huron S.	22,881	1	Waterloo N.	27,124	1
Huron W.	19,712	1	Waterloo S.	25,470	1
Kent E.	25,328	1	Welland	31,588	1
Kent W.	31,866	1	Wellington N.	26,120	1
Kingston	19,788	1	Wellington S.	29,526	1
Lambton E.	26,919	1	Wentworth	26,818	1
Lambton W.	29,723	1	York Centre	21,505	1
Lanark N.	17,236	1	York N.	22,419	1
Lanark S.	19,996	1	York S.	20,699	1
Leeds	19,254	1	Prince Edward Island.	103,259	4
Lennox and Addington.	23,346	1			
Lincoln	30,552	1			
London	37,976	1			
Middlesex E.	20,228	1	Kings	24,725	1
Middlesex N.	16,419	1	Prince	35,400	1
Middlesex W.	18,079	1	Queens	43,134	2
Muskoka	20,971	1	Quebec.	1,648,898[1]	65
Nipissing	28,309	1			
Norfolk	29,147	1	Argenteuil	16,407	1
Northumberland E.	20,495	1	Bagot	18,181	1
Northumberland W.	13,055	1	Beauce	43,129	1
Ontario N.	18,390	1	Beauharnois	21,732	1
Ontario S.	22,018	1	Bellechasse	18,706	1
Ottawa, City	57,640	2	Berthier	19,980	1
Oxford N	25,644	1	Bonaventure	24,495	1
Oxford S	22,760	1	Brome	13,397	1
Parry Sound	24,936	1	Chambly and Verchères.	24,318	1
Peel	21,475	1	Champlain	32,015	1
Perth N.	29,256	1	Charlevoix	19,334	1
Perth S.	20,615	1	Chateauguay	13,583	1
Peterborough E.	16,291	1	Chicoutimi and Sag'nay.	48,291	1
Peterborough W.	20,704	1	Compton	26,460	1
Prescott	27,035	1	Deux-Montagnes	14,438	1
Prince Edward	17,864	1	Dorchester	21,007	1
Renfrew N.	24,556	1	Drummond and Arthabaska	38,999	1
Renfrew S.	27,676	1	Gaspé	30,683	1
Russell	35,166	1	Hochelaga	56,919	1
Simcoe E.	29,845	1	Huntingdon	13,979	1
Simcoe N.	26,071	1	Jacques-Cartier	26,168	1
Simcoe S.	26,399	1	Joliette	22,255	1
Stormont	27,042	1			

[1] Including the unorganized districts of Abitibi, Ashuanipi and Mistassini, which are not attached to any of the electoral districts for representation.

POPULATION AND REPRESENTATION.

TABLE VIII. Population of Canada in 1901, and representation in the House of Commons according to the districts of the Representation Acts 1903 and 1904—concluded.

Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.	Provinces and districts.	Population. 1901.	Representation. 1904.
Quebec—con.			Quebec—con.		
Kamouraska	19,099	1	St. Jean and Iberville	20,679	1
Labelle	32,901	1	Shefford	23,628	1
Laprairie and Napierville	19,633	1	Sherbrooke	18,426	1
L'Assomption	13,995	1	Soulanges	9,928	1
Laval	19,743	1	Stanstead	18,998	1
Lévis	26,210	1	Témiscouata	29,185	1
L'Islet	14,439	1	Terrebonne	26,816	1
Lotbinière	20,039	1	Trois-Rivières and St. Maurice	29,311	1
Maisonneuve	65,178	1	Vaudreuil	10,445	1
Maskinongé	15,813	1	Wright	42,830	1
Mégantic	23,878	1	Yamaska	20,564	1
Missisquoi	17,339	1	The Territories.[1]	186,159	11
Montcalm	13,001	1			
Montmagny	14,757	1	Alberta	11,521	1
Montmorency	12,311	1	Assiniboia E.	16,772	1
Montreal, Ste. Anne	23,368	1	Assiniboia W.	15,406	1
Montreal, St Antoine	47,653	1	Calgary	14,640	1
Montreal, St. Jacques	42,618	1	Edmonton	19,489	1
Montreal, St. Laurent	48,808	1	Humboldt	5,584	1
Montreal, Ste. Marie	40,631	1	Mackenzie	14,691	1
Nicolet	27,209	1	Qu'Appelle	22,280	1
Pontiac	25,722	1	Saskatchewan	17,305	1
Portneuf	27,159	1	Strathcona	21,252	1
Quebec Centre	20,366	1	Yukon	27,219	1
Quebec E.	39,325	1	Unorganized Territories.[2]	25,490	-
Quebec W.	9,149	1			
Quebec County	22,101	1			
Richelieu	19,518	1	Athabaska	6,615	
Richmond and Wolfe	34,137	1	Franklin, Keewatin	8,546	
Rimouski	40,157	1	Mackenzie	5,216	
Rouville	13,407	1	Ungava	5,113	
St. Hyacinthe	21,543	1			

[1] ACT OF 1907. The Territories, exclusive of Yukon, were in 1905 erected into the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, and after the census of 1906 a Representation Act was passed which gave Saskatchewan 10 members and Alberta 7 after the next ensuing election, which came off in October, 1908. Saskatchewan (pop. 257,763) comprises the districts of Assiniboia, 34,910, Battleford, 18,622, Humboldt, 23,903, Mackenzie, 25,998, Moosejaw, 23,156, Prince Albert, 19,782, Qu'Appelle, 30,997, Regina, 29,633, Saltcoats, 22,119, and Saskatoon, 28,643, each with one member. Alberta (pop. 185,412), comprises the districts of Calgary, 25,391, Edmonton, 26,320, Macleod, 25,961, Medicine Hat, 22,323, Red Deer, 32,001, Strathcona, 29,658 and Victoria, 23,758, each with one member.

[2] The unorganized territories are without representation in Parliament.

REPRESENTATION.

TABLE IX. Members of the House of Commons and Senate, 1867-1908.

Provinces.	House of Commons.	Senate.	Total representation.
1867.			
Canada	181	72	253
New Brunswick	15	12	27
Nova Scotia	19	12	31
Ontario	82	24	106
Quebec	65	24	89
1875.			
Canada	206	78	284
British Columbia	6	3	9
Manitoba	4	3	7
New Brunswick[1]	16	10	26
Nova Scotia	21	10	31
Ontario	88	24	112
Prince Edward Island	6	4	10
Quebec	65	24	89
1885.			
Canada	211	78	289
British Columbia	6	3	9
Manitoba	5	3	8
New Brunswick	16	10	26
Nova Scotia	21	10	31
Ontario	92	24	116
Prince Edward Island	6	4	10
Quebec	65	24	89
1895.			
Canada	213	80	293
British Columbia	6	3	9
Manitoba	7	3	10
New Brunswick	14	10	24
Nova Scotia	20	10	30
Ontario	92	24	116
Prince Edward Island	5	4	9
Quebec	65	24	89
Northwest Territories	4	2	6
1908.			
Canada	221	87	308
Alberta	7	4	11
British Columbia	7	3	10
Manitoba	10	4	14
New Brunswick	13	10	23
Nova Scotia	18	10	28
Ontario	86	24	110
Prince Edward Island	4	4	8
Quebec	65	24	89
Saskatchewan	10	4	14
Yukon	1	–	1

[1] Representation in the Senate reduced in 1871 as provided in section 47 of the B.N.A. Act.

MANUFACTURES.

TABLE X. Statistics of industries of Canada, 1906.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$
By groups	15,796	846,585,023	356,034	134,375,925	718,352,603
1. Food products	5,012	89,880,145	45,520	12,025,927	173,359,431
2. Textiles	2,073	75,089,936	57,421	17,632,985	85,982,979
3. Iron and steel products	707	61,204,638	30,480	13,894,518	53,125,265
4. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures	3,099	151,773,435	80,252	29,483,625	112,494,072
5. Leather and its finished products	533	28,667,125	17,991	6,399,330	42,132,007
6. Paper and printing	907	49,138,352	19,960	8,654,294	33,738,772
7. Liquors and beverages	262	26,639,815	3,833	1,795,765	14,394,319
8. Chemicals and allied products	188	16,385,396	3,373	1,282,822	15,703,306
9. Clay, glass and stone products	749	25,282,960	13,526	5,042,700	13,986,000
10. Metals and metal products other than steel	577	104,852,998	20,490	10,873,161	50,828,968
11. Tobacco and its manufactures	155	10,628,691	7,114	2,349,598	15,274,923
12. Vehicles for land transportation	446	31,850,465	22,508	10,879,841	37,396,302
13. Vessels for water transportation	78	3,496,009	1,839	783,995	1,943,195
14. Miscellaneous industries	825	169,897,164	30,389	12,713,976	66,294,869
15. Hand trades	185	1,797,894	1,338	563,388	1,698,195
I. Food products.	5,012	89,880,145	45,520	12,025,927	173,359,431
Baking powder and flavouring extracts	29	1,007,446	355	110,864	1,474,252
Bread, biscuits and confectionery	456	10,507,762	7,266	2,491,276	17,242,605
Butter and cheese	2,958	9,701,839	5,484	1,571,227	32,402,265
Chewing gum	4	154,637	146	35,712	576,938
Cocoa and chocolate	4	303,699	95	26,155	323,199
Coffee and spices	33	1,608,812	342	133,155	2,204,967
Condensed milk	5	607,000	172	61,720	855,409
Confectioners' supplies	3	136,000	64	29,654	100,252
Evaporated fruit and vegetables	41	439,500	885	115,648	823,199
Fish, preserved	465	7,858,338	17,671	2,520,418	7,929,064
Flouring and grist mill products	832	31,414,540	4,609	2,190,236	56,703,269
Fruit and vegetable canning	59	3,480,215	3,578	521,230	3,598,900
Slaughtering and meat packing	61	6,748,110	2,507	1,094,181	27,220,363
Slaughtering not including meat packing	7	935,501	182	99,740	1,862,263
Sugar, refined	8	13,412,517	1,694	863,026	18,268,260
Tallow, refined	3	194,820	79	36,403	270,370
Vinegar and pickles	34	750,289	287	86,657	543,193
All other industries	10	619,120	104	38,625	960,663
II. Textiles.	2,073	75,089,936	57,421	17,632,985	85,982,979
Awnings, tents and sails	39	728,835	456	155,853	911,103
Blankets and sweatpads	3	270,500	109	33,600	218,000
Carpets	5	1,351,355	726	241,331	910,340
Clothing, men's, custom	757	5,288,567	5,946	2,161,136	7,024,926
Clothing, men's, factory	81	6,562,452	7,915	2,736,341	12,383,311
Clothing, women's, custom	596	1,889,544	4,087	944,724	3,536,094
Clothing, women's, factory	69	4,195,814	7,450	2,426,405	9,629,567

NOTE. In this table statistics are given for all establishments enumerated, irrespective of the number of persons employed. They are for the calendar year 1905.

TABLE X. Statistics of industries of Canada, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
II—con.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$
Cordage, rope and twine	10	2,324,173	918	241,978	2,756,147
Cottons	20	21,938,823	10,214	3,153,895	14,223,447
Flax, dressed	23	220,750	725	133,250	241,932
Furnishing goods, men's	42	3,891,032	3,794	991,376	4,966,267
Hats, caps and furs	143	6,835,510	3,889	1,180,840	9,104,297
Hosiery and knit goods	63	6,671,275	4,515	1,315,220	6,682,195
Mats and rugs	5	47,800	75	21,925	72,003
Oil clothing	7	1,296,683	352	123,250	948,538
Regalias and society emblems	5	21,770	27	9,393	59,200
Shoddy	9	165,660	101	40,351	266,577
Silk and silk goods	3	1,828,561	615	138,871	955,705
Textiles, dyeing and finishing	3	945,000	491	170,027	2,264,027
Thread	3	339,649	159	42,136	1,034,000
Wool, carding and fulling	31	127,040	69	13,168	73,847
Woolen goods	129	6,938,683	4,252	1,190,949	5,764,600
Woolen yarns	4	170,677	75	17,500	156,000
Wool pulling	9	177,200	57	24,420	600,442
All other industries	14	862,583	404	125,046	1,200,414
III. Iron and steel products.	707	61,204,638	30,480	13,894,518	53,125,265
Axes and tools	36	3,672,675	1,861	850,254	2,775,851
Boilers and engines	38	4,648,058	2,245	1,101,328	3,473,899
Bridges, iron and steel	9	3,341,754	1,225	693,246	3,709,092
Cutlery and edge tools	3	208,850	96	43,407	146,200
Dies and moulds	7	191,750	69	31,475	109,702
Foundry and machine shop products	470	30,351,498	15,972	7,337,676	24,013,094
Gas machines	8	99,821	68	29,313	97,869
Hardware, carriage and saddlery	4	1,010,833	643	273,375	870,542
Iron and steel products	45	9,117,938	5,196	2,184,669	9,941,385
Printing presses	4	75,000	113	61,481	191,249
Safes and vaults	4	418,300	234	120,092	339,500
Saws	8	738,864	258	128,816	401,979
Scales	7	435,375	154	71,987	327,155
Sewing machines	5	885,710	420	172,205	501,550
Skates	3	37,000	23	10,250	19,800
Stamps and stencils	9	92,104	68	33,923	110,483
Wire	18	3,981,192	1,083	417,645	3,934,484
Wire fencing	20	871,113	276	128,736	1,286,549
All other industries	9	1,026,803	476	204,640	874,882
IV. Timber and lumber and their re-manufactures	3,099	151,773,435	80,252	29,483,625	112,494,072
Artificial limbs and trusses	10	77,050	37	16,376	97,491
Baskets	22	802,510	303	86,488	223,807
Billiard tables and materials	3	300,000	72	38,730	234,600
Boxes, cigar	4	86,000	134	46,558	206,726
Boxes, wooden	68	1,473,007	1,412	414,722	1,679,483
Coffins and caskets	12	1,029,130	453	183,223	799,302
Cooperage	103	1,838,396	1,533	512,429	1,855,632
Corks	3	320,500	84	31,309	195,516
Furniture and upholstered goods	181	11,319,566	7,370	2,683,378	9,003,688
Lasts and pegs	8	78,741	96	38,966	104,687
Log products	1,891	99,634,553	51,687	18,331,134	69,084,920
Lumber products	634	20,236,067	11,976	5,153,202	21,078,158

TABLE X. Statistics of industries of Canada, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
IV—con.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$
Matches	3	252,000	278	69,093	226,743
Picture frames	11	525,817	387	165,425	605,504
Pumps and windmills	49	742,695	437	170,244	832,165
Refrigerators	5	254,000	159	68,912	283,000
Shooks, box	3	214,650	269	80,200	530,600
Show cases	9	269,260	135	68,373	345,631
Spinning wheels	3	9,000	9	1,700	4,900
Wooden ware	4	700,000	409	155,961	472,295
Woodworking and turning	49	909,876	726	272,714	786,679
Wood pulp, chemical and mechanical	22	11,164,768	2,265	885,949	3,793,131
All other industries	2	35,849	21	8,539	49,414
V. Leather and its finished products.	533	28,667,125	17,991	6,399,330	42,132,007
Belting and hose, leather	7	578,675	178	73,390	939,312
Boots and shoes	138	11,709,165	12,035	3,932,766	20,264,686
Boot and shoe supplies	11	785,061	292	103,733	552,802
Harness and saddlery	182	4,085,223	1,947	801,518	4,800,555
Leather, tanned, curried and finished	183	11,193,851	3,274	1,398,567	15,142,217
Leather goods	12	315,150	265	89,356	432,435
VI. Paper and printing.	907	49,138,352	19,960	8,654,294	33,738,772
Boxes and bags, paper	37	1,266,165	1,712	425,622	1,892,511
Cardboard	3	828,911	257	72,191	320,896
Paper	31	21,260,157	4,589	1,803,638	9,449,842
Printing and bookbinding	159	6,963,513	5,195	2,352,261	6,899,149
Printing and publishing	649	16,435,049	7,333	3,665,520	13,038,104
Stationery goods	14	718,206	470	164,261	847,282
Stereotyping and electrotyping	4	130,812	49	29,931	103,389
Wall paper	4	1,419,451	320	125,679	1,023,000
All other industries	6	116,088	35	15,191	164,599
VII. Liquors and beverages.	262	26,639,815	3,833	1,795,765	14,394,319
Aerated and mineral waters	131	2,106,734	786	358,697	2,227,274
Liquors, distilled	9	10,209,004	705	307,200	2,343,683
Liquors, malt	101	12,834,573	2,152	1,058,793	8,569,789
Liquors, vinous	17	751,204	71	20,172	316,612
Malt	4	738,300	119	50,903	936,961
VIII. Chemicals and allied products.	188	16,385,396	3,373	1,282,822	15,703,306
Drugs	33	2,746,968	739	289,075	2,893,321
Explosives	7	901,955	167	51,741	498,318
Fertilizers	6	324,518	86	32,250	272,676
Oils	24	3,939,308	735	347,460	4,519,929
Paints and varnishes	30	3,115,910	651	245,573	3,779,181
Patent medicines	60	3,061,397	396	147,735	1,697,898
Salt	9	628,000	140	55,085	441,725
Starch	11	1,350,300	340	80,873	1,228,250
All other industries	8	317,040	119	33,030	372,008

TABLE X. Statistics of industries of Canada, 1906—con.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
	NO.	$	NO.	$	$
IX. Clay, glass and stone products	749	25,282,960	13,526	5,042,700	13,986,000
Abrasive goods	5	2,459,537	254	134,016	253,070
Brick, tile and pottery	405	7,110,685	6,154	1,803,297	4,774,305
Cement, blocks and tiles	26	202,975	358	147,655	407,587
Cement, Portland	15	8,916,689	1,300	590,101	2,271,002
Glass	7	863,500	1,362	469,364	1,421,773
Glass, stained, cut, and ornamental	11	114,408	122	66,581	209,026
Grindstones and pulpstones	6	231,000	111	34,675	68,504
Lime	50	1,820,387	897	466,529	1,139,416
Mirrors and plateglass	8	240,057	187	92,183	458,789
Monumements and tombstones	162	1,731,596	1,063	520,859	1,647,488
Stone, cut	49	1,472,126	1,630	692,908	1,278,780
All other industries	5	120,000	88	24,532	56,260
X. Metals and metal products other than steel	577	104,852,998	20,490	10,873,161	50,828,968
Brass castings	31	1,025,078	560	262,145	1,144,756
Brass and iron beds	4	662,507	674	274,427	1,094,077
Jewelry and repairs	53	1,627,329	1,496	619,856	2,356,710
Lamps	4	98,217	42	18,726	68,648
Metallic roofing and flooring	8	700,400	279	138,963	1,040,206
Plumbers' supplies	12	2,291,855	1,053	485,115	2,855,183
Plumbing and tinsmithing	416	8,532,203	5,924	2,688,002	11,406,671
Silversmithing	16	1,170,706	448	218,686	946,225
Smelting	19	87,482,829	9,310	5,381,659	28,426,328
Watch cases	3	353,382	142	71,053	332,100
All other industries	11	908,492	562	214,529	1,158,064
XI. Tobacco and its manufactures	155	10,628,691	7,114	2,349,598	15,274,923
Tobacco, chewing, smoking and snuff	22	4,664,511	2,124	588,534	6,453,100
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes	133	5,964,180	4,990	1,761,064	8,821,823
XII. Vehicles for land transportation	446	31,850,465	22,508	10,879,841	37,396,302
Bicycles	5	1,036,836	206	98,733	335,425
Car repairs	34	4,716,300	9,264	4,948,997	12,290,330
Carriages and wagons	368	9,654,926	4,751	2,049,818	8,347,509
Carriage and wagon materials	27	2,069,749	870	363,947	1,682,487
Cars and car works	9	14,248,654	7,363	3,400,983	14,430,190
All other industries	3	124,000	54	17,363	310,361
XIII. Vessels for water transportation	78	3,496,009	1,839	783,995	1,943,195
Boats and canoes	49	356,606	274	115,518	294,878
Ships and ship repairs	29	3,139,403	1,565	668,477	1,648,317
XIV. Miscellaneous industries	825	169,897,164	30,389	12,713,976	66,294,869
Agricultural implements	88	28,489,806	6,711	3,076,753	12,835,748
Aluminum and aluminum ware	3	745,510	122	53,342	815,993
Artificial feathers and flowers	3	11,300	68	7,375	26,509
Asbestos	12	8,621,683	1,610	558,907	1,533,819
Axle grease	3	115,110	18	13,500	30,700
Blacking	7	93,313	59	18,442	188,463

TABLE X. Statistics of industries of Canada, 1906—concluded.

Kinds of industries.	Establishments.	Capital.	Wage earners.	Wages for labour.	Value of products.
XIV—con.	NO.	$	NO.	$	$
Brooms and brushes	49	823,446	794	272,715	1,144,803
Buttons	4	105,000	157	33,100	83,000
Carbide of calcium	3	922,000	137	55,462	234,700
Church ornaments	9	271,463	120	59,650	307,300
Coke	4	1,579,653	282	185,597	1,279,259
Combs	4	59,164	70	25,150	88,600
Corsets and supplies	16	710,566	828	206,608	1,029,942
Electrical apparatus and supplies	34	14,399,666	4,123	1,893,472	8,996,906
Electric light and power	157	80,393,445	1,937	1,066,909	7,587,899
Elevators	4	617,635	298	166,090	682,800
Enamelware	3	322,000	227	140,459	364,822
Fancy goods	4	51,000	75	22,563	184,000
Featherbone	3	304,439	434	114,174	428,959
Fringes, cords and tassels	6	91,500	195	54,445	188,600
Furs, dressed	3	131,000	214	76,552	1,970,190
Gas, lighting and heating	39	10,283,114	800	471,863	2,193,996
Gloves and mittens	34	1,566,980	1,488	418,426	2,423,584
Glue	6	208,500	150	30,818	370,302
Hairwork	11	177,016	121	44,712	256,719
Incubators	3	67,800	26	9,962	51,226
Ink	5	181,912	44	24,772	217,082
Jewelry cases	3	58,063	89	26,207	85,862
Mattresses and spring beds	32	492,641	419	147,582	823,819
Mica, cut	8	243,449	384	51,028	197,234
Musical instruments	38	5,172,176	2,625	1,187,689	3,689,205
Musical instrument materials	10	487,373	335	154,575	530,231
Optical goods	6	171,600	121	40,286	178,094
Painting and glazing	5	157,800	130	75,604	182,641
Patterns	7	37,300	37	19,482	74,316
Photography	3	16,100	20	9,742	40,819
Photographic materials	8	485,358	169	57,563	608,842
Pipe and boiler covering	4	74,041	31	11,739	62,795
Plaster	4	62,000	30	13,090	48,700
Plaster and stucco	3	14,500	12	5,500	14,800
Railway supplies	3	658,918	234	71,487	983,000
Roofing and roofing materials	23	687,735	451	233,957	1,326,434
Rubber clothing	9	264,200	376	155,163	725,800
Rubber and elastic goods	12	1,240,900	612	251,509	2,335,358
Seed cleaning and preparing	16	660,100	364	82,074	2,001,346
Signs	7	68,680	86	40,600	132,470
Soap	26	2,655,508	544	196,513	3,000,821
Stove polish	4	14,900	17	5,856	36,580
Typewriter supplies	3	9,000	13	4,800	48,000
Umbrellas	3	120,000	146	32,880	252,000
Washing compounds	3	37,700	10	3,750	30,500
Washing machines and wringers	4	232,276	156	57,278	252,052
Wax candles	7	99,200	24	8,308	65,000
Window blinds and shades	6	628,000	187	81,538	968,600
All other industries	51	3,703,625	1,659	586,358	2,083,638
XV. Hand trades.	185	1,797,894	1,338	563,388	1,698,195
Bicyle repairs	11	28,900	36	11,841	33,060
Blacksmithing	111	496,345	283	130,897	431,199
Dyeing and cleaning	35	508,805	464	163,434	483,295
Interior decorations	18	482,598	351	185,084	540,296
Lock and gunsmithing	10	281,246	204	72,132	210,345

NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE XI. Horses, horned cattle, sheep and swine in the provinces in 1906 and 1901.

Provinces and districts.	Horses.	Milch cows.	Other horned cattle.	Sheep and lambs.	Swine.
1906.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
NORTHWEST PROVINCES.	682,919	384,006	1,560,592	304,531	439,048
Manitoba.	215,819	170,543	350,969	28,975	200,509
Brandon	29,771	14,858	38,475	1,435	27,150
Dauphin	18,475	24,639	59,431	5,760	17,993
Lisgar	24,490	13,439	23,360	3,533	28,754
Macdonald	24,266	19,332	37,829	1,973	25,154
Marquette	25,387	20,971	53,201	2,257	18,636
Portage la Prairie	22,905	14,958	36,251	1,596	22,323
Provencher	18,859	22,119	30,355	3,259	20,143
Selkirk	10,523	20,065	35,178	4,693	11,270
Souris	37,958	17,053	36,703	4,468	29,031
Winnipeg	3,185	1,809	186	1	55
Saskatchewan.	240,566	112,618	360,236	121,290	123,916
Assiniboia East	54,613	28,531	71,632	3,977	32,633
Assiniboia West	63,096	15,729	117,206	105,440	19,564
Humboldt	27,597	18,981	48,758	3,984	18,314
Mackenzie	13,273	12,406	42,670	3,650	8,545
Qu'Appelle	56,079	19,546	37,099	1,436	27,811
Saskatchewan	25,886	17,413	42,850	2,803	17,049
Saskatchewan North	22	12	21	–	–
Alberta.	226,534	101,245	849,387	154,266	114,623
Alberta	80,577	18,146	373,482	124,864	10,320
Calgary	74,086	22,327	262,293	10,617	17,561
Edmonton	19,881	17,872	47,409	4,352	36,088
Strathcona	48,872	42,166	164,223	15,033	50,178
Alberta North	3,118	734	1,980	–	536
1901.					
NORTHWEST PROVINCES.	340,329	244,216	698,409	182,616	200,375
Manitoba	163,867	141,481	208,405	29,464	126,459
Saskatchewan	83,461	56,440	160,613	73,097	27,753
Alberta	93,001	46,295	329,391	80,055	46,163

NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE XII. Field crops of 1900, 1905 and 1906.

Kinds of crops.	1900.		1905.		1906.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
N.W. PROVINCES.						
Fall wheat	947	20,505	52,669	1,110,067	85,199	2,225,281
Spring wheat	2,494,519	23,436,354	3,888,700	81,351,560	4,977,294	108,361,543
Oats	833,390	16,653,681	1,697,170	68,810,855	2,309,439	110,569,628
Barley	162,557	3,141,121	370,850	10,971,755	522,734	18,684,609
Rye	3,276	37,217	7,708	163,599	14,496	323,904
Flax	14,731	85,011	45,812	608,242	131,819	1,818,780
Potatoes	25,611	3,155,391	34,139	5,569,613	50,720	9,489,081
Other field roots	2,164	462,042	4,410	710,356	8,028	2,081,932
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets	–	–	2,792	19,907	4,369	32,075
Forage crops	60,496	90,852	64,680	105,828	49,656	123,022
Sown or cultivated hay	–	904,481	129,358	174,689	174,216	359,701
Native or prairie hay	–		–	2,630,313	–	–
Manitoba.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Fall wheat	120	2,036	617	12,114	655	12,074
Spring wheat	1,965,073	18,350,893	2,416,636	47,614,472	2,720,424	54,460,124
Oats	573,848	10,592,365	779,279	31,458,692	931,282	44,643,300
Barley	139,660	2,666,567	249,218	7,544,150	336,986	11,979,554
Rye	937	7,085	2,543	58,767	4,308	93,016
Flax	14,404	81,898	9,205	110,041	16,501	227,796
Potatoes	15,798	1,892,803	15,924	2,812,085	20,825	4,150,012
Other field roots	968	230,644	2,076	381,530	3,283	1,099,159
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets	–	–	32	167	454	2,403
Forage crops	43,660	53,184	37,324	62,052	25,250	63,465
Sown or cultivated hay	–	–	80,664	113,017	111,402	235,596
Native or prairie hay	–	475,600	–	973,791	–	–
Saskatchewan.		bush.		bush.		bush.
Fall wheat	306	3,765	468	9,653	1,046	21,596
Spring wheat	486,864	4,302,326	1,375,813	31,789,545	2,116,438	50,160,763
Oats	141,517	2,270,057	606,346	25,623,849	901,646	41,899,257
Barley	11,798	187,211	40,732	1,196,419	77,573	2,828,587
Rye	1,291	12,483	1,075	19,850	3,045	61,437
Flax	226	2,403	35,664	486,578	108,834	1,504,814
Potatoes	5,907	675,047	9,981	1,485,800	16,628	2,706,911
Other field roots	622	109,177	899	161,806	1,911	429,408
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets	–	–	33	142	571	2,461
Forage crops	5,961	10,005	10,786	17,028	9,320	20,531
Sown or cultivated hay	–	–	8,938	11,061	13,507	37,790
Native or prairie hay	–	243,282	–	818,358	–	–

NORTHWEST PROVINCES.

TABLE XII. Field crops of 1900, 1905 and 1906—concluded.

Kinds of crops.	1900.		1905.		1906.	
	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.
Alberta.						
Fall wheat	521	14,704	51,584	1,088,300	83,498	2,191,611
Spring wheat	42,582	783,135	96,251	1,947,543	140,432	3,740,656
Oats	118,025	3,791,259	311,545	11,728,314	476,511	24,027,071
Barley	11,099	287,343	80,900	2,231,186	108,175	3,876,468
Rye	1,048	17,649	4,090	84,982	7,143	169,451
Flax	101	710	943	11,623	6,484	86,170
Potatoes	3,906	587,541	8,234	1,271,728	13,267	2,632,158
Other fields roots	574	124,221	1,435	167,020	2,834	553,365
		ton.		ton.		ton.
Sugar beets	–	–	2,727	19,598	3,344	27,211
Forage crops	10,875	27,663	16,570	26,748	15,086	39,026
Sown or cultivated hay	–	–	39,756	50,611	49,307	86,315
Native or prairie hay	–	185,599	–	838,164	–	–

TABLE XIII. Areas of all field crops in 1905 and 1906, together with whole number of occupied farms and of farms growing wheat, barley and oats in 1906.

Provinces.	Areas of all field crops.		Farms in 1906.	Farms in 1906 growing—		
	1905.	1906.		wheat.	barley.	oats.
	acres.	acres.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
N. W. PROVINCES	6,338,325	8,407,697	122,398	76,381	43,386	89,269
Manitoba	3,616,921	4,220,161	36,141	27,910	21,206	29,100
Saskatchewan	2,104,583	3,271,436	55,971	37,062	10,993	39,547
Alberta	616,821	916,100	30,286	11,409	11,187	20,622

II. TABLES COMPILED

FROM DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XIV. Aggregate trade of Canada by countries during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1911. Includes coin and bullion.

Countries.	Total exports.	Total imports.	Total trade.
British Empire—	$	$	$
Great Britain	136,965,111	110,586,801	247,551,912
Australia	3,925,592	512,918	4,438,510
Bermuda	477,466	9,025	486,491
British Africa	2,354,869	232,628	2,587,497
British East Indies, all other	6,761	1,368,008	1,374,769
British West Indies	4,113,270	6,469,382	10,582,652
British Guiana	622,735	3,793,201	4,415,936
Straits Settlement	67,955	229,145	297,100
Hong Kong	521,890	599,448	1,121,338
India	59,808	2,777,334	2,837,142
Newfoundland and Labrador	3,874,775	1,819,082	5,693,857
New Zealand	1,004,370	913,608	1,917,978
Other British Possessions	150,435	227,347	377,782
Total British Empire	154,145,037	129,537,927	283,682,964
Foreign countries—			
Alaska	471,990	238,304	710,294
Argentina	3,021,708	2,304,957	5,326,665
Autria-Hungary	156,931	1,347,565	1,504,496
Belgium	2,773,444	3,630,340	6,403,784
Brazil	1,032,829	924,047	1,956,876
Central American States	102,765	105,011	207,776
Chile	232,502	419,063	651,565
China	529,821	685,912	1,215,733
Cuba	1,845,169	1,055,654	2,900,823
Denmark	443,035	88,251	531,286
Danish West Indies	16,966	149,932	166,898
Dutch East Indies	2,551	1,818,083	1,820,634
Egypt and Soudan	14,044	34,931	48,975
France	2,782,092	11,755,403	14,537,495
Germany	2,663,017	10,087,199	12,750,216
Greece	135,347	453,647	588,994
Hawaii	142,767	25,809	168,576
Holland	1,397,019	1,840,915	3,237,934
Italy	379,270	1,021,805	1,401,075
Japan	619,989	2,425,638	3,045,627
Mexico	1,268,150	494,968	1,763,118
Norway	412,935	426,163	839,098
Panama	321,440	–	321,440
Peru	34,466	165,916	200,382
Philippines	58,305	38,301	96,606
Porto Rico	506,764	188	506,952
Portugal	88,088	187,006	275,094
Russia	1,175,444	266,280	1,441,724
Santo Domingo	31,335	843,831	875,166
St. Pierre and Miquelon	146,454	–	146,454
Spain	27,943	1,127,534	1,155,477
Sweden	108,983	281,857	390,840
Switzerland	22,673	3,149,787	3,172,460
Turkey in Europe	10,242	9,218	19,460
Uruguay	77,010	6,300	83,310
United States	119,396,801	294,415,202	413,812,003
Venezuela	32,995	90,839	123,834
Other foreign countries	568,044	793,757	1,361,801
Total foreign countries	143,051,328	342,709,613	485,760,941
Total imports and exports	297,196,365	472,247,540	769,443,905

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XV. Aggregate trade of Canada, 1868-1911.

Fiscal years.	Total exports.	Total imports.	Aggregate trade of Canada.
	$	$	$
1868	57,567,888	73,459,644	131,027,532
1869	60,474,781	70,415,165	130,889,946
1870	73,573,490	74,814,339	148,387,829
1871	74,173,618	96,092,971	170,266,589
1872	82,639,663	111,430,527	194,070,190
1873	89,789,922	128,011,281	217,801,203
1874	89,351,928	128,213,582	217,565,510
1875	77,886,979	123,070,283	200,957,262
1876	80,966,435	93,210,346	174,176,781
1877	75,875,393	99,327,962	175,203,355
1878	79,323,667	93,081,787	172,405,454
1879	71,451,225	81,964,427	153,455,682
1880	87,911,458	86,489,747	174,401,205
1881	98,290,823	105,380,840	203,621,663
1882	102,137,203	119,419,500	221,556,703
1883	98,085,804	132,254,022	230,339,826
1884	91,406,496	116,397,043	207,803,539
1885	89,238,361	108,941,486	198,179,847
1886	85,251,314	104,424,561	189,675,875
1887	89,515,811	112,892,236	202,408,047
1888	90,203,000	110,894,630	201,097,630
1889	89,189,167	115,224,931	204,414,098
1890	96,749,149	121,858,241	218,607,390
1891	98,417,296	119,967,638	218,384,934
1892	113,963,375	127,406,068	241,369,443
1893	118,564,352	129,074,268	247,638,620
1894	117,524,949	123,474,940	240,999,889
1895	113,638,803	110,781,682	224,420,485
1896	121,013,852	118,011,508	239,025,360
1897	137,950,253	119,218,609	257,168,862
1898	164,152,683	140,323,053	304,475,736
1899	158,896,905	162,764,308	321,661,213
1900	191,894,723	189,622,513	381,517,236
1901	196,487,632	190,415,525	386,903,157
1902	211,640,286	212,270,158	423,910,444
1903	225,849,724	241,214,961	467,064,685
1904	213,521,235	259,211,803	472,733,038
1905	203,316,872	266,834,417	470,151,289
1906	256,586,630	294,286,015	550,872,645
1907 (9 months)	205,277,197	259,786,007	465,063,204
1908	280,006,606	370,786,525	650,793,131
1909	261,512,159	309,756,608	571,268,767
1910	301,358,529	391,852,692	693,211,221
1911	297,196,365	472,247,540	769,443,905

TABLE XVI. Exports of Canada by values of home and foreign produce in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911, and duties on exports.

Fiscal years.	Merchandise.		Coin and bullion.	Total exports.[1]	Duties collected on exports.
	Home[1]	Foreign.			
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	45,543,177	4,196,821	4,866,168	54,606,166	17,986
1869	49,323,304	3,855,801	4,218,208	57,397,313	14,403
1870	56,081,192	6,527,622	8,002,278	70,611,092	37,912
1871	55,181,356	9,853,244	6,690,350	71,724,950	36,066
1872	62,944,027	12,798,182	4,010,398	79,752,607	24,809
1873	73,245,606	9,405,910	3,845,987	86,497,503	20,152
1874	73,926,748	10,614,096	1,995,835	86,536,679	14,565
1875	67,490,893	7,137,319	1,039,837	75,668,049	7,243
1876	69,861,849	7,234,961	1,240,037	78,336,847	4,500
1877	65,864,880	7,111,108	733,739	73,709,727	4,103
1878	65,740,134	11,164,878	168,989	77,074,001	4,161
1879	60,089,578	8,355,644	704,586	69,149,808	4,272
1880	70,096,191	13,240,006	1,771,755	85,107,952	8,896
1881	80,921,379	13,375,117	971,005	95,267,501	8,141
1882	90,042,711	7,628,453	371,093	98,042,257	8,810
1883	84,285,707	9,751,773	631,600	94,669,080	9,756
1884	77,132,079	9,389,106	2,184,292	88,705,477	8,515
1885	76,183,518	8,079,646	2,026,980	86,290,144	12,305
1886	74,975,506	7,438,079	56,531	82,470,116	20,726
1887	77,964,020	8,549,333	5,569	86,518,922	31,397
1888	78,297,750	8,803,394	17,534	87,118,678	21,772
1889	77,201,804	6,938,455	1,978,256	86,118,515	42,207
1890	82,335,514	9,051,781	2,439,782	93,827,077	93,674
1891	85,757,744	8,798,631	946,927	95,503,302	64,803
1892	95,684,253	13,121,791	1,809,118	110,615,162	108
1893	102,006,490	8,941,856	4,133,698	115,082,044	–
1894	100,586,853	11,833,805	1,839,380	114,260,038	–
1895	99,528,351	6,485,043	4,325,319	110,338,713	–
1896	106,378,752	6,606,738	4,699,309	117,684,799	–
1897	119,685,410	10,825,163	3,492,550	134,003,123	–
1898	139,920,932	14,980,883	4,623,138	159,524,953	–
1899	132,801,262	17,520,088	4,016,025	154,337,375	–
1900	163,510,790	14,265,254	8,657,168	186,433,212	–
1901	177,431,386	17,077,757	1,978,489	196,487,632	–
1902	196,019,763	13,951,101	1,669,422	211,640,286	–
1903	214,401,674	10,828,087	619,963	225,849,724	–
1904	198,414,439	12,641,239	2,465,557	213,521,235	–
1905	190,854,946	10,617,115	1,844,811	203,316,872	–
1906	235,483,956	11,173,846	9,928,828	256,586,630	–
1907 (9 months)	180,545,306	11,541,927	13,189,964	205,277,197	–
1908	246,960,968	16,407,984	16,637,654	280,006,606	–
1909	242,603,584	17,318,782	1,589,793	261,512,159	–
1910	279,247,551	19,516,442	2,594,536	301,358,529	–
1911	274,316,553	15,683,657	7,196,155	297,196,365	–
Totals for 44 years	5,196,869,886	470,637,918	148,228,613	5,815,736,417	521,282

[1] The home and total exports in this table are exclusive of exports to the United States estimated 'short' in the years 1868-1900.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XVII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911, and duties on imports.

Fiscal years.	Merchandise.		Coin and bullion.	Total imports.	Duties collected on imports.
	Dutiable.	Free.			
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	43,655,696	23,434,463	4,895,147	71,985,306	8,801,446
1869	41,069,342	22,085,599	4,247,229	67,402,170	8,284,507
1870	45,127,422	21,774,652	4,335,529	71,237,603	9,425,028
1871	60,094,362	24,120,026	2,733,094	86,947,482	11,807,590
1872	68,276,157	36,679,210	2,753,749	107,709,116	13,020,684
1873	71,198,176	53,310,953	3,005,465	127,514,594	12,997,578
1874	76,232,530	46,948,357	4,223,282	127,404,169	14,407,318
1875	78,138,511	39,270,057	2,210,089	119,618,657	15,354,139
1876	60,238,297	32,274,810	2,220,111	94,733,218	12,828,614
1877	60,916,770	33,209,624	2,174,089	96,300,483	12,544,348
1878	59,773,039	30,622,812	803,726	91,199,577	12,791,532
1879	55,426,836	23,275,683	1,639,089	80,341,608	12,935,269
1880	54,182,967	15,717,575	1,881,807	71,782,349	14,129,953
1881	71,620,725	18,867,604	1,123,275	91,611,604	18,492,645
1882	85,757,433	25,387,751	1,503,743	112,648,927	21,700,028
1883	91,588,339	30,273,157	1,275,523	123,137,019	23,162,553
1884	80,010,498	25,962,480	2,207,666	108,180,644	20,156,448
1885	73,269,618	26,486,157	2,954,244	102,710,019	19,121,254
1886	70,658,819	25,333,318	3,610,557	99,602,694	19,427,398
1887	78,120,679	26,986,531	532,218	105,639,428	22,438,309
1888	69,645,824	31,025,804	2,175,472	102,847,100	22,187,869
1889	74,475,139	34,623,057	575,251	109,673,447	23,742,317
1890	77,106,286	34,576,287	1,083,011	112,765,584	23,921,234
1891	74,536,036	36,997,918	1,811,170	113,345,124	23,416,266
1892	69,160,737	45,999,676	1,818,530	116,978,943	20,550,474
1893	69,873,571	45,297,259	6,534,200	121,705,030	21,161,711
1894	62,779,182	46,291,729	4,023,072	113,093,983	19,379,822
1895	58,557,655	42,118,236	4,576,620	105,252,511	17,887,269
1896	67,239,759	38,121,402	5,226,319	110,587,480	20,219,037
1897	66,220,765	40,397,062	4,676,194	111,294,021	19,891,997
1898	74,625,088	51,682,074	4,390,844	130,698,006	22,157,788
1899	89,433,172	59,913,287	4,705,134	154,051,593	25,734,229
1900	104,346,795	68,160,083	8,297,438	180,804,316	28,889,110
1901	105,969,756	71,730,938	3,537,294	181,237,988	29,106,980
1902	118,657,496	77,822,694	6,311,405	202,791,595	32,425,532
1903	136,796,065	88,017,654	8,976,797	233,790,516	37,110,355
1904	148,909,576	94,680,443	7,874,313	251,464,332	40,954,349
1905	150,928,787	100,688,332	10,308,435	261,925,554	42,024,340
1906	173,046,109	110,236,095	7,078,603	290,360,807	46,671,101
1907 (9 months)	152,065,529	97,672,345	7,517,008	257,254,882	40,290,172
1908	218,160,047	133,719,908	6,548,661	358,428,616	58,331,074
1909	175,014,160	113,203,355	9,988,442	298,205,957	48,059,792
1910	227,264,346	142,551,081	6,017,589	375,833,016	61,024,239
1911	282,723,812	169,021,296	10,206,210	461,951,318	73,312,368
Totals for 44 years	4,172,891,908	2,356,568,834	184,587,644	6,714,048,386	1,102,276,066

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Agricultural produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	4,056,340	8,136,017	678,698	12,871,055
1869	3,620,584	7,912,017	650,101	12,182,702
1870	5,377,970	7,600,330	698,319	13,676,619
1871	3,222,931	6,022,432	608,561	9,853,924
1872	4,440,441	8,014,160	924,290	13,378,891
1873	7,455,272	6,446,374	1,093,694	14,995,340
1874	9,804,375	8,743,669	1,042,098	19,590,142
1875	8,432,963	8,012,813	812,582	17,258,358
1876	8,394,103	11,744,615	1,000,947	21,139,665
1877	5,752,550	8,038,250	898,576	14,689,376
1878	10,087,329	6,977,038	944,387	18,008,754
1879	10,048,632	8,591,143	988,689	19,628,464
1880	12,641,961	8,086,795	1,565,572	22,294,328
1881	9,490,890	10,631,374	1,146,063	21,268,327
1882	11,244,152	18,189,118	1,602,442	31,035,712
1883	9,474,740	11,989,280	1,354,499	22,818,519
1884	3,990,127	7,503,111	904,605	12,397,843
1885	5,502,763	8,392,341	623,189	14,518,293
1886	7,729,264	8,752,994	1,170,521	17,652,779
1887	9,438,408	7,966,248	1,421,579	18,826,235
1888	4,292,640	10,306,278	837,442	15,436,360
1889	3,674,055	9,125,707	614,349	13,414,111
1890	3,661,826	7,519,253	726,951	11,908,030
1891	5,254,028	7,291,246	1,121,584	13,666,858
1892	15,119,780	4,573.779	2,419,725	22,113,284
1893	15,443,211	4,132,105	2,474,174	22,049,490
1894	12,431,275	2,784,520	2,461,854	17,677,649
1895	10,414,380	3,710,022	1,594,726	15,719,128
1896	9,551,316	3,232,793	1,299,252	14,083,361
1897	13,507,342	2,419,814	2,055,490	17,982,646
1898	27,747,140	1,133,293	4,182,852	33,063,285
1899	18,447,543	1,149,686	3,355,686	22,952,915
1900	21,674,965	2,041,110	3,800,534	27,516,609
1901	17,337,633	2,907,969	4,535,884	24,781,486
1902	27,973,503	2,555,216	6,623,969	37,152,688
1903	34,206,693	3,882,282	6,535,346	44,624,321
1904	27,266,656	3,863,021	6,009,198	37,138,875
1905	18,884,067	5,034,640	6,075,443	29,994,150
1906	42,305,048	5,779,964	5,977,325	54,062,337
1907 (9 months)	29,940,454	2,223,941	3,692,221	35,856,616
1908	55,453,583	3,123,689	7,492,667	66,069,939
1909	58,933,165	4,120,244	8,943,798	71,997,207
1910	71,004,416	8,204,250	11,225,081	90,433,747
1911	61,393,720	10,385,705	10,821,859	82,601,284
Totals for 44 years	756,124,234	289,250,646	125,006,822	1,170,381,702

NOTE. The statistics of this table are exclusive of coin and bullion, and of exports to the United States estimated 'short' for the years 1868-1900.

TABLE XVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911 —con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of animals and their produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	2,724,017	3,794,673	374,477	6,893,167
1869	3,342,377	5,011,989	415,041	8,769,407
1870	4,345,179	7,326,764	466,218	12,138,161
1871	4,859,709	7,191,154	557,643	12,608,506
1872	6,087,792	6,103,684	515,491	12,706,967
1873	7,245,415	6,553,900	443,702	14,243,017
1874	8,559,764	5,706,366	413,039	14,679,169
1875	7,026,730	5,085,172	588,605	12,700,507
1876	7,887,627	4,896,786	830,156	13,614,569
1877	9,013,441	4,592,707	614,469	14,220,617
1878	9,060,279	4,483,106	476,472	14,019,857
1879	9,120,141	4,553,262	427,201	14,100,604
1880	11,104,223	6,016,988	486,366	17,607,577
1881	15,327,964	5,546,944	485,311	21,360,219
1882	13,365,399	6,592,068	497,292	20,454,759
1883	13,158,194	6,567,588	558,561	20,284,343
1884	16,054,004	6,367,702	524,402	22,946,108
1885	17,979,895	6,789,562	567,647	25,337,104
1886	14,814,672	6,742,789	507,972	22,065,433
1887	16,315,474	7,291,369	640,094	24,246,937
1888	16,571,072	7,595,743	552,482	24,719,297
1889	16,227,060	7,137,006	530,641	23,894,707
1890	18,578,722	5,966,474	561,799	25,106,995
1891	20,991,143	4,316,979	659,619	25,967,741
1892	24,068,081	3,935,924	590,845	28,594,850
1893	27,052,050	3,951,850	732,599	31,736,499
1894	28,986,095	2,311,104	584,774	31,881,973
1895	30,022,479	3,713,148	652,143	34,387,770
1896	32,523,071	3,341,275	643,295	36,507,641
1897	33,600,891	5,081,811	562,550	39,245,252
1898	39,737,089	4,192,943	371,438	44,301,470
1899	41,604,999	4,628,533	509,598	46,743,130
1900	49,881,630	5,326,750	940,427	56,148,807
1901	49,186,025	5,331,657	977,629	55,495,311
1902	52,687,998	5,139,262	1,333,949	59,161,209
1903	62,998,927	5,319,198	1,499,417	69,817,542
1904	57,920,010	4,217,653	1,674,454	63,812,117
1905	56,097,451	5,906,259	1,333,748	63,337,458
1906	57,758,417	7,259,329	1,438,214	66,455,960
1907 (9 months)	48,313,070	6,035,029	1,074,400	55,422,499
1908	46,335,833	7,729,137	1,036,290	55,101,260
1909	42,997,405	7,364,546	987,695	51,349,646
1910	41,860,777	10,629,614	1,436,124	53,926,515
1911	40,636,575	10,063,544	1,544,055	52,244,174
Totals for 44 years	1,134,029,166	253,709,341	32,618,344	1,420,356,851

TABLE XVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Fisheries produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	226,915	926,792	2,203,803	3,357,510
1869	236,249	1,085,611	1,920,850	3,242,710
1870	321,028	943,188	2,344,333	3,608,549
1871	348,639	897,546	2,748,090	3,994,275
1872	379,869	851,612	3,154,733	4,386,214
1873	483,157	1,336,398	2,959,722	4,779,277
1874	700,813	1,616,663	2,974,892	5,292,368
1875	652,870	1,644,826	3,082,831	5,380,527
1876	687,101	1,475,319	3,338,569	5,500,989
1877	808,330	1,317,917	3,748,113	5,874,360
1878	1,043,539	2,367,007	3,443,429	6,853,975
1879	1,494,846	1,899,190	3,534,835	6,928,871
1880	1,154,245	1,738,870	3,686,541	6,579,656
1881	1,562,802	2,241,585	3,063,328	6,867,715
1882	2,129,982	2,441,204	3,110,893	7,682,079
1883	2,337,072	3,186,218	3,285,828	8,809,118
1884	1,621,816	3,598,216	3,371,622	8,591,654
1885	1,543,014	3,560,731	2,856,256	7,960,001
1886	1,586,771	2,587,548	2,669,069	6,843,388
1887	1,704,190	2,717,509	2,454,111	6,875,810
1888	1,544,901	3,123,853	3,124,429	7,793,183
1889	1,249,928	2,839,980	3,122,300	7,212,208
1890	2,707,422	2,850,528	2,903,956	8,461,906
1891	2,747,882	3,807,786	3,159,733	9,715,401
1892	3,006,810	3,452,036	3,216,552	9,675,398
1893	2,347,076	3,503,904	2,892,070	8,743,050
1894	4,586,715	3,260,677	3,255,300	11,102,692
1895	4,143,994	3,025,171	3,523,082	10,692,247
1896	4,462,002	3,301,671	3,314,092	11,077,765
1897	4,366,081	2,998,655	2,949,587	10,314,323
1898	4,822,688	2,979,404	3,039,569	10,841,661
1899	3,610,972	3,179,751	3,118,939	9,909,662
1900	4,071,136	3,688,935	3,409,012	11,169,083
1901	3,113,306	4,224,948	3,382,098	10,720,352
1902	6,374,877	4,184,403	3,584,014	14,143,294
1903	3,904,793	3,760,266	4,135,125	11,800,184
1904	3,084,930	4,224,226	3,449,873	10,759,029
1905	2,524,495	4,593,564	3,996,259	11,114,318
1906	6,139,577	4,880,407	5,005,856	16,025,840
1907 (9 months)	2,411,102	3,549,375	4,401,665	10,362,142
1908	3,502,590	4,817,904	5,546,874	13,867,368
1909	3,579,627	4,312,121	5,427,916	13,319,664
1910	5,136,215	4,627,051	5,899,896	15,663,162
1911	4,435,891	4,980,741	6,258,912	15,675,544
Totals for 44 years	108,898,258	128,601,307	152,068,957	389,568,522

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Forest produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	9,354,244	7,842,526	1,545,855	18,742,625
1869	11,151,161	7,515,075	1,757,646	20,423,882
1870	10,600,994	8,925,122	2,007,184	21,533,300
1871	11,631,710	9,158,603	2,272,910	23,063,223
1872	12,776,984	9,215,403	2,467,490	24,459,877
1873	13,720,644	12,622,959	2,955,314	29,298,917
1874	14,928,878	9,719,946	2,588,955	27,237,779
1875	16,303,818	6,402,847	2,363,745	25,070,410
1876	14,029,090	4,793,065	1,511,075	20,333,230
1877	16,737,568	4,522,508	1,750,173	23,010,249
1878	13,271,372	4,481,053	1,759,150	19,511,575
1879	7,328,313	4,231,484	1,701,662	13,261,459
1880	8,673,336	6,532,418	1,648,753	16,854,507
1881	14,758,890	8,349,844	1,851,278	24,960,012
1882	11,349,866	10,192,933	2,448,256	23,991,055
1883	13,027,337	9,916,040	2,427,349	25,370,726
1884	13,742,663	9,883,749	2,184,745	25,811,157
1885	9,577,581	9,355,736	2,056,391	20,989,708
1886	10,899,727	8,545,406	1,589,478	21,034,611
1887	9,445,491	9,353,506	1,685,749	20,484,746
1888	8,932,177	10,622,338	1,748,299	21,302,814
1889	10,197,529	11,043,023	1,802,455	23,043,007
1890	14,098,865	10,247,640	1,832,631	26,179,136
1891	11,146,282	11,763,058	1,372,675	24,282,015
1892	9,453,768	11,472,306	1,355,670	22,281,744
1893	10,821,082	13,859,960	1,678,868	26,359,910
1894	11,475,692	13,308,196	1,571,560	26,355,448
1895	9,975,833	12,482,969	1,432,364	23,891,166
1896	12,186,806	13,528,047	1,460,833	27,175,686
1897	14,059,585	15,435,759	1,763,385	31,258,729
1898	15,638,549	9,336,252	1,536,738	26,511,539
1899	15,777,996	9,921,704	2,321,829	28,021,529
1900	15,058,036	12,805,139	1,800,493	29,663,668
1901	15,662,749	12 190,617	2,156,491	30,009,857
1902	14,154,467	15,517,528	2,447,434	32,119,429
1903	16,742,435	16,977,232	2,666,348	36,386,015
1904	14,962,927	15,009,838	3,119,157	33,091,922
1905	12,214,007	17,837,049	3,184,627	33,235,683
1906	12,498,738	23,085,040	3,240,392	38,824,170
1907 (9 months)	11,783,564	18,397,753	3,294,781	33,476,098
1908	11,843,094	27,470,754	4,856,622	44,170,470
1909	9,845,422	26,421,373	3,400,592	39,667,387
1910	11,033,074	31,835,326	4,648,633	47,517,033
1911	11,965,131	28,785,427	4,688,499	45,439,057
Totals for 44 years	544,837,475	550,914,551	99,954,534	1,195,706,560

TABLE XVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Manufactures to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	1,107,408	682,851	310,152	2,100,411
1869	1,385,965	720,774	305,820	2,412,559
1870	1,009,044	1,086,083	465,243	2,560,370
1871	942,127	1,091,801	398,822	2,432,750
1872	799,413	1,439,062	478,024	2,716,499
1873	1,428,748	1,541,698	639,457	3,609,903
1874	1,367,944	1,134,345	444,366	2,946,655
1875	1,571,556	986,604	470,352	3,028,512
1876	2,965,249	1,047,211	1,135,741	5,148,201
1877	2,098,817	988,433	1,018,172	4,105,422
1878	2,224,373	983,027	920,355	4,127,755
1879	1,107,385	881,685	711,211	2,700,281
1880	1,386,746	1,283,342	572,529	3,242,617
1881	1,211,915	1,310,557	552,623	3,075,095
1882	1,398,147	1,339,614	591,837	3,329,598
1883	1,211,189	1,603,274	688,757	3,503,220
1884	1,443,630	1,265,652	868,253	3,577,535
1885	1,335,706	1,135,741	710,054	3,181,501
1886	1,026,861	1,207,356	589,920	2,824,137
1887	1,270,162	1,289,052	520,758	3,079,972
1888	1,762,894	1,632,025	766,363	4,161,282
1889	1,679,359	1,822,948	932,642	4,434,949
1890	1,816,147	2,667,282	1,257,755	5,741,184
1891	2,252,295	3,006,423	1,037,531	6,296,249
1892	2,617,472	3,006,708	1,416,808	7,040,988
1893	2,454,009	3,563,827	1,676,123	7,693,959
1894	3,120,614	2,448,607	2,123,534	7,692,755
1895	2,944,280	3,030,449	1,794,146	7,768,875
1896	3,799,266	3,531,239	2,034,879	9,365,384
1897	3,617,128	3,213,677	2,691,209	9,522,014
1898	4,900,806	2,829,510	2,948,000	10,678,316
1899	5,474,562	3,150,711	3,081,434	11,706,707
1900	5,625,073	4,857,413	3,741,801	14,224,287
1901	6,652,336	4,963,247	4,396,625	16,012,208
1902	7,322,602	6,024,373	5,115,995	18,462,970
1903	6,728,298	8,236,129	5,660,540	20,624,967
1904	6,231,094	7,416,498	6,216,457	19,864,049
1905	6,378,419	8,280,842	6,532,072	21,191,333
1906	7,233,232	9,652,328	7,675,552	24,561,112
1907 (9 months)	5,036,956	7,924,107	6,126,925	19,087,988
1908	7,472,357	12,427,258	8,607,509	28,507,124
1909	8,024,308	11,828,241	9,104,501	28,957,050
1910	6,610,756	15,350,280	9,533,880	31,494,916
1911	6,973,820	16,524,005	11,785,293	35,283,118
Totals for 44 years	145,020,468	170,406,289	118,650,020	434,076,777

TABLE XVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by classes and values in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Mineral produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	421,093	733,980	121,056	1,276,129
1869	735,573	1,096,536	109,376	1,941,485
1870	842,339	1,182,443	167,759	2,192,541
1871	705,840	2,011,831	123,453	2,841,124
1872	665,479	3,958,824	145,291	4,779,594
1873	1,013,945	4,537,005	302,910	5,853,860
1874	371,869	3,100,901	288,065	3,760,835
1875	157,014	3,214,130	272,254	3,643,398
1876	362,889	3,167,912	201,026	3,731,827
1877	1,061,201	2,413,525	169,314	3,644,040
1878	142,374	2,472,979	200,994	2,816,347
1879	265,305	2,636,334	181,261	3,082,900
1880	216,867	2,495,624	164,860	2,877,351
1881	253,652	2,346,529	167,648	2,767,829
1882	311,456	2,418,021	284,096	3,013,573
1883	309,794	2,332,051	329,041	2,970,886
1884	519,672	2,505,501	221,919	3,247,092
1885	485,408	2,898,518	255,611	3,639,537
1886	589,832	3,115,696	245,619	3,951,147
1887	477,722	3,085,431	242,806	3,805,959
1888	478,260	3,341,308	291,369	4,110,937
1889	422,355	3,753,351	243,464	4,419,170
1890	630,815	3,963,257	261,685	4,855,757
1891	851,794	4,600,800	331,549	5,784,143
1892	683,094	4,806,483	416,894	5,906,471
1893	244,560	4,756,280	329,050	5,329,890
1894	257,613	5,130,186	413,210	5,801,009
1895	388,407	6,271,397	323,423	6,983,227
1896	175,512	7,437,814	446,324	8,059,650
1897	354,769	10,533,581	410,565	11,298,915
1898	212,304	13,838,831	412,121	14,463,256
1899	154,151	12,683,332	530,667	13,368,150
1900	193,746	23,698,606	687,914	24,580,266
1901	877,880	38,355,930	1,133,873	40,367,683
1902	802,842	33,145,856	998,876	34,947,574
1903	597,130	29,546,605	921,126	31,064,861
1904	641,072	32,025,193	960,474	33,626,739
1905	991,874	28,764,461	2,175,994	31,932,329
1906	1,475,839	32,869,004	1,124,788	35,469,631
1907 (9 months)	1,127,267	24,067,112	997,576	26,191,955
1908	1,560,842	35,219,840	2,396,451	39,177,133
1909	2,986,967	31,260,862	3,009,870	37,257,699
1910	3,820,574	33,488,464	2,777,979	40,087,017
1911	6,726,015	33,129,505	2,932,041	42,787,561
Totals for 44 years	36,565,006	508,421,829	28,721,642	573,708,477

TABLE XVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada, by classes and values in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal years.	Exports of Miscellaneous produce to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	15,791	271,007	15,482	302,280
1869	14,480	298,186	37,893	350,559
1870	16,437	335,000	20,215	371,652
1871	22,600	342,323	22,631	387,554
1872	73,807	391,691	50,487	515,985
1873	55,053	383,391	26,848	465,292
1874	35,547	358,666	25,587	419,800
1875	54,183	337,426	17,572	409,181
1876	52,946	326,242	14,180	393,368
1877	19,764	287,326	13,726	320,816
1878	31,844	367,133	2,894	401,871
1879	28,802	356,811	1,386	386,999
1880	30,653	608,668	834	640,155
1881	31,106	588,276	2,800	622,182
1882	17,811	514,680	3,444	535,935
1883	19,741	502,050	7,104	528,895
1884	38,958	507,691	14,041	560,690
1885	54,684	485,964	16,726	557,374
1886	47,136	551,503	5,372	604,011
1887	62,884	569,918	11,559	644,361
1888	66,340	701,616	5,921	773,877
1889	53,995	727,273	2,384	783,652
1890	5,352	76,773	381	82,506
1891	360	43,144	1,833	45,337
1892	50	70,621	847	71,518
1893	47,618	45,876	198	93,692
1894	20,052	54,308	967	75,327
1895	14,191	70,617	1,130	85,938
1896	19,968	87,589	1,708	109,265
1897	28,056	33,760	1,715	63,531
1898	6,443	51,562	3,400	61,405
1899	43,458	53,238	2,473	99,169
1900	58,289	117,024	32,757	208,070
1901	27,596	9,305	7,588	44,489
1902	31,056	1,146	397	32,599
1903	21,704	44,655	17,425	83,784
1904	14,203	100,456	7,049	121,708
1905	24,554	9,950	15,171	49,675
1906	45,614	20,234	19,058	84,906
1907 (9 months)	78,773	59,982	9,253	148,008
1908	25,825	26,289	15,560	67,674
1909	17,830	27,419	9,682	54,931
1910	17,133	64,690	43,338	125,161
1911	25,772	246,896	13,147	285,815
Totals for 44 years	1,418,459	11,128,375	524,163	13,070,997

TABLE XVIII. Exports of Canada to Britain, United States and other countries of merchandise the produce of Canada by total values in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911—concluded.

Fiscal years.	Exports of total Merchandise the produce of Canada to			
	Britain.	United States.	other countries.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$
1868	17,905,808	22,387,846	5,249,523	45,543,177
1869	20,486,389	23,640,188	5,196,727	49,323,304
1870	22,512,991	27,398,930	6,169,271	56,081,192
1871	21,733,556	26,715,690	6,732,110	55,181,356
1872	25,223,785	29,984,440	7,735,802	62,944,027
1873	31,402,234	33,421,725	8,421,647	73,245,606
1874	35,769,190	30,380,556	7,777,002	73,926,748
1875	34,199,134	25,683,818	7,607,941	67,490,893
1876	34,379,005	27,451,150	8,031,694	69,861,849
1877	35,491,671	22,160,666	8,212,543	65,864,880
1878	35,861,110	22,131,343	7,747,681	65,740,134
1879	29,393,424	23,149,909	7,546,245	60,089,578
1880	35,208,031	26,762,705	8,125,455	70,096,191
1881	42,637,219	31,015,109	7,269,051	80,921,379
1882	39,816,813	41,687,638	8,538,260	90,042,711
1883	39,538,067	36,096,501	8,651,139	84,285,707
1884	37,410,870	31,631,622	8,089,587	77,132,079
1885	36,479,051	32,618,593	7,085,874	76,183,518
1886	36,694,263	31,503,292	6,777,951	74,975,506
1887	38,714,331	32,273,033	6,976,656	77,964,020
1888	33,648,284	37,323,161	7,326,305	78,297,750
1889	33,504,281	36,449,288	7,248,235	77,201,804
1890	41,499,149	33,291,207	7,545,158	82,335,514
1891	43,243,784	34,829,436	7,684,524	85,757,744
1892	54,949,055	31,317,857	9,417,341	95,684,253
1893	58,409,606	33,813,802	9,783,082	102,906,490
1894	60,878,056	29,297,598	10,411,199	100,586,853
1895	57,903,564	32,303,773	9,321,014	99,528,351
1896	62,717,941	34,460,428	9,200,383	106,378,752
1897	69,533,852	39,717,057	10,434,501	119,685,410
1898	93,065,019	34,361,795	12,494,118	139,920,932
1899	85,113,681	34,766,955	12,920,626	132,801,262
1900	96,562,875	52,534,977	14,412,938	163,510,790
1901	92,857,525	67,983,673	16,590,188	177,431,386
1902	109,347,345	66,567,784	20,104,634	196,019,763
1903	125,199,980	67,766,367	21,435,327	214,401,674
1904	110,120,892	66,856,885	21,436,662	198,414,439
1905	97,114,867	70,426,765	23,313,314	190,854,946
1906	127,456,465	83,546,306	24,481,185	235,483,956
1907 (9 months)	98,691,186	62,257,299	19,596,821	180,545,306
1908	126,194,124	90,814,871	29,951,973	246,960,968
1909	126,334,724	85,334,806	30,884,054	242,603,584
1910	139,482,945	104,199,675	35,564,931	279,247,551
1911	136,962,971	142,208,676	40,828,563	290,000,210
Totals for 44 years	2,731,699,113	1,920,525,195	560,329,235	5,212,553,543

TABLE XIX. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from Britain and United States in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911. Exclusive of coin and bullion.

Fiscal years.	From Britain.			From United States.		
	Dutiable.	Free.	Duties collected.	Dutiable	Free.	Duties collected.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868. ...	28,284,194	9,333,131	–	10,014,304	12,645,828	–
1869.....	28,483,645	7,013,119	4,799,758	7,793,748	13,703,632	1,565,566
1870.	30,022,948	7,514,147	5,037,440	8,698,845	12,998,392	1,700,252
1871.....	39,815,550	8,682,652	6,544,088	14,085,383	13,100,203	2,290,881
1872.....	48,197,337	14,011,917	7,908,152	13,271,042	20,470,953	2,385,592
1873.....	47,443,203	20,553,742	7,392,957	16,678,805	28,510,305	2,945,966
1874.....	47,794,745	13,629,662	7,867,481	21,097,531	30,609,375	3,681,014
1875.....	48,949,803	11,059,281	8,881,998	22,312,546	26,617,812	3,853,634
1876.....	32,385,482	8,093,771	6,075,756	21,334,613	22,765,267	4,104,484
1877. .	32,916,776	6,414,845	6,377,596	23,510,846	25,865,162	4,393,511
1878.....	32,139,783	5,112,986	6,445,985	23,464,504	24,538,371	4,790,427
1879.....	27,075,555	3,892,223	5,561,933	23,803,457	18,366,849	5,524,879
1880.....	28,038,118	5,726,321	6,737,997	19,566,567	8,627,216	4,512,415
1881.....	35,860,461	7,024,681	8,772,950	25,632,313	10,706,388	5,649,152
1882.....	41,459,730	8,896,538	10,011,811	32,941,061	14,111,874	7,073,912
1883.....	40,732,476	10,947,286	9,897,785	38,652,045	16,495,198	8,148,268
1884.....	32,828,307	9,096,814	8,001,371	35,796,697	13,989,191	7,411,946
1885.....	30,702,359	9,329,089	7,617,249	31,231,947	14,344,563	6,624,100
1886.....	30,385,797	8,647,209	7,817,357	29,659,876	13,158,775	6,769,365
1887.	35,766,273	8,975,077	9,318,920	30,570,609	14,225,299	7,268,195
1888.....	30,848,116	8,319,528	8,972,740	27,097,680	19,342,616	7,109,234
1889.....	32,219,807	10,031,382	9,450,243	28,982,283	21,047,136	7,371,148
1890.....	33,267,721	10,009,288	9,576,966	30,575,397	20,790,264	8,126,625
1891.....	31,447,660	10,571,283	9,114,272	29,790,402	22,243,075	7,734,515
1892.....	30,831,809	10,231,902	9,074,201	29,505,550	22,236,582	7,814,559
1893.....	31,869,267	10,660,073	9,498,747	28,562,050	23,777,746	7,636,076
1894.....	27,493,160	9,542,803	8,245,846	25,823,636	24,922,455	6,960,951
1895.....	23,311,911	7,747,421	7,006,677	25,795,538	24,383,466	6,897,395
1896.....	24,366,179	8,458,326	7,358,514	29,101,646	24,427,744	7,767,993
1897.....	20,217,422	9,183,766	6,205,367	30,482,509	26,540,833	8,147,075
1898.....	22,556,479	9,486,982	6,649,429	38,063,960	36,760,963	9,941,624
1899.....	27,521,508	9,409,815	7,328,192	44,471,824	43,995,349	11,713,859
1900.....	31,561,756	12,718,227	8,074,541	53,897,561	48,182,616	13,491,873
1901.....	31,701,654	11,118,341	7,845,406	53,600,278	53,549,047	13,311,750
1902.....	35,062,564	13,960,162	8,424,693	60,181,808	54,562,888	15,155,136
1903.	42,210,165	16,582,873	9,841,627	68,538,323	60,251,914	17,069,881
1904.....	44,939,829	16,784,787	10,838,017	77,543,780	65,466,798	19,554,586
1905.....	45,099,527	15,243,177	11,171,010	78,797,440	73,634,186	20,580,302
1906.....	52,615,725	16,568,190	12,944,249	89,540,776	79,257,600	22,187,103
1907(9mos).	48,750,741	15,664,674	11,823,197	78,969,028	69,629,033	19,084,738
1908.....	71,212,207	23,205,107	17,265,293	110,361,367	94,287,518	27,132,543
1909.....	52,219,881	18,462,220	13,449,342	90,584,507	79,471,671	22,526,807
1910.....	71,822,941	23,513,486	18,032,629	118,834,173	98,668,242	29,515,836
1911.	84,511,835	25,422,830	20,756,811	153,067,232	121,777,626	37,854,728
Totals for 44 years.	1,666,942,406	506,851,134	390,016,593	1,852,285,487	1,565,058,021	445,379,896

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XX. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from all countries in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911. Exclusive of coin and bullion.

Fiscal years.	Dutiable.	Free.	Total.	Duties collected on imports.
	$	$	$	$
1868	43,655,696	23,434,463	67,090,159	8,801,446
1869	41,069,342	22,085,599	63,154,941	8,284,507
1870	45,127,422	21,774,652	66,902,074	9,425,028
1871	60,094,362	24,120,026	84,214,388	11,807,590
1872	68,276,157	36,679,210	104,955,367	13,920,684
1873	71,198,176	53,310,953	124,509,129	12,997,578
1874	76,232,530	46,948,357	123,180,887	14,407,318
1875	78,138,511	39,270,057	117,408,568	15,354,139
1876	60,238,297	32,274,810	92,513,107	12,828,614
1877	60,916,770	33,209,624	94,126,394	12,544,348
1878	59,773,039	30,622,812	90,395,851	12,791,532
1879	55,426,836	23,275,683	78,702,519	12,935,269
1880	54,182,967	15,717,575	69,900,542	14,129,953
1881	71,620,725	18,867,604	90,488,329	18,492,645
1882	85,757,433	25,387,751	111,145,184	21,700,028
1883	91,588,339	30,273,157	121,861,496	23,162,553
1884	80,010,498	25,962,480	105,972,978	20,156,448
1885	73,269,618	26,486,157	99,755,775	19,121,254
1886	70,658,819	25,333,318	95,992,137	19,427,398
1887	78,120,679	26,986,531	105,107,210	22,438,309
1888	69,645,824	31,025,804	100,671,628	22,187,869
1889	74,475,139	34,623,057	109,098,196	23,742,317
1890	77,106,286	34,576,287	111,682,573	23,921,234
1891	74,536,036	36,997,918	111,533,954	23,416,266
1892	69,160,737	45,999,676	115,160,413	20,550,474
1893	69,873,571	45,297,259	115,170,830	21,161,711
1894	62,779,182	46,291,729	109,070,911	19,379,822
1895	58,557,635	42,118,236	100,675,891	17,887,269
1896	67,239,759	38,121,402	105,361,161	20,219,037
1897	66,220,765	40,397,062	106,617,827	19,891,997
1898	74,625,088	51,682,074	126,307,162	22,157,788
1899	89,433,172	59,913,287	149,346,459	25,734,229
1900	104,346,795	68,160,083	172,506,878	28,889,110
1901	105,969,756	71,730,938	177,700,694	29,106,980
1902	118,657,496	77,822,694	196,480,190	32,425,532
1903	136,796,065	88,017,654	224,813,719	37,110,355
1904	148,909,576	94,680 443	243,590,019	40,354,349
1905	150,928,787	100,688,332	251,617,119	42,024,340
1906	173,046,109	110,236,095	283,282,204	46,671,101
1907 (9 months)	152,065,529	97,672,345	249,737,874	40,290,172
1908	218,160,047	133,719,908	351,879,955	58,331,074
1909	175,014,160	113,203,355	288,217,515	48,059,792
1910	227,264,346	142,551,081	369,815,427	61,024,239
1911	282,723,812	169,021,296	451,745,108	73,312,368
Totals for 44 years	4,172,891,908	2,356,568,834	6,529,460,742	1,102,276,066

TABLE XXI. Exports of Canada by values of home produce to British Empire and foreign countries in the fiscal years 1907–1911; also coin and bullion.

Countries.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
British Empire...totals.	107,176,226	139,172,890	139,698,022	154,937,457	148,967,442
Britain..	98,691,186	126,194,124	126,384,724	139,482,945	132,156,924
Bermuda.	236,037	378,471	232,646	479,192	467,596
British Africa	1,096,478	2,003,598	1,677,379	2,349,159	2,329,260
Australia	1,984,552	2,856,709	2,752,207	3,561,075	3,900,212
New Zealand	653,323	990,551	993,939	887,058	999,277
British East Indies[2]	21,493	29,800	329,207	58,180	132,178
British West Indies...	1,781,243	2,449,646	2,513,695	3,005,574	3,991,490
Fiji (Oceania)	44,421	137,499	106,663	97,602	115,388
Hong Kong	93,961	265,722	785,058	508,551	513,372
Newfoundland	2,154,420	3,212,635	3,392,168	3,806,962	3,714,332
British Guiana	387,366	601,395	502,072	584,631	614,070
All other	31,746	52,740	28,264	66,528	33,343
Foreign countries. totals.	73,369,080	107,788,078	102,905,562	124,310,094	125,349,111
Alaska	–	–	–	–	439,064
Argentine Republic...	1,968,323	2,264,122	1,867,676	2,867,785	3,021,537
Belgium	1,274,582	2,248,747	2,699,162	1,840,156	1,908,357
Brazil	701,827	966,882	682,496	823,402	1,032,829
Central Am. States...	76,298	85,457	109,008	100,565	102,446
Chile	222,743	273,909	116,197	242,717	232,502
China	350,783	954,262	1,021,772	1,249,189	525,477
Denmark	102,887	222,616	191,401	435,053	443,035
France	1,402,832	1,762,832	2,341,507	2,601,097	2,535,304
French Africa	1,344	22,420	34,002	17,796	29,921
Germany	735,823	1,959,891	1,456,379	2,065,768	2,028,649
Hayti	24,930	41,004	26,665	17,061	47,711
Hawaii	6,895	65,006	46,528	79,190	142,677
Holland	449,262	732,409	913,177	1,376,807	1,008,049
Italy	352,184	347,238	581,873	345,984	374,470
Japan	535,863	734,868	756,033	659,118	616,230
Madeira	33,859	36,802	20,385	–	–
Mexico	312,563	475,147	810,043	895,934	1,267,568
Norway	170,516	195,415	218,961	487,147	412,915
Panama	71,990	90,535	80,283	135,160	315,522
Peru	69,065	117,445	108,452	15,737	34,466
Philippines	1,196	180,614	129,862	169,037	58,305
Portugal	154,538	46,865	48,833	59,731	88,088
Russia in Europe	241,481	424,793	720,888	598,435	1,175,444
St. Pierre	88,065	127,616	124,230	133,602	142,687
Spain	48,315	106,594	45,656	51,942	27,580
Spanish Africa	24,619	38,645	28,264	31,306	–
Sweden	59,996	98,805	58,139	111,672	108,623
Switzerland	1,556	16,414	6,012	6,185	17,545
United States	62,180,439	90,814,871	85,334,806	104,199,675	104,115,823
United States of Colombia	31,713	53,112	43,369	42,730	36,945
Uruguay	91,787	111,196	98,442	105,856	77,010
Venezuela	13,977	27,987	13,101	14,026	32,995
West Indies, American	420,642	540,414	502,680	526,719	504,005
West Indies, Cuban...	991,300	1,353,442	1,388,004	1,667,399	1,761,882
West Indies, Danish..	15,716	36,547	18,638	16,315	16,854
West Indies, French..	3,720	6,988	457	19,405	5,626
All other	135,451	206,168	262,181	300,393	660,970
Coin and bullion..	13,189,964	16,637,654	1,589,793	2,594,536	7,196,155

[1] Nine months. [2] Including British India and Straits Settlements.

TRADE AND COMMERCE.

TABLE XXII. Imports of Canada by values of merchandise entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries in the five fiscal years 1907-1911; also coin and bullion.

Countries.	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
British Empire...totals.	75,182,336	110,697,549	87,041,317	111,782,072	129,467,559
Britain	64,415,415	94,417,314	70,682,101	95,336,427	109,934,665
British Africa	118,620	32,193	412,217	1,041,565	704,860
British Guiana	2,897,121	1,328,356	2,333,204	2,980,238	3,392,116
Australia	187,556	440,543	439,209	423,017	511,350
New Zealand	175,558	256,579	202,717	775,365	907,104
British India					2,779,256
Straits Settlements	2,823,901	4,050,098	3,072,012	3,526,184	222,173
East Indies, all other					1,369,016
British West Indies	2,833,610	7,666,703	7,543,733	5,777,698	6,867,295
Fiji (Oceania)	163,668	465,343	491,271	185,853	355,243
Hong Kong	98,774	260,358	205,581	243,231	591,328
Newfoundland	1,463,731	1,777,469	1,638,428	1,467,619	1,817,485
All other	4,382	2,593	20,844	24,875	15,677
Foreign countries.totals.	174,555,538	241,182,406	201,176,198	258,033,355	322,277,549
Alaska	–	–	–	–	140,116
Argentine Republic	1,528,423	872,026	1,637,388	2,181,554	2,304,932
Austria-Hungary	847,298	1,331,389	1,669,778	1,394,768	1,319,129
Belgium	1,695,179	2,380,649	1,901,588	3,239,888	3,614,354
Brazil	363,403	350,138	413,106	660,509	925,331
Central American States	39,937	84,916	72,750	134,191	105,011
Chile	148,030	117,806	175,576	166,695	418,967
China	472,335	727,554	640,868	799,708	683,062
Denmark	25,947	39,960	42,037	85,830	88,807
Dutch East Indies	442,406	543,793	672,638	901,688	1,464,319
Egypt	28,015	35,247	30,668	43,722	33,066
France	6,999,195	9,901,909	8,197,435	10,109,544	11,563,677
French Africa	23,801	14,796	7,535	4,437	3,828
Germany	5,474,908	8,163,047	6,050,317	7,935,230	10,047,340
Greece	295,771	415,217	355,245	389,880	456,367
Hawaii	18,881	12,024	25,737	16,097	25,599
Holland	1,001,990	1,426,335	1,273,121	2,009,990	1,820,578
Italy	454,505	781,497	761,339	893,398	962,148
Japan	1,638,327	2,176,369	1,983,779	2,179,936	2,422,346
Mexico	481,744	919,932	313,483	558,515	495,219
Norway	58,208	100,459	123,292	172,642	427,857
Persia	17,498	9,252	8,973	17,636	8,875
Peru	22,433	51,431	250	41,580	67,639
Philippines	9,788	11,031	10,256	35,790	37,004
Portugal	128,084	147,256	122,283	140,522	186,380
Russia in Europe	248,876	306,380	225,784	345,297	263,120
St. Pierre	5,080	7,259	3,423	7,012	3,782
Spain	886,154	1,126,977	933,854	1,019,775	1,154,747
Sweden	92,287	188,774	145,556	208,147	278,715
Switzerland	1,604,692	2,734,779	2,188,265	2,603,858	3,102,910
Turkey in Asia	357,861	524,624	338,456	455,188	553,770
United States	148,598,061	204,648,885	170,056,178	217,502,415	274,844,858
Uruguay	217,969	277,040	135,458	78,139	6,300
Venezuela	52,396	64,441	79,772	53,885	90,839
West Indies	567,719	633,798	548,570	1,558,866	2,168,568
All other	8,337	55,416	31,440	87,023	187,959
Coin and bullion	7,517,008	6,548,661	9,988,442	6,017,589	10,206,210

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I. Agricultural produce...totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Balsam	–	–	–	–	–
Cider ..... gal.	14,050	65,016	134,917	227,427	180,468
Flax..... cwt.	10	53	–	–	197
Fruits—					
Apples, dried..... lb.	125,000	157,130	734,939	1,363,656	268,390
Apples, green or ripe.. bbl.	933,769	1,490,311	1,048,365	1,523,901	476,190
Berries, all kinds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
All other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grain and products of—					
Barley..... bush.	1,115,979	1,392,783	2,160,890	1,431,922	1,116,116
Beans..... "	3,849	1,547	12	4	153
Buckwheat..... "	287,226	255,325	389,725	522,606	174,767
Indian corn..... "	5,936	11,537	20,184	228	17,132
Oats..... "	3,853,295	5,617,102	2,558,995	1,024,491	4,028,746
Peas, whole..... "	325,897	350,038	477,450	166,201	60,391
Peas, split..... "	27,860	39,867	59,859	13,462	2,688
Rye..... "	–	48,716	58,076	42,113	–
Wheat ..... "	24,432,786	43,002,541	48,891,249	46,589,228	43,637,625
Other grains..... "	1,733	158	17	424	–
Total grains ..... "	30,054,561	50,719,614	54,646,457	49,790,679	49,037,618
Bran. .... cwt.	131,624	282,997	134,242	121,584	123,316
Cereal foods.....	–	–	–	–	–
Flour of wheat..... bbl.	633,493	1,130,617	1,029,086	1,877,436	1,884,655
Indian meal..... ..... "	400	139	281	–	141
Oatmeal .... "	122,177	152,703	106,118	229,793	122,124
Meal, all other..... "	8,231	7,816	13,482	11,742	1,044
Malt..... bush.	–	–	–	703	–
Total flour, meal and malt.	–	–	–	–	–
Hay .. .. ton.	64,591	29,771	44,034	87,871	112,529
Hemp..... ..... cwt.	2,029	–	–	2,192	–
Hops..... ..... lb.	61,050	211,130	31,705	230,820	156,679
Maple sugar..... "	11,556	50,177	24,038	18,679	21,866
Maple syrup..... gal.	644	896	1,558	2,455	1,694
Seeds—					
Clover..... bush.	22,506	28,015	26,712	31,236	26,781
Flaxseed..... ..... "	120,132	10,993	626,835	1,476,769	1,019,057
Grass..... "	609	5,094	1,741	1,380	1,132
All other seed.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total seed..... bush.	143,247	44,102	755,288	1,509,385	1,046,970
Straw..... .. .. ton.	111	162	154	50	618
Tobacco leaf..... lb.	27	12,208	3,813	–	..
Trees, shrubs and plants.	–	–	–	–	..
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved.....	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes..... bush.	–	4,014	–	201	283
Turnips .... "	530	–	–	–	–
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total vegetables .... bush.	530	4,014	–	201	283
All other agricultural products.	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
1. Agricultural produce....totals.	29,940,454	55,453,583	58,933,165	71,004,416	61,393,720
Balsam	–	–	240	2,939	2,269
Cider	2,188	11,031	27,898	27,191	26,556
Flax	125	452	–	–	1,694
Fruits—					
Apples	11,477	11,687	41,269	86,084	16,013
Apples, green or ripe	2,511,195	4,422,772	2,692,233	4,184,878	1,598,359
Berries, all kinds	30	–	292	–	3
Canned or preserved	270,675	255,007	182,904	199,629	200,034
All other	21,426	9,119	41,991	33,089	35,993
Total fruits	2,814,803	4,698,585	2,958,689	4,503,680	1,850,402
Grain and products of—					
Barley	593,277	845,779	1,262,346	744,470	576,902
Beans	7,396	2,464	21	9	205
Buckwheat	158,941	163,491	226,580	306,352	87,753
Indian corn	4,218	8,945	15,253	186	10,279
Oats	1,566,996	2,444,868	975,224	508,300	1,540,119
Peas, whole	295,435	342,019	457,988	195,178	94,095
Peas, split	35,109	45,247	74,167	16,628	3,224
Rye	–	35,742	54,265	28,208	–
Wheat	19,566,017	39,349,602	45,161,632	49,267,736	43,335,569
Other grains	1,120	175	20	431	–
Total grains	22,228,509	43,238,332	48,227,496	51,067,498	45,648,146
Bran	127,146	230,474	150,002	136,769	125,146
Cereal foods	887,410	997,184	962,580	1,229,028	1,323,104
Flour of wheat	2,352,444	4,815,805	4,532,103	8,872,698	8,189,837
Indian meal	1,125	377	1,543	–	482
Oatmeal	488,699	664,431	472,572	1,050,188	501,223
Meal, all other	25,558	21,442	37,341	37,486	3,962
Malt	–	–	–	802	–
Total flour, meal and malt	2,867,826	5,502,055	5,043,559	9,961,174	8,695,504
Hay	655,259	394,929	508,132	922,718	1,152,629
Hemp	13,413	–	–	10,105	–
Hops	5,700	32,832	4,213	24,650	19,740
Maple sugar	1,266	4,551	2,154	1,843	2,393
Maple syrup	554	826	1,503	2,248	1,641
Seeds—					
Clover	152,967	272,136	226,828	237,514	230,981
Flaxseed	143,504	15,087	775,834	2,796,502	2,285,411
Grass	971	7,808	4,684	1,993	2,948
All other	20,849	858	5,774	6,808	390
Total seed	318,291	295,889	1,013,120	3,042,817	2,519,730
Straw	996	1,288	1,397	542	3,910
Tobacco leaf	4	6,513	1,077	–	–
Trees, shrubs and plants	53	649	312	2,092	1,291
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	3,115	17,426	20,074	49,750	15,119
Potatoes	–	4,604	–	259	132
Turnips	64	–	–	–	–
All other	2,514	1,103	8,100	6,613	43
Total vegetables	5,693	23,133	28,174	56,622	15,294
All other agricultural products	11,218	14,860	2,619	12,500	4,271

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
II. Animals and their produce—Totals	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle, over one year old. NO.	149,340	124,015	143,661	140,424	113,795
Horses, over one year old. "	140	181	174	584	197
Sheep, one year old or less. "	2,352	–	486	–	–
Sheep, over one year old. "	32,881	45,227	19,307	1,828	430
Poultry and other, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living	–	–	–	–	–
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon lb.	75,326,704	91,961,759	70,356,985	45,509,550	55,971,989
Beef "	889,437	1,334,892	1,094,323	828,140	482,371
Hams "	1,634,899	3,157,702	3,268,815	3,238,704	3,782,939
Mutton "	–	321,064	–	–	–
Pork "	131,078	248,566	310,499	197,851	96,931
Poultry, dressed and undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Game, dressed and undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Tongues lb.	11,403	44,825	44,242	–	530
Canned "	3,105,768	1,182,650	1,648,616	1,685,833	393,999
All other, n.e.s. "	947,886	6,705,974	7,350,514	7,786,953	2,088,493
Total meats	–	–	–	–	–
Other animal products—					
Bones cwt.	–	366	1,301	–	318
Butter lb.	17,243,390	3,810,226	5,353,770	2,595,357	1,733,060
Cheese "	177,442,106	188,823,188	164,090,903	179,937,468	180,658,059
Eggs doz.	2,434,508	1,272,545	445,152	33,465	7,067
Furs, dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Furs, undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Grease and grease scraps. lb.	33,076	70,345	267,689	42,226	58,836
Glue stock	–	–	–	–	–
Hair	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, other than fur	–	–	–	–	–
Horns and hoofs	–	–	–	–	–
Honey lb.	650	1,794	1,965	957	738
Lard "	184,961	1,138,896	347,189	1,390,788	168,838
Milk and cream, condensed "	92,155	94,570	190,299	96	93,128
Sheep pelts NO.	1,015	636	–	–	–
Tallow lb.	48,125	76,888	472,075	167,730	5,795
Wool "	223,347	211,522	166,678	490,404	780,024
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total other animal products	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals	48,313,070	46,235,833	42,997,405	41,860,777	40,636,575
Animals, living—					
Cattle, over one year old	10,200,137	8,584,806	10,115,793	9,979,918	7,942,144
Horses, over one year old	20,425	38,950	36,000	66,815	36,072
Sheep, one year old or less	13,281	–	2,450	–	–
Sheep, over one year old	213,905	267,043	125,131	11,441	2,611
Poultry and other, n.e.s	508	116	1,075	738	995
Total animals, living	10,448,256	8,890,915	10,280,449	10,058,912	7,981,822
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon	9,012,496	10,784,920	8,206,107	6,422,747	8,005,071
Beef	59,496	77,002	86,950	69,072	43,886
Hams	183,809	368,829	418,898	413,645	503,327
Mutton	–	40,488	–	–	–
Pork	12,012	23,122	26,784	16,788	12,627
Poultry, dressed and undressed	54,159	99,349	44,531	26,730	968
Game, dressed and undressed	25	30	15	21	21
Tongues	1,590	4,906	3,193	–	65
Canned	372,933	138,608	195,015	191,832	52,211
All other, n.e.s	100,825	620,077	655,357	726,743	195,691
Total meats	9,797,345	12,157,331	9,636,850	7,867,578	8,813,867
Other animal products—					
Bones	–	900	2,015	–	300
Butter	3,805,925	823,761	1,273,484	587,493	401,621
Cheese	21,909,879	22,763,736	20,268,166	21,481,566	20,577,542
Eggs	521,656	279,977	99,109	9,333	2,428
Furs, dressed	111,062	8,704	6,541	2,047	1,827
Furs, undressed	1,583,227	971,109	1,071,313	1,518,092	2,436,304
Grease and grease scraps	1,121	4,652	16,404	3,428	1,996
Glue stock	–	39,514	–	50	–
Hair	2,800	23,965	27,355	18,149	3,616
Hides and skins, other than fur	17,466	160,663	155,680	28,745	135,570
Horns and hoofs	50	1,349	784	1,193	3,200
Honey	71	337	224	115	117
Lard	19,159	115,811	34,601	125,264	21,134
Milk and cream, condensed	7,069	7,691	11,871	9	7,583
Sheep pelts	1,077	636	–	–	–
Tallow	2,451	3,604	22,952	8,425	400
Wool	41,653	44,597	29,941	80,361	159,147
All other	42,803	36,581	59,656	70,017	88,101
Total other animal products	28,067,469	25,287,587	23,080,106	23,934,287	23,840,886

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
III. Fisheries produce ...totals.		–	–	–	–	–
Codfish, dry salted.....	cwt.	27,690	28,527	35,682	36,268	38,611
Codfish, wet salted and pickled.	"	117	–	1,961	–	7
Total codfish.....		–	–	–	–	–
Halibut, fresh	lb.	–	38,660	–	–	3,001
Herring, pickled.....	bbl.	656	356	128	273	218
Herring, smoked.....	lb.	60,140	43,730	28,690	73,091	7,400
Total herring.....		–	–	–	–	–
Lobsters, fresh.....	bbl.	6	42	–	–	260
Lobsters, canned.....	lb.	1,276,426	2,226,400	2,715,415	2,826,622	3,064,737
Total lobsters.....		–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel, pickled.....	bbl.	–	–	–	43	–
Total mackerel..-		–	–	–	–	–
Oysters.....	bbl.	–	35	14	24	35
Salmon, fresh.....	lb.	811,976	561,617	993,979	489,890	436,494
Salmon, smoked.....	"	–	648	100	20	150
Salmon, canned.....	"	12,207,053	18,001,736	14,824,781	29,767,131	19,659,947
Salmon, pickled.....	bbl.	371	–	1	1	1
Total salmon.....		–	–	–	–	–
Sea fish,-other, fresh	lb.	–	–	–	54	–
Sea fish, other, pickled..	bbl.	–	–	–	3	–
Sea fish, other, preserved	lb.	36,207	48,250	1,720	13,983	3,800
Total sea fish, other.....		–	–	–	–	–
Fish, bait and clams....	bbl.	10,755	1	–	–	–
Fish, all other, fresh.....		–	–	–	–	–
Fish, all other, pickled..	bbl.	–	–	–	284	13
Fish oil, cod.....	gal.	3,152	28,241	14,660	24,820	44,506
Fish oil, seal.....	"	36,499	30,336	20,730	5,040	14,923
Fish oil, whale.....	"	290,101	571,797	1,029,381	1,033,446	735,597
Fish oil, other.....	"	2,984	10,723	1,752	82,718	10,050
Total fish oil.....	"	332,736	641,097	1,066,523	1,147,024	805,076
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals.....		–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the fisheries...		–	–	–	–	–
IV. Forest produce.....totals.		–	–	–	–	–
Ashes, pot and pearl....	bbl.	441	574	688	587	656
Total ashes.....		–	–	–	–	–
Firewood .....cord.		60	–	–	–	–
Logs—						
Elm.....	M. ft.	125	1,074	356	945	483
Pine.....	"	–	–	–	6	–
Spruce	"	–	–	–	5	–
All other.....	"	1,961	1,000	655	2,009	704
Total logs.....	"	2,086	2,074	1,011	2,965	1,187

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
III. Fisheries produce....totals.	2,411,102	3,502,590	3,579,627	5,136,215	4,435,891
Codfish, dry salted	93,582	113,932	119,366	116,468	121,862
Codfish, wet salted and pickled	1,280	-	6,374	-	42
Total codfish	94,862	113,932	125,740	116,468	121,904
Halibut, fresh	-	1,933	-	-	240
Herring, pickled	2,115	1,518	564	1,560	858
Herring, smoked	1,594	1,180	1,047	2,241	148
Total herring	3,709	2,698	1,611	3,801	1,006
Lobsters, fresh	126	999	-	-	7,818
Lobsters, canned	331,811	624,767	784,419	748,775	908,273
Total lobsters	331,937	625,766	784,419	748,775	916,091
Mackerel, pickled	-	-	-	500	-
Total mackerel	-	-	-	500	-
Oysters	529	368	141	222	348
Salmon, fresh	72,260	52,437	96,520	45,218	57,390
Salmon, smoked	-	202	10	2	11
Salmon, canned	1,622,017	2,361,975	2,098,713	3,824,993	2,936,305
Salmon, pickled	6,436	-	14	15	10
Total salmon	1,700,713	2,414,614	2,195,257	3,870,228	2,993,716
Sea fish, other, fresh	-	-	-	9	-
Sea fish, other, pickled	-	-	-	20	-
Sea fish, other, preserved	966	5,050	57	1,155	426
Total sea fish, other	966	5,050	57	1,184	426
Fish, bait and clams	18,329	5	-	-	-
Fish, all other, fresh	-	-	-	67	-
Fish, all other, pickled	-	-	-	891	53
Fish oil, cod	964	8,148	4,285	6,339	14,703
Fish oil, seal	13,995	11,605	6,231	2,141	4,908
Fish oil, whale	97,437	200,525	384,660	306,261	138,207
Fish oil, other	985	3,371	1,967	16,619	4,960
Total fish oil	113,381	223,649	397,143	331,360	162,778
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals	143,239	111,929	70,658	59,599	237,493
Other articles of the fisheries	3,437	2,646	4,601	3,120	1,836
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	11,783,564	11,843,094	9,845,422	11,033,074	11,965,131
Ashes, pot and pearl	18,102	22,828	29,663	24,511	30,229
Total ashes	18,102	22,828	29,663	24,511	30,229
Firewood	180	-	-	-	-
Logs—					
Elm	2,329	14,994	7,152	15,330	10,877
Pine	-	-	-	117	-
Spruce	-	-	-	100	-
All other	36,619	15,372	12,012	23,777	15,812
Total logs	38,948	30,366	19,164	39,324	26,689

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory ..... M. ft.	248	460	271	165	331
Battens.....	–	–	–	–	–
Deals, pine..... st. hund.	22,956	23,274	25,315	23,873	21,704
Deals, spruce and other "	165,640	160,132	125,287	144,852	148,651
Deal ends..... "	8,091	7,858	7,248	8,134	7,244
Laths ..... M.	2,150	20	3,490	20	15,637
Palings ..... "	–	597	48	77	528
Pickets..... "	533	998	951	3,594	4,186
Planks and boards.... M. ft.	68,169	75,097	71,819	72,507	79,778
Scantling and joists.... "	38,466	42,236	33,664	42,330	35,584
Shingles..... M.	–	137	864	399	–
Shooks, box and other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Staves and headings..	–	–	–	–	–
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber.....	–	–	–	–	–
Match blocks.....	–	–	–	–	–
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	–	–	–	–	–
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sleepers and railroad ties. NO.	115	–	–	19	–
Timber, square—					
Ash..... ton.	135	1,403	552	380	228
Birch..... "	7,897	9,865	10,344	11,226	8,931
Elm..... "	8,612	5,485	2,257	2,096	5,606
Maple..... "	33	872	1,006	23	–
Oak ..... "	8,639	5,950	2,793	586	5,920
Pine, red..... "	4,486	309	1,510	4,400	–
Pine, white..... "	32,912	32,794	21,504	17,498	18,996
All other ..... "	762	409	1,524	1,245	917
Total sq. timber... "	63,476	57,087	41,490	37,454	40,598
Other articles of the forest.....	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Acetate of lime..... .....lb.	–	–	–	–	5,186,407
Agricultural implements	–	–	–	–	–
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc., and mfs. .....cwt.	–	–	–	19,421	21,649
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc...	–	–	–	–	–
Biscuits and bread .....cwt.	1	137	33	2	338
Binder twine.....lb.	–	–	–	–	200,260
Bricks..... M.	–	–	–	–	4
Buttons.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Charcoal.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cement.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clay, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing and wearing apparel..	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory	5,832	13,691	6,761	4,912	11,755
Battens	15,786	15,951	5,293	47,316	34,396
Deals, pine	1,521,931	1,577,762	1,617,354	1,556,229	1,406,444
Deals, spruce and other	6,414,045	6,057,286	4,782,490	5,825,732	6,471,153
Deal ends	279,327	298,089	285,743	334,481	310,295
Laths	5,345	48	7,288	130	37,558
Palings	–	12,966	530	769	10,290
Pickets	12,545	25,491	21,975	17,305	21,196
Planks and boards	1,215,421	1,562,047	1,469,768	1,387,439	1,659,701
Scantlings and joists	428,614	463,285	354,668	487,262	434,534
Shingles	–	274	2,626	1,274	–
Shooks, box and other	223,132	108,617	17,070	137,149	231,703
Staves and headings	32,008	53,962	19,614	26,468	24,904
All other lumber, n.e.s	98,512	116,421	159,542	198,494	174,248
Total lumber	10,252,498	10,305,890	8,750,722	10,024,960	10,828,177
Match blocks	9,867	–	132	36,505	56,706
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	1,005	–	31	–	–
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other	–	50	–	–	–
Sleepers and railroad ties	50	–	–	15	–
Timber, square—					
Ash	1,877	24,525	9,484	5,689	3,779
Birch	86,335	123,875	110,757	132,702	112,651
Elm	241,238	146,415	62,631	48,908	155,554
Maple	582	26,446	33,237	182	–
Oak	187,751	156,536	77,693	15,679	143,021
Pine, red	95,116	6,097	45,579	134,412	–
Pine, white	840,969	993,095	683,995	554,235	597,121
All other	9,046	6,201	20,897	15,952	11,204
Total, sq. timber	1,462,914	1,483,190	1,044,273	907,759	1,023,330
Other articles of the forest	–	770	1,437	–	–
V. Manufactures.....totals.	5,036,956	7,472,357	8,024,308	6,610,756	6,973,820
Acetate of lime	–	–	–	–	112,144
Agricultural implements	300,350	468,085	427,442	392,432	425,396
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc., and mfs	170,868	444,585	180,178	292,243	324,244
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc	49,630	77,979	113,208	82,137	143,309
Biscuits and bread	5	164	268	23	1,584
Binder twine	–	–	–	–	13,742
Bricks	–	–	2	–	55
Buttons	–	226	161	40	184
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc	10,452	9,554	6,358	8,039	16,266
Charcoal	1,502	400	–	–	–
Cement	–	250	3	100	165
Clay, manufactures of	–	–	–	4	125
Clothing and wearing apparel	11,077	25,020	25,890	26,202	39,645

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907. [1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Cordage, rope and twine	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton fabrics.....yd.	76,737	59,943	93,383	84,304	52,704
Cottons, other	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste.....lb.	–	274,338	183,396	87,841	48,721
Drugs, chemicals, and medicines, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Dye stuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical apparatus	–	–	–	–	–
Electrotypes	–	–	–	–	–
Extract of hemlock bark...bbl.	3,484	3,498	5,974	6,717	3,634
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s.....lb.	–	8,350	39,185	8,753	30,247
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fur, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, ground	–	–	–	–	–
Hats and caps	–	–	–	–	–
Household effects, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Ice	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, scrap and other.....lb.	50,830	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Hardware and tools	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Pig iron.....ton.	90	90	–	106	146
Scrap iron or steel.....cwt.	4,004	2,697	2,480	11,712	3,764
Sewing machines.....NO.	28	482	957	41	132
Steel and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Stoves.....NO.	9	9	10	39	95
Typewriters.....NO.	2,934	3,699	2,801	3,215	3,058
Total iron and steel and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Jewelers' sweepings	–	–	–	–	–
Junk.....cwt.	23,870	16,641	42,766	35,851	55,125
Lamps and lanterns	–	–	–	–	–
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	–	–	–	–	–
Harness and saddlery	–	–	–	–	–
Leather, n.e.s.....lb.	1,043,793	554,396	370,245	435,702	606,677
Sole ..... "	3,062,189	6,468,871	7,333,132	4,216,319	6,006,291
Upper ..... "	762,229	662,282	674,849	458,821	639,679
Other manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Total leather	–	–	–	–	–
Lime	–	–	–	–	–
Liquors—					
Ale and beer.....gal.	–	80	4	9	150
Whiskey..... "	7,182	8,930	9,751	6,173	9,206
Wines..... "	57	523	134	433	153

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Cordage, rope and twine	10,397	75,238	21,695	19,197	1,291
Cotton fabrics	18,338	8,950	22,940	18,608	11,090
Cottons, other	3,984	6,197	4,991	1,650	2,994
Cotton waste	–	11,914	6,402	4,110	1,598
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s	238,022	259,385	207,623	405,410	335,900
Dye stuffs	–	213	20	1,185	–
Electrical apparatus	4,295	1,729	1,505	2,312	3,210
Electrotypes	20	142	10	103	453
Extract of hemlock bark	43,794	43,670	71,653	82,614	43,596
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s	–	1,250	22,250	1,341	4,831
Fertilizers	27,705	500	39	–	725
Fur, manufactures of	6,827	8,464	12,776	18,721	14,438
Glass and glassware, n.e.s	4,072	1,938	4,666	1,561	3,879
Gypsum or plaster, ground	–	50	–	436	–
Hats and caps	226	668	712	594	1,254
Household effects, n.e.s	65,776	197,600	156,984	142,143	133,563
Ice	–	–	–	995	–
India rubber, manufactures of	29,525	52,947	21,273	34,283	47,544
India rubber, scrap and other	616	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s	235	4,736	5,845	1,507	5,345
Hardware and tools	19,737	39,696	26,450	32,396	32,871
Machinery, n.e.s	41,353	66,995	37,215	29,821	50,923
Pig iron	1,792	4,100	–	2,120	4,200
Scrap iron or steel	2,465	12,060	4,724	5,412	2,414
Sewing machines	691	9,286	19,172	1,711	3,179
Steel and manufactures of	47,194	69,530	63,776	89,993	148,158
Stoves	70	278	214	637	2,237
Typewriters	76,942	103,045	153,869	218,255	207,748
Total iron and steel and manufactures of	190,479	314,726	311,265	381,852	457,075
Jewelers' sweepings	26,948	39,566	41,424	23,970	28,157
Junk	82,455	58,099	138,103	131,754	201,334
Lamps and lanterns	2,090	2,444	1,952	2,011	3,796
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	4,346	6,661	6,026	6,783	5,653
Harness and saddlery	687	875	323	1,144	323
Leather, n.e.s	297,212	192,610	166,934	97,085	97,356
Sole	714,780	1,444,045	1,685,397	915,234	1,445,587
Upper	229,989	213,555	242,587	137,935	169,075
Other manufactures of	11,083	13,651	9,259	3,818	6,422
Total leather	1,258,097	1,871,397	2,110,526	1,161,999	1,724,416
Lime	164	8,199	12,519	–	–
Liquors—					
Ale and beer	–	81	5	5	125
Whiskey	19,085	27,693	27,831	19,166	26,540
Wines	66	595	236	364	180

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.						
Liquors—con.						
Wood alcohol	gal.	[2]	96,768	190,566	127,423	219,030
Other spirits	"	22,833	32,877	1,964	21,332	17
Total liquors	"	30,072	139,178	202,419	155,370	228,556
Metals, n.o.p		–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments—						
Organs	NO.	2,647	2,503	2,184	1,743	1,222
Pianos	"	11	16	50	24	17
Other instruments		–	–	–	–	–
Total musical instruments		–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake	cwt.	193,400	336,445	294,112	293,167	201,833
Oil, n.e.s	gal.	12,681	182,357	9,994	220	11,549
Paper, wall	roll.	634	512	1,194	500	1,113
Paper, n.e.s		–	–	–	–	–
Photographs		–	–	–	–	–
Rags	lb.	826,576	2,449,625	2,682,772	3,518,208	4,477,329
Ships sold to other countries	ton.	–	887	–	–	–
Soap	lb.	444	100,161	323,929	1,330	21,836
Starch	"	4,373	20,398	79,485	90,790	176,220
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed		–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s	lb.	558,852	700	24	16,338	292
Sugar-house syrup	gal.	–	–	120	30	311
Tar		–	–	–	–	–
Tin, manufactures of		–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco—						
Cigars	M.	–	1	48	1	4
Cigarettes	"	5	–	79	25	25
Stems and cuttings	lb.	863	2,808	3,854	8,576	3,304
All other, n.e.s.	"	27,193	7,163	38,991	27,352	27,889
Total tobacco		–	–	–	–	–
Tow	cwt.	–	–	14	–	873
Vehicles—						
Automobiles	NO.	6	5	6	15	23
Carriages	"	22	24	28	15	8
Carriages, parts of		–	–	–	–	–
Carts	NO.	–	28	25	6	–
Wagons	"	2	9	4	2	1
Bicycles	"	13	13	34	13	9
Bicycles, parts of		–	–	–	–	–
Other vehicles		–	–	–	–	–
Wood—						
Barrels, empty	NO.	13	271	357	112	219
Household furniture		–	–	–	–	–
Doors, sashes and blinds		–	–	–	–	
Matches and match splints		–	–	–	–	–
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings		–	–	–	–	–
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware		–	–	–	–	–
Spool wood and spools		–	–	–	–	–
Wood pulp	cwt.	–	987,258	1,668,569	1,703,237	962,878
Other manufactures of		–	–	–	–	–
Total wood and mfs. of		–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months. [2] Formerly included with 'other spirits.'

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Liquors—con.					
Wood alcohol	[2]	46,553	60,015	55,808	75,745
Other spirits, n.e.s	16,423	10,525	1,247	8,133	42
Total liquors	35,574	85,447	89,334	83,476	102,632
Metals, n.o.p.	20,798	12 988	2[illegible],245	30,061	28,272
Musical instruments—					
Organs	141,115	138,444	110,846	92,240	86,579
Pianos	4,020	5,370	17,130	10,050	6,161
Other instruments	335	638	896	4,922	967
Total musical instruments.	145,470	144,452	128,872	107,212	93,707
Oil cake	222,225	453,269	420,548	393,523	278,819
Oil, n.e.s.	5,232	63,008	2,445	142	6,964
Paper, wall	89	159	370	50	171
Paper, n.e.s.	920,272	1,299,061	1,607,022	912,474	840,190
Photographs	583	2,394	1,137	1,209	1,730
Rags	35,633	130,679	126,169	160,745	251,792
Ships sold to other countries	–	10,000	–	–	–
Soap	62	4,961	17,620	120	1,037
Starch	199	870	4,052	4,207	9,390
Stone, granite, marble, etc, dressed	2,920	20	349	156	50
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.	15,613	30	2	898	16
Sugar-house syrup	–	–	25	12	147
Tar	–	–	815	–	150
Tin, manufactures of	922	1,063	869	596	1,552
Tobacco—					
Cigars	–	30	941	24	178
Cigarettes	14	–	198	25	219
Stems and cuttings	135	1,500	1,722	1,037	449
All other	12,872	3,569	9,291	11,316	12,183
Total tobacco	13,021	5,099	12,152	12,402	13,029
Tow	–	–	75	–	1,922
Vehicles—					
Automobiles	11,880	15,700	18,700	46,200	73,860
Carriages	2,159	5,549	3,644	1,867	1,207
Carriages, parts of	56	20,425	1,833	2,348	2,129
Carts	–	1,212	843	204	–
Wagons	152	1,197	603	165	385
Bicycles	735	580	1,570	515	394
Bicycles, parts of	642	2,893	754	359	1,700
Other vehicles	2,548	4,847	5,019	5,744	10,379
Wood—					
Barrels, empty	95	296	1,044	560	140
Household furniture	54,041	45,8[illegible]1	52,700	48,327	24,200
Doors, sashes and blinds	64,474	105,829	54,385	24,116	9,696
Matches and match splints	37,224	82,518	53,514	95,539	83,611
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	7,926	799	3	45	–
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware	1,503	5,830	330	2,633	2,438
Spool wood and spools	44,970	22,316	39,860	80,438	94,602
Wood pulp	558,609	485,199	1,084,720	931,150	496,928
Other manufactures of	119,843	225,686	181,650	202,532	237,050
Total wood and mfs. of	888,685	974,304	1,468,206	1,385,340	948,665

[1] Nine months. [2] Formerly included with 'other spirits.'

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Woolens	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of manufactures	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Arsenic..... lb.	–	–	–	–	560
Asbestos..... ton.	9,129	5,347	5,626	5,550	6,843
Coal ..... "	2,683	9,691	4,963	9,967	5,683
Chromite (chromic iron).... "	448	60	–	–	–
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc ... lb.	2,077,969	3,287,182	2,577,911	4,295,241	5,665,188
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc..... lb.	–	46,628	–	128,216	–
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss..... lb.	1,951,791	2,802,454	2,536,127	4,785,588	4,948,231
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc.. oz.	–	134,840	3,299,700	4,504,576	10,032,147
Mica..... lb.	234,434	245,779	190,430	42,201	188,377
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc..... lb.	300	74,002	50,035	275,110	2,051,480
Mineral water..... gal.	–	24	2,899	2,159	5,425
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude..... gal.	–	850	–	–	–
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined..... "	210	42	–	42	40
Total oils..... "	210	892	–	42	40
Ores—					
Antimony..... ton.	405	318	–	–	245
Iron ..... "	–	–	–	–	11,927
Manganese..... "	–	–	3	–	–
Other..... "	248	702	793	978	863
Total ores..... "	653	1,020	796	978	13,035
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates..... cwt.	–	–	–	1,651	4,467
Salt..... lb.	2,240	–	300	–	–
Sand and gravel ..... ton.	–	25	–	–	–
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought. "	25	190	–	–	–
Total stone..... "	25	190	–	–	–
Other articles of the mine.....	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Dried fruits, n.e.s..... lb.	–	–	–	230	710
Rice ..... "	–	–	–	–	1,750
Rice meal..... "	1,551,900	1,525,991	1,500,600	1,082,200	1,376,200
Paintings in oil or water colours.	–	–	–	–	–
Other miscellaneous articles ...	–	–		–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIII. Exports of Canada to Britain in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Woolens	2,570	13,555	13,224	8,044	7,896
Other articles of manufactures	151,208	227,046	147,973	214,678	197,632
VI. Mineral produce.....totals.	1,127,267	1,560,842	2,986,967	3,820,574	6,726,015
Arsenic	–	–	–	–	200
Asbestos	292,620	237,152	233,653	283,367	208,499
Coal	8,429	29,080	16,288	33,842	18,262
Chromite (chromic iron)	4,400	6,000	–	–	–
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc	–	509	490	430	1,025
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc	211,688	279,721	193,930	338,853	433,853
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc	–	1,748	–	6,055	–
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss	481,164	710,111	375,882	773,343	750,135
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc	–	75,651	1,989,172	2,255,790	5,081,196
Mica	52,142	61,184	68,826	10,540	60,824
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc	3	6,959	1,370	1,604	9,997
Mineral water	–	14	1,321	1,079	1,654
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude	–	85	–	–	–
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined	21	9	–	4	8
Total oils	21	94	–	4	8
Ores—					
Antimony	21,207	9,346	–	–	17,173
Iron	–	–	5	–	41,693
Manganese	–	–	434	–	–
Other	48,494	99,480	70,261	82,348	77,496
Total ores	69,701	108,826	70,700	82,348	136,362
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates	–	–	–	9,035	16,443
Salt	20	–	3	–	–
Sand and gravel	–	10	–	–	–
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought	470	21,446	–	–	–
Total stone	470	21,446	–	–	–
Other articles of the mine	6,606	22,337	35,332	24,284	7,547
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	78,773	25,825	17,830	17,133	25,772
Dried fruits, n.e.s	–	–	–	38	83
Rice	–	–	–	–	51
Rice meal	17,870	20,880	17,351	16,995	13,625
Paintings in oil or water colours	49,553	–	–	–	–
Other miscellaneous articles	11,350	4,945	515	100	12,013

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
1. Agricultural produce....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Balsam	–	–	–	–	–
Cider gal.	18	252	126	660	276
Flax cwt.	6,960	16,800	11,889	8,779	11,642
Fruits—					
Apples, dried lb.	–	1,369,625	733,329	1,209,098	317,596
Apples, green or ripe... bbl.	5,381	111,042	19,209	48,272	16,923
Berries, all kinds	–	–	–	–	–
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits	–	–	–	–	–
Grain and products of—					
Barley bush.	19,094	210,788	266,096	147,596	86,295
Beans "	10,466	38,173	78,346	12,778	22,277
Buckwheat "	12,965	38,490	152,089	163,971	74,033
Indian corn "	19	7,705	4,329	3,358	2,192
Oats "	125,188	350,991	1,554,251	1,285,660	128,538
Peas, whole "	59,951	82,970	103,763	232,560	206,887
Peas, split "	8,561	12,815	25,661	47,971	22,362
Rye "	–	–	4,005	10,388	71,908
Wheat "	804,937	114,926	650,601	1,856,181	242,660
Other grains "	46,466	2,286	951	152	493
Total grains "	1,087,647	859,144	2,840,092	3,760,615	857,645
Bran cwt.	165,846	331,732	584,571	1,087,108	1,503,900
Cereal food	–	–	–	–	–
Flour of wheat bbl.	3,734	29,309	58,253	126,155	25,967
Indian meal "	2	206	1	1	610
Oatmeal "	31	7	1,264	2,110	440
Meal, all other "	1,069	1,358	502	568	827
Malt bush.	–	3	–	82	–
Total flour, meal and malt.	–	–	–	–	–
Hay ton.	38,039	27,558	3,317	86,127	204,416
Hemp cwt.	10	18	–	554	–
Hops lb.	–	–	43,340	31	–
Maple sugar "	1,778,510	2,779,781	1,483,029	1,714,555	1,353,289
Maple syrup gal.	175	1,973	1,862	1,994	1,380
Seeds—					
Clover bush.	37,662	53,772	30,833	57,565	154,601
Flaxseed "	1,450	1	12,395	449,739	1,677,062
Grass "	65,477	85,454	36,801	59,544	72,071
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds	–	–	–	–	–
Straw ton.	1,062	1,234	2,022	4,789	3,788
Tobacco leaf lb.	44,707	99,252	44,155	216,614	55,243
Trees, shrubs and plants	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes bush.	8,941	34,392	574,454	678,632	22,271
Turnips "	1,186,964	1,210,224	1,013,508	1,268,538	1,464,856
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total vegetables	–	–	–	–	–
All other agricultural products.	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
I. Agricultural produce....totals.	2,223,941	3,123,689	4,120,244	8,204,250	10,385,705
Balsam	3,975	2,374	7,976	16,409	11,851
Cider	4	52	35	157	129
Flax	72,881	162,625	120,579	84,035	123,508
Fruits—					
Apples, dried	–	93,706	44,979	88,342	20,033
Apples, green or ripe	10,752	317,904	37,496	132,810	50,149
Berries, all kinds	117,478	201,084	178,440	148,676	82,814
Canned or preserved	4,806	12,572	7,737	19,090	12,541
All other	21,827	47,164	27,566	35,382	28,106
Total fruits	154,863	677,430	296,218	424,300	193,643
Grain and products of—					
Barley	8,258	139,573	144,660	66,608	49,361
Beans	18,969	61,828	123,931	24,663	40,024
Buckwheat	6,815	26,105	87,343	90,820	38,012
Indian corn	19	4,716	4,076	2,994	2,043
Oats	46,577	144,545	700,491	534,680	47,466
Peas, whole	93,042	135,530	141,047	273,956	303,199
Peas, split	11,737	20,095	40,374	73,352	31,035
Rye	–	–	2,487	7,347	45,309
Wheat	630,349	102,699	602,661	1,883,647	236,256
Other grains	7,319	393	661	140	572
Total grains	823,085	635,484	1,847,731	2,958,207	793,277
Bran	77,178	194,269	485,760	1,068,724	1,467,077
Cereal foods	4,694	6,125	7,549	17,870	8,834
Flour of wheat	12,896	122,146	238,828	571,938	114,669
Indian meal	8	669	18	6	1,476
Oatmeal	90	44	6,335	9,422	2,002
Meal, all other	2,681	3,464	1,343	1,454	2,074
Malt	–	6	–	112	–
Total flour, meal and malt.	15,675	126,329	246,524	582,932	120,221
Hay	295,105	236,271	32,009	673,220	1,449,990
Hemp	20	87	–	3,357	–
Hops	–	–	8,668	7	–
Maple sugar	148,421	223,972	114,267	127,082	114,709
Maple syrup	184	1,958	1,809	1,996	1,437
Seeds—					
Clover	215,797	390,312	248,665	422,272	1,169,709
Flaxseed	1,740	3	14,615	741,349	3,859,211
Grass	61,300	87,082	41,103	66,908	191,490
All other	22,067	17,155	21,302	25,907	43,977
Total seeds	300,904	494,552	325,685	1,256,436	5,264,387
Straw	4,017	6,043	10,001	24,081	14,465
Tobacco leaf	6,756	49,677	29,486	64,274	26,606
Trees, shrubs and plants	4,129	9,225	15,279	23,689	12,071
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	1,435	3,396	4,461	1,096	4,515
Potatoes	4,250	15,459	251,907	345,903	13,835
Turnips	143,433	186,471	147,935	173,933	206,263
All other	40,165	66,884	96,432	150,078	233,068
Total vegetables	189,283	272,210	500,735	671,010	457,681
All other agricultural products.	45,907	25,006	69,933	206,463	325,81

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less. NO.	824	4,674	2,936	1,797	552
Cattle, over one year old. "	7,360	18,938	13,194	10,413	7,024
Horses, 1 year old or less. "	3	19	26	20	13
Horses, over one year old. "	1,566	1,770	1,478	1,886	2,023
Hogs "	336	498	132	205	2,773
Sheep, 1 year old or less. "	197,024	159,205	81,345	87,814	9,421
Sheep, over one year old. "	19,390	18,642	13,116	16,535	32,640
Poultry and other, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living	–	–	–	–	–
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon lb.	1,978	4,381	1,803,381	58,663	81,857
Beef "	73,937	81,592	71,214	48,503	1,957
Hams "	175,022	6,425	748	1,906	651
Mutton "	41,241	2,976	2,087	25,893	2,592
Pork "	84,518	130,774	73,204	51,637	31,190
Poultry, dressed and undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Game, dressed and undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Tongues lb	–	860	–	69	–
Canned "	730	6,929	1,853	3,499	9,408
All other, n.e.s. "	142,713	116,306	477,938	261,870	266,257
Total meats,	–	–	–	–	–
Other animal products—					
Bones cwt.	39,999	73,227	104,529	73,006	58,364
Butter lb.	17,084	190,916	92,468	1,103,837	471,846
Cheese "	41,776	134,527	157,087	154,490	285,469
Eggs doz.	34,286	23,051	52,201	35,732	24,688
Furs, dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Furs, undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Grease and grease scraps. lb.	884,276	1,437,952	1,620,373	889,515	558,598
Glue stock	–	–	–	–	–
Hair	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, other than fur	–	–	–	–	–
Horns and hoofs	–	–	–	–	–
Honey lb.	2,921	3,225	3,516	4,700	5,421
Lard "	55	8,247	–	34,914	227
Milk and cream, condensed "	1,992	44,179	130,276	2,362,221	143,577
Milk and cream, fresh gal.	–	–	–	–	1,881,923
Sheep pelts NO.	83,069	105,746	38,594	133,515	52,401
Tallow lb.	10,498	97,580	10,622	4,369	6,306
Wool "	983,464	1,629,730	912,586	1,829,073	416,166
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total other animal products	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh. lb.	61,967	36,089	187,144	375,758	585,651

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals	6,035,029	7,729,137	7,364,546	10,629,614	10,063,544
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less	8,275	55,047	36,429	23,679	14,812
Cattle, over one year old	470,490	530,743	507,027	618,995	450,267
Horses, one year old or less	115	1,145	2,448	6,215	1,550
Horses, over one year old	347,625	443,979	295,230	446,971	497,566
Hogs	11,227	10,357	2,826	6,088	45,526
Sheep, one year old or less	883,291	693,037	310,461	415,912	47,354
Sheep, over one year old	177,289	218,703	109,884	153,767	214,496
Poultry, and other, n.e.s	69,601	100,520	76,478	133,714	117,574
Total animals, living	1,967,913	2,053,831	1,340,783	1,805,341	1,389,145
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon	334	834	206,227	7,338	11,943
Beef	10,116	11,522	9,241	7,561	204
Hams	17,259	870	134	340	137
Mutton	3,810	432	349	3,701	319
Pork	13,495	16,242	11,358	9,793	7,225
Poultry, dressed and undressed	8,666	7,142	4,854	3,576	9,777
Game, dressed and undressed	7,344	2,709	3,264	6,175	3,993
Tongues	–	113	–	7	–
Canned	158	687	290	621	1,625
All other, n.e.s.	18,966	13,705	36,696	30,853	44,251
Total meats	80,148	54,256	272,413	69,965	79,474
Other animal products—					
Bones	31,076	55,923	82,485	72,095	69,431
Butter	3,539	38,899	18,246	199,854	91,313
Cheese	6,900	17,732	19,428	23,995	36,034
Eggs	7,632	5,953	13,054	11,551	6,927
Furs, dressed	11,098	35,859	41,413	33,304	21,340
Furs, undressed	873,896	1,354,045	1,257,976	1,925,444	1,635,995
Grease and grease scraps	27,277	49,015	54,399	46,635	25,610
Glue stock	8,024	14,006	6,657	8,822	4,474
Hair	89,021	136,215	116,433	153,473	158,088
Hides and skins, other than fur	2,543,119	3,398,545	3,844,843	5,392,776	4,459,862
Horns and hoofs	8,791	7,441	4,410	7,406	8,078
Honey	296	396	418	506	680
Lard	5	549	–	2,555	24
Milk and cream, condensed	210	2,737	8,256	220,446	11,474
Milk and cream, fresh	–	–	–	–	1,719,919
Sheep pelts	59,125	38,526	24,657	77,594	34,186
Tallow	526	4,869	527	274	480
Wool	281,983	409,852	171,865	457,399	98,414
All other	34,447	50,788	86,283	120,179	212,596
Total other animal products	3,986,968	5,621,350	5,751,350	8,754,308	8,594,925
III. Fisheries produce	3,549,375	4,817,904	4,312,121	4,627,051	4,980,741
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh	1,288	1,831	5,939	11,550	16,167

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Codfish, dry salted.....cwt.	53,087	68,004	87,477	91,297	95,274
Codfish, wet salted and pickled..... "	6,099	4,223	2,781	4,918	15,688
Codfish tongues and sounds.bbl.	1,032	401	928	718	1,458
Total codfish.....	–	–	–	–	–
Halibut, fresh ..... lb.	1,407,297	2,501,624	3,329,798	1,571,822	2,594,850
Halibut, pickled ..... bbl.	1	185	–	–	–
Total halibut.....	–	–	–	–	–
Herring, fresh or frozen.... lb.	15,772,247	22,471,408	19,564,546	20,070,876	10,408,084
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	24,762	36,412	34,138	39,492	29,962
Herring, canned ..... lb.	117,075	26,905	53,014	211,426	99,696
Herring, smoked..... "	1,929,863	1,795,427	2,156,221	893,349	705,574
Total herring.....	–	–	–	–	–
Lobsters, fresh ..... bbl.	13,439	36,029	34,385	81,173	35,681
Lobsters, canned..... lb.	1,454,144	3,502,625	2,929,313	2,898,370	2,985,687
Total lobsters.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel, fresh..... lb.	3,284,905	1,770,346	2,580,131	2,255,634	1,420,882
Mackerel, canned..... "	625	–	61,800	10,320	–
Mackerel, pickled.....bbl.	47,753	19,390	28,509	14,378	5,847
Total mackerel.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oysters	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon, fresh. ..... lb.	765,545	1,198,143	862,866	1,489,105	1,267,050
Salmon, smoked..... "	260	365	4,615	2,160	148
Salmon, canned ..... "	354,714	350,534	141,997	118,384	148,712
Salmon, pickled.....bbl.	7,572	3,862	2,020	6,570	4,920
Total salmon.....	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon or lake trout..... lb.	418,511	801,358	815,779	396,850	558,213
Sea fish, other, fresh..... "	6,228,708	8,037,245	3,654,362	5,536,968	7,554,147
Sea fish, other, pickled.....bbl.	6,154	1,056	1,036	3,687	11,164
Sea fish, other, preserved.. lb.	708,697	1,520,905	721,171	689,493	973,521
Total sea fish, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fish, bait and clams. .....bbl.	54,064	65,539	20,544	38,318	41,745
Fish, all other, fresh	–	–	–	–	–
Fish, all other, pickled.....bbl.	402	596	676	2,113	1,618
Fish oil, cod..... gal.	85,693	85,918	131,607	131,585	80,638
Fish oil, seal..... "	28,053	–	–	–	1,708
Fish oil, whale..... "	–	–	–	52,149	616,656
Fish oil, other..... "	27,526	28,705	6,266	8,235	78,383
Total fish oil..... "	141,272	114,623	137,873	191,969	777,385
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the fisheries.....	–	–	–	–	–
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ashes, pot and pearl.....bbl.	233	37	38	36	17
Ashes, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total ashes..	–	–	–	–	–
Bark for tanning.....cord.	5,979	7,035	19,659	15,087	12,949
Firewood..... ..... "	18,073	28,938	29,409	18,413	19,304
Knees and futtocks ..... NO.	23,364	28,438	19,793	13,274	4,772
Lathwood.....cord.	5,212	1,740	919	1,924	400

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Codfish, dry salted	296,394	396,069	420,267	432,211	510,975
Codfish, wet salted and pickled	26,388	17,630	10,180	17,922	60,792
Codfish, tongues and sounds	13,662	11,027	24,661	12,593	37,352
Total codfish	337,732	426,557	461,047	474,276	625,286
Halibut, fresh	58,045	102,448	135,911	84,036	138,891
Halibut, pickled	4	2,790	–	–	–
Total halibut	58,049	105,238	135,911	84,036	138,891
Herring, fresh or frozen	90,795	146,849	123,766	169,773	141,798
Herring, pickled	78,612	83,849	75,009	112,334	59,360
Herring, canned	4,358	985	2,211	7,108	4,915
Herring, smoked	56,712	40,659	49,700	20,134	22,801
Total herring	230,477	272,302	250,686	309,349	228,874
Lobsters, fresh	163,346	479,651	463,432	528,341	521,559
Lobsters, canned	387,272	966,095	844,019	732,454	770,109
Total lobsters	550,618	1,445,746	1,307,451	1,260,795	1,291,668
Mackerel, fresh	142,998	83,836	165,621	119,919	89,730
Mackerel, canned	75	–	3,989	1,720	–
Mackerel, pickled	368,276	253,783	239,341	176,383	84,137
Total mackerel	511,349	337,619	408,951	298,022	173,867
Oysters	2,758	3,431	1,553	2,402	1,827
Salmon, fresh	73,770	136,519	103,319	144,113	129,234
Salmon, smoked	31	47	313	199	15
Salmon, canned	52,451	39,381	17,143	14,360	21,008
Salmon, pickled	145,873	82,093	73,596	105,432	70,032
Total salmon	272,125	258,040	194,371	264,104	220,289
Salmon or lake trout	17,480	34,214	44,814	21,228	29,724
Sea fish, other, fresh	357,240	387,108	121,095	393,876	400,143
Sea fish, other, pickled	33,291	7,767	4,154	15,441	26,588
Sea fish, other, preserved	35,326	93,332	29,309	33,042	45,499
Total sea fish, other	425,857	488,207	154,558	442,359	472,230
Fish, bait and clams	106,898	126,354	63,305	85,785	115,693
Fish, all other, fresh	968,146	1,197,028	1,201,388	1,275,142	1,343,296
Fish, all other, pickled	4,134	7,579	8,106	21,797	17,448
Fish oil, cod	24,477	25,069	41,236	32,272	27,273
Fish oil, seal	8,699	–	–	–	717
Fish oil, whale	–	–	–	18,657	236,195
Fish oil, other	4,628	7,837	1,609	2,135	26,122
Total fish oil	37,804	32,906	42,845	53,064	290,307
Furs or skins the produce of fish or marine animals	18,951	62,634	23,667	8,432	6,521
Other articles of the fisheries	6,997	20,049	13,468	26,260	24,820
IV. Forest produce—totals.	18,397,753	27,470,754	26,421,373	31,835,326	28,785,427
Ashes, pot and pearl	7,069	968	1,166	820	604
Ashes, other	38,042	58,168	58,269	61,898	61,120
Total ashes	45,111	59,136	59,435	62,718	61,724
Bark for tanning	30,911	34,215	122,118	83,264	78,138
Firewood	48,921	82,998	77,458	46,604	45,965
Knees and futtocks	12,447	18,896	15,618	7,556	3,068
Lathwood	20,001	6,376	3,465	10,310	1,600

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Logs—					
Elm ..... M. ft.	43	395	690	353	1,201
Hemlock ..... "	59	4,123	3,360	2,024	778
Oak ..... "	42	182	100	4	–
Pine ..... "	241	231	4,431	1,322	4,726
Spruce ..... "	11,729	9,820	11,048	12,042	13,760
Tamarac ..... "	–	–	–	–	–
All other ..... "	32,261	54,455	90,388	94,132	102,397
Total logs ..... "	44,375	69,206	110,017	109,877	122,862
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory ..... M. ft.	5,886	4,457	2,561	2,795	3,514
Battens	–	–	–	–	–
Deals, pine .....st. hund.	2,302	1,875	1,130	1,332	1,932
Deals, spruce and other. "	7,455	10,269	8,817	12,461	5,291
Deal ends ..... "	240	355	273	480	245
Laths ..... M.	556,465	586,554	691,619	751,729	667,603
Palings ..... "	70	47	17	24	–
Pickets ..... "	15,719	19,078	29,950	42,143	27,176
Planks and boards ..... M. ft.	658,071	809,532	773,616	970,391	847,948
Scantlings and joists ... "	19,291	32,356	29,971	44,129	41,532
Shingles ..... M.	627,101	1,073,463	1,057,338	918,788	711,624
Shooks, box and other.	–	–	–	–	–
Staves and headings	–	–	–	–	–
All other lumber, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber	–	–	–	–	–
Match blocks	–	–	–	–	–
Masts and spars ..... NO.	1,466	322	322	269	148
Piling	–	–	–	–	–
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	–	–	–	–	–
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other	–	–	–	–	–
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar. cord.	6,467	12,765	12,324	16,533	10,894
Sleepers and railroad ties. NO.	974,804	1,914,622	860,844	908,097	1,049,272
Stave bolts ..... cord.	125	21	745	48	–
Timber, square—					
Ash ..... ton.	–	–	18	–	–
Birch ..... "	41	400	709	19	98
Elm ..... "	–	6	70	1	–
Maple ..... "	–	–	–	–	–
Oak ..... "	23	102	23	65	306
Pine, red ..... "	87	–	–	–	–
Pine, white ..... "	38	–	324	454	34
All other ..... "	455	1,860	20,378	1,189	225
Total timber, sq ... "	644	2,368	21,522	1,728	663
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp ..... cord.	452,846	901,861	794,986	965,271	936,791
Other articles of the forest	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Logs—					
Elm	464	3,973	8,136	3,983	13,106
Hemlock	445	31,489	31,797	15,273	6,946
Oak	1,257	2,796	3,162	50	–
Pine	2,505	2,894	20,981	19,754	26,610
Spruce	146,345	101,231	109,784	123,363	152,327
Tamarac	–	–	–	–	–
All other	270,374	525,754	735,151	796,546	962,834
Total logs	421,390	668,137	909,011	958,969	1,161,823
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory	100,977	80,121	52,179	61,576	75,844
Battens	–	–	2,391	22	–
Deals, pine	99,511	86,751	61,519	83,305	115,529
Deals, spruce and other	327,976	410,462	351,825	572,103	247,708
Deal ends	14,589	10,956	7,516	14,142	6,888
Laths	1,446,547	1,526,126	1,586,943	1,852,211	1,627,818
Palings	700	139	425	250	–
Pickets	78,428	124,855	157,117	196,385	148,290
Planks and boards	11,245,616	15,338,460	14,803,793	17,877,349	15,948,790
Scantlings and joists	251,201	412,902	393,522	594,938	571,723
Shingles	1,325,958	2,518,517	2,520,339	2,298,055	1,648,448
Shooks, box and other	18,756	20,634	13,646	26,309	8,323
Staves and headings	118,598	151,585	60,690	35,309	46,250
All other lumber, n.e.s.	235,732	137,243	240,793	315,674	195,303
Total lumber	15,264,589	20,818,751	20,252,698	23,927,619	20,640,914
Match blocks	963	275	2,989	3,953	6,095
Masts and spars	2,847	1,602	1,560	610	456
Piling	116,316	298,966	74,002	129,418	170,734
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	81,868	116,424	43,896	55,810	78,055
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other	12,585	29,707	32,198	46,930	34,228
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar	24,077	51,694	47,214	72,764	37,002
Sleepers and railroad ties	295,851	590,993	287,695	328,277	356,701
Stave bolts	484	100	1,257	124	–
Timber square—					
Ash	–	–	75	–	–
Birch	596	1,600	7,198	485	2,141
Elm	–	90	3,000	45	–
Maple	–	–	–	–	–
Oak	466	1,039	559	1,098	6,463
Pine, red	1,957	–	–	–	–
Pine, white	561	–	3,794	5,856	560
All other	5,613	25,496	113,905	13,619	2,772
Total timber, sq.	9,193	28,225	128,531	21,103	11,936
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp	1,998,805	4,655,371	4,356,391	6,076,628	6,092,715
Other articles of the forest	11,394	8,888	5,837	2,669	4,273

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Acetate of lime.....lb.	–	–	–	–	600,133
Agricultural implements.....	–	–	–	–	–
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc.....lb.	919,607	468,200	122,500	4,175,100	3,184,100
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc..	–	–	–	–	–
Biscuits and bread .....cwt.	149	238	169	125	45
Binder twine.....lb.	–	–	–	–	9,343,950
Bricks.....M.	492	442	540	382	297
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Charcoal.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cement.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clay, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing and wearing apparel..	–	–	–	–	–
Coke.....ton.	49,149	55,490	77,162	48,831	59,905
Cordage, rope and twine.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton fabrics.....yd.	165,412	151,421	29,867	17,342	52,781
Cottons, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste.....lb.	561,302	563,981	684,815	1,739,838	1,523,061
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Dye stuffs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical apparatus.....	–	–	–	–	–
Electrotypes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Extract of hemlock bark. .bbl.	–	–	–	48	–
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s. .....lb.	136,965	252,478	127,824	190,994	331,914
Fertilizers.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fur, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grindstones, manufactured....	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, ground....	–	–	–	–	–
Hats and caps.....	–	–	–	–	–
Household effects, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Ice.....	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, manufactures of..	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, scrap & other .lb.	2,052,135	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hardware and tools.....	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Pig iron.....ton.	53	278	820	6,120	8,319
Scrap iron or steel.....cwt.	143,995	199,199	116,748	447,890	139,038
Sewing machines.....NO.	473	596	524	1,100	695
Steel and manufactures of...	–	–	–	–	–
Stoves .....NO.	60	134	116	165	197
Typewriters ..... "	70	88	195	114	127
Total iron and steel and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Jewelers' sweepings.....	–	–	–	–	–
Junk.....cwt.	111,430	166,880	151,014	204,232	255,589
Lamps and lanterns.	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures.....totals.	7,924,107	12,427,258	11,828,241	15,350,280	16,538,730
Acetate of lime	–	–	–	–	13,877
Agricultural implements	13,762	11,754	32,304	86,140	171,960
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc	176,521	108,697	19,091	625,476	476,703
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc..	85,209	123,464	150,296	152,672	162,942
Biscuits and bread	1,618	1,645	1,465	1,041	561
Binder twine	–	–	–	–	692,072
Bricks	4,464	6,807	3,206	2,356	1,968
Buttons	2,479	5,660	3,510	621	352
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc	47,709	35,046	27,433	6,885	7,975
Charcoal	11,730	36,843	41,427	4,793	3,045
Cement	2,449	917	58,569	94,949	708
Clay, manufactures of	–	369	575	1,068	1,352
Clothing and wearing apparel..	31,893	46,042	55,384	65,107	73,784
Coke	224,086	239,564	371,880	217,278	255,791
Cordage, rope and twine	100,193	948,470	1,230,740	707,129	8,006
Cotton fabrics	18,398	25,796	3,851	2,448	8,196
Cottons, other	16,065	44,065	5,605	10,659	13,973
Cotton waste	21,339	25,933	23,163	61,922	42,033
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s	397,134	599,624	601,283	767,956	988,194
Dye stuffs	6,525	328	2,220	693	638
Electrical apparatus	7,812	21,502	16,348	20,888	34,767
Electrotypes	7,375	2,614	5,585	1,876	3,286
Extract of hemlock bark	–	–	–	672	–
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s	133,193	223,900	125,141	218,479	210,193
Fertilizers	163,077	202,290	279,170	305,359	379,721
Fur, manufactures of	12,346	6,105	7,804	8,930	14,582
Glass and glassware, n.e.s	955	11,930	3,170	7,255	6,250
Grindstones, manufactured	32,721	26,802	17,291	13,451	22,514
Gypsum or plaster, ground	2,442	–	9,765	2,520	4,727
Hats and caps	710	1,036	2,200	3,598	1,751
Household effects, n.e.s	1,114,345	1,664,262	1,540,872	2,076,137	1,748,494
Ice	17,067	12,666	19,509	27,056	6,665
India rubber, manufactures of.	17,591	11,540	73,085	59,104	40,774
India rubber, scrap and other..	150,585	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					21,420
Castings, n.e.s	18,943	19,013	10,622	23,078	
Hardware and tools	20,983	21,765	28,103	30,121	38,878
Machinery, n.e.s	131,833	117,059	136,093	241,398	206,013
Pig iron	1,640	8,764	34,181	222,163	279,935
Scrap iron or steel	139,217	146,744	94,517	317,972	113,298
Sewing machines	12,364	15,524	13,864	29,867	17,977
Steel and manufactures of	152,301	194,057	269,598	196,462	208,229
Stoves	711	1,624	1,854	2,660	2,333
Typewriters	4,657	3,919	6,496	5,078	6,009
Total iron and steel and manufactures of	483,649	528,469	595,328	1,068,799	894,092
Jewelers' sweepings	41,044	65,790	53,524	49,685	78,588
Junk	396,713	564,948	447,617	566,031	533,477
Lamps and lanterns	4,252	725	4,920	1,786	2,824

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	–	–	–		–
Harness and saddlery	–	–	–	–	–
Leather, n.e.s. lb.	330,438	102,692	93,392	44,253	50,242
Sole "	27,344	132,578	58,354	26,115	65,277
Upper "	300	100	17,264	25,121	15,053
Other mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total leather	–	–	–	–	–
Lime	–	–	–	–	–
Liquors—					
Ale and beer gal.	1,897	3,256	3,736	3,914	1,581
Gin "	326	3,007	697	110	144
Whiskey "	259,041	339,074	263,451	265,159	243,651
Wines "	239	211	641	2,539	8,235
Wood alcohol "	[2]	3,746	18,957	6,425	625
Other spirits, n.e.s "	108,335	5,495	1,826	11,427	627
Total liquors "	369,838	354,789	289,308	289,574	254,853
Metals, n.o.p.	–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments—					
Organs NO.	113	330	45	53	65
Pianos "	105	154	148	160	167
Other instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Total musical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake cwt.	2,271	10	–	26,775	4,505
Oil, n.e.s. gal.	636,712	988,429	2,181,649	1,641,806	2,291,523
Paper, wall roll.	34,683	19,794	7,741	4,913	8,719
Paper, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Photographs	–	–	–	–	–
Rags lb.	12,963,195	20,169,924	22,424,379	35,336,314	31,760,863
Ships sold to other countries ton.	–	–	15	67	35
Soap lb.	5,993	55,737	8,612	47,620	8,592
Starch "	600	–	3,460	12,045	27
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s. lb.	65,305	10,705	7,117	47,725	24
Sugar-house syrup gal.	149,764	109,940	121,503	201,606	41,837
Tar	–	–	–	–	–
Tin, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco—					
Cigars M.	2	–	–	55	43
Cigarettes "	14	1	1	1	3
Stems and cuttings lb.	286,862	363,128	265,584	297,709	359,300
All other "	15,874	19,643	3,876	6,044	5,223
Total tobacco	–	–	–	–	–
Tow cwt.	621	11,494	859	496	2,785
Vehicles—					
Automobiles NO.	16	28	24	45	61
Carriages "	16	27	69	91	108
Carriages, parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Carts NO.	22	68	253	91	15
Wagons "	122	117	84	160	176

[1] Nine months. [2] Formerly included with 'other spirits.'

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	16,443	11,833	14,232	11,185	17,439
Harness and saddlery	5,717	4,182	5,058	13,490	9,041
Leather, n.e.s.	37,043	25,131	12,220	15,055	14,128
Sole	4,668	24,750	11,350	6,227	17,137
Upper	472	41	7,896	5,792	4,895
Other mfs. of	5,333	2,869	4,681	8,828	5,042
Total leather	69,676	68,806	55,437	60,577	67,682
Lime	45,433	37,753	29,098	53,128	39,442
Liquors—					
Ale and beer	714	1,586	1,556	2,496	666
Gin	558	3,376	767	182	261
Whiskey	838,258	1,137,779	828,794	819,406	775,037
Wines	231	398	822	6,259	7,000
Wood alcohol	[2]	1,498	5,445	2,694	402
Other spirits, n.e.s.	11,099	2,745	4,693	8,443	1,600
Total liquors	850,860	1,147,382	842,077	839,480	784,966
Metals, n.o.p.	15,071	22,655	41,130	36,205	24,801
Musical instruments—					
Organs	10,141	18,986	3,668	14,775	12,496
Pianos	21,666	35,006	35,419	34,948	38,541
Other instruments	1,341	8,294	2,043	2,336	2,201
Total musical instruments	33,148	62,286	41,130	52,059	53,238
Oil cake	2,271	16	–	40,528	7,487
Oil, n.e.s.	31,731	54,915	99,670	95,069	169,922
Paper, wall	2,999	6,440	1,310	1,644	1,966
Paper, n.e.s.	109,273	952,306	936,912	1,291,880	2,038,898
Photographs	1,463	2,977	3,437	3,785	4,610
Rags	144,540	195,386	206,995	351,572	276,790
Ships sold to other countries	–	–	1,900	3,570	8,585
Soap	74	2,123	296	2,651	658
Starch	30	–	254	524	1
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed	4,562	417	23,044	24,774	1,370
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s.	1,997	854	481	4,313	2
Sugar-house syrup	18,355	1,846	13,328	13,594	5,468
Tar	12,071	31,866	19,701	25,419	15,912
Tin, manufactures of	1,749	16,588	20,673	40,121	10,508
Tobacco—					
Cigars	79	8	7	1,325	845
Cigarettes	111	8	27	7	23
Stems and cuttings	5,529	6,654	8,921	8,885	10,431
All other	12,486	3,364	3,062	1,933	3,238
Total tobacco	18,205	10,034	12,017	12,150	14,537
Tow	4,983	9,324	6,502	2,333	11,392
Vehicles—					
Automobiles	16,686	50,915	48,095	93,944	99,868
Carriages	717	1,281	4,223	7,529	6,973
Carriages, parts of	186	223	1,996	1,945	10,149
Carts	1,285	2,395	7,803	3,366	509
Wagons	3,007	5,549	4,005	8,989	9,614

[1] Nine months. [2] Formerly included with 'other spirits.'

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911
V. Manufactures—con.					
Vehicles—con.					
Bicycles.....No.	27	48	47	63	58
Bicycles, parts of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other vehicles.....	–	–	–	–	–
Vinegar.....gal.	–	160	–	245	–
Wood—					
Barrels, empty.....NO.	1,978	14,934	14,847	11,063	9,246
Household furniture.....	–	–	–	–	–
Doors, sashes and blinds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Matches and match splints..	–	–	–	–	–
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	–	–	–	–	–
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware....	–	–	–	–	–
Spool wood and spools.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wood pulp.....cwt.	–	3,803,399	3,079,033	4,012,838	5,390,349
Other manufactures of.. ..	–	–	–	–	–
Total wood and mfs. of..	–	–	–	–	–
Woolens.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of manufactures.	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Arsenic.....lb.	245,902	779,136	2,056,035	3,967,513	2,813,627
Asbestos.....ton.	26,821	46,846	48,915	51,710	56,036
Barytes, ground and unground.....cwt.	13,500	550	3,509	5	–
Coal.....ton.	1,131,951	1,627,727	1,291,107	1,442,018	1,866,742
Chromite (chromic iron)... "	218	1,688	4,197	1,160	15
Felspar..... "	10,919	11,633	9,511	11,494	15,964
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, crude..ton.	275,358	375,106	263,571	335,916	359,271
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc. lb.	23,888,720	53,160,153	51,748,795	53,240,875	49,258,368
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs..... "	116,095	15,908	–	–	79,656
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc..... "	15,049,181	10,139,196	3,007	6,093,845	36,800
Lead, pig..... "	–	4,590	168,866	59,855	–
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss.... "	14,265,794	16,152,586	17,070,832	25,830,298	29,819,292
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms. oz.	982	67	436	2,218	84
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. "	8,546,451	15,643,625	17,720,240	24,045,655	22,054,239
Mica.....lb.	1,148,613	634,570	338,824	829,340	617,597
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc.....lb.	61.400	328,622	571,787	846,486	795,023
Mineral water.....gal.	4,233	2,153	13,535	55,617	11,178

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Vehicles—con.					
Bicycles	721	1,672	1,199	1,915	2,034
Bicycles, parts of	84	154	1,049	55	205
Other vehicles	31,720	75,919	13,217	44,271	283,621
Vinegar	–	58	12	66	–
Wood—					
Barrels, empty	1,950	10,847	13,809	11,029	7,284
Household furniture	9,393	31,283	22,561	27,934	22,952
Doors, sashes and blinds	198	483	483	1,136	2,694
Matches and match splints	76	20	779	10,301	297
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	501	580	429	347	7
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware	590	1,168	150	451	926
Spool wood and spools	775	2,981	115	174	450
Wood pulp	2,397,448	3,545,530	3,064,879	4,175,309	5,094,589
Other manufactures of	40,987	85,195	63,741	62,631	78,952
Total wood and mfs. of	2,451,918	3,678,087	3,166,946	4,289,312	5,208,151
Woolens	7,416	15,369	43,754	28,477	24,704
Other articles of manufactures	294,425	366,059	347,219	674,225	447,832
VI. Mineral produce—totals	24,067,112	35,219,840	31,260,862	33,488,464	33,129,505
Arsenic	4,918	15,138	57,124	160,287	69,181
Asbestos	759,907	1,322,890	1,294,568	1,300,457	1,548,456
Barytes, ground and unground	6,750	2,750	13,690	150	–
Coal	2,918,067	4,041,562	3,493,337	3,798,623	4,427,606
Chromite (chromic iron)	2,780	20,418	51,790	13,556	150
Felspar	36,550	37,014	34,085	35,975	50,572
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc	7,226,604	8,708,720	7,289,220	5,920,376	5,343,550
Gypsum or plaster crude	315,447	428,708	304,028	396,493	427,903
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc	4,885,311	7,579,042	6,212,597	5,685,072	5,133,003
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs	24,063	2,663	–	–	7,955
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc	498,534	392,819	93	126,385	1,308
Lead, pig	–	230	5,329	2,303	74,840
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss	1,106,312	1,509,154	1,535,964	2,546,711	3,092,197
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms	17,031	1,394	1,329	61,717	2,311
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc	5,335,060	10,206,754	9,937,955	12,015,356	11,317,731
Mica	434,347	265,760	137,375	287,017	246,103
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc	534	4,384	3,542	6,696	17,286
Mineral water	2,550	1,426	4,896	6,712	3,859

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude.....gal.	35	–	–	–	–
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined.... ..... "	–	20	45	50	245
Total oils..... ..... "	35	20	45	50	245
Ores—					
Antimony.....ton.	–	91	–	–	–
Iron..... "	34,191	26,310	3,821	31,535	92,880
Manganese..... "	93	1	–	4	2
Other..... "	6,907	8,176	11,298	9,916	8,580
Total ores..... "	41,191	34,578	15,119	41,455	101,462
Phosphates..... "	–	1	–	895	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates.....cwt.	6	3,682	8,722	23,691	3,299
Pyrites.....ton.	22,214	19,664	25,449	26,939	35,710
Salt..... lb.	146,646	2,271,610	11,460	166,701	225,920
Sand and gravel ... .ton.	213,441	296,617	310,076	543,917	582,042
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought.ton.	171	151	1,333	965	319
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc.... .... "	1,566	289	3,434	37,682	61,715
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough .... "	539	638	464	433	–
Total stone..... "	2,276	1,078	5,231	39,080	62,034
Other articles of the mine	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee..... lb.	100	10,347	21,727	22,919	7,957
Dried fruits, n.e.s..... "	–	10	110	175	2,007
Rice ..... "	–	24,000	433	837,100	688,240
Rice meal.. .... "	–	3,000	50,000	810,464	890,000
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Other miscellaneous articles...	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIV. Exports of Canada to United States in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude	2	–	–	–	–
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined	–	4	11	7	52
Total oils	2	4	11	7	52
Ores—					
Antimony	–	6,552	–	–	–
Iron	65,367	46,686	68,358	80,540	263,025
Manganese	925	22	–	160	51
Other	198,847	271,259	386,405	453,717	501,504
Total ores	265,139	324,519	454,763	534,417	764,580
Phosphates	–	30	–	15,735	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates	19	4,487	14,057	57,062	14,827
Pyrites	57,496	77,178	130,610	114,044	118,962
Salt	557	7,375	65	683	1,100
Sand and gravel	76,705	122,984	162,642	284,426	401,183
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought	801	786	8,720	8,610	2,533
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc	444	2,795	3,640	18,232	20,009
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough	5,248	10,176	767	2,023	–
Total stone	6,493	13,757	13,127	28,865	22,542
Other articles of the mine	85,936	128,680	108,665	89,339	118,088
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals,	59,982	26,289	27,419	64,690	246,896
Coffee	10	1,567	4,683	4,229	1,337
Dried fruits, n.e.s	–	1	9	20	45
Rice	–	576	38	14,069	11,486
Rice meal	–	144	1,040	14,527	13,342
Paintings in oil or water colours	34,609	–	–	–	–
Other miscellaneous articles	25,363	24,001	21,649	31,845	220,686

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I. Agricultural produce....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Balsam	–	–	–	–	–
Cider ... gal.	15	30	181	255	4,167
Fruits—					
Apples, dried. lb.	3,593,372	5,412,333	3,505,294	5,614,230	2,258,281
Apples, green or ripe .. bbl.	38,811	27,777	24,492	32,304	30,545
Berries, all kinds	–	–	–	–	–
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits.	–	–	–	–	–
Grain and products of—					
Barley ....bush.	63,057	386,873	532,349	465,383	342,842
Beans. "	13,887	11,415	5,275	4,647	4,699
Buckwheat "	56,249	84,121	127,422	236,975	214,935
Indian corn "	24	1,300	2,930	2,295	2,193
Oats "	560,953	1,155,198	1,112,364	1,091,579	1,274,378
Peas, whole "	55,731	73,378	73,439	63,998	46,869
Peas, split "	95,449	108,556	121,137	101,847	135,958
Rye "	41	11,000	147,298	52,554	1,605
Wheat "	242,404	537,199	2,595,599	1,295,941	1,922,830
Other grains "	125	822	148	–	560
Total grains "	1,087,920	2,369,862	4,717,961	3,315,219	3,946,869
Bran cwt.	62,430	406,634	234,557	587,626	244,873
Cereal foods	–	–	–	–	–
Flour of wheat bbl.	454,896	622,814	650,699	1,060,437	1,138,424
Indian meal "	536	194	936	1,066	724
Oatmeal "	14,631	12,154	12,066	15,394	3,676
Meal, all other "	859	7,134	4,405	6,822	1,460
Malt bush.	8,394	7,889	7,157	12,322	11,995
Total, flour, meal and malt	–	–	–	–	–
Hay ton.	10,148	6,143	8,533	17,100	9,187
Hemp. cwt.	29	–	–	–	1
Hops lb.	1,000	5,493	1,155	1,628	–
Maple sugar "	25	493	62	1,203	1,036
Maple syrup gal.	462	316	161	84	538
Seeds—					
Clover bush.	9,925	20,288	5,490	23,960	29,736
Flaxseed "	–	–	54,549	71,140	–
Grass "	5,166	15,699	11,870	7,957	5,383
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds	–	–	–	–	–
Straw ton.	57	129	186	172	106
Tobacco leaf lb.	–	13,791	62,930	58,182	78,378
Trees, shrubs and plants	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes bush.	516,342	668,631	986,178	1,244,762	971,794
Turnips	7,808	9,181	13,268	14,672	13,138
All other.	–	–	–	–	–
Total vegetables	–	–	–	–	–
All other agricultural products.	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
1. Agricultural produce....totals.	3,769,081	7,492,667	8,943,798	11,225,081	10,821,859
Balsam	489	–	–	279	50
Cider	5	17	20	97	1,022
Fruits—					
Apples, dried	220,073	371,573	219,059	368,775	148,661
Apples, green or ripe	112,661	81,918	74,358	100,238	108,376
Berries, all kinds	873	203	228	301	104
Canned or preserved	11,824	12,993	12,541	8,120	7,582
All other	36,422	79,056	37,649	86,783	72,078
Total fruits	381,853	545,743	343,835	564,217	336,801
Grain and products of—					
Barley	36,036	237,924	337,681	296,654	204,932
Beans	22,429	20,724	8,812	8,986	7,599
Buckwheat	30,246	55,497	84,275	139,569	113,158
Indian corn	16	808	1,592	1,541	1,550
Oats	241,727	582,096	500,050	523,632	557,261
Peas, whole	81,908	93,833	96,890	113,514	93,301
Peas, split	126,050	135,348	157,552	133,899	166,639
Rye	20	9,765	136,816	49,103	1,107
Wheat	201,263	552,422	2,383,649	1,457,968	1,949,309
Other grains	250	761	85	–	29
Total grains	739,945	1,689,178	3,707,402	2,724,866	3,094,885
Bran	51,748	430,234	253,138	637,127	257,996
Cereal foods	239,981	425,559	402,183	442,750	498,208
Flour of wheat	1,729,867	3,517,003	3,220,482	5,415,218	5,550,284
Indian meal	1,576	607	3,246	3,500	2,559
Oatmeal	55,666	57,077	57,055	64,251	14,807
Meal, all other	2,579	16,134	19,420	17,252	3,623
Malt	6,580	7,716	7,277	10,414	10,888
Total flour, meal and malt	1,796,268	3,598,537	3,307,480	5,510,635	5,582,161
Hay	84,584	94,608	103,638	209,911	120,672
Hemp	284	–	–	–	13
Hops	210	735	162	69	–
Maple sugar	3	59	6	121	100
Maple syrup	443	288	165	87	288
Seeds—					
Clover	70,777	167,323	44,022	184,508	256,125
Flaxseed	–	–	65,459	104,625	–
Grass	3,689	20,318	11,710	9,828	18,720
All other	4,091	841	1,040	4,583	421
Total seeds	78,557	188,482	122,231	303,544	275,266
Straw	323	1,083	1,186	1,310	850
Tobacco leaf	–	1,590	6,483	12,290	10,795
Trees, shrubs and plants	88	1,088	157	6,146	498
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	1,810	2,610	6,261	6,714	9,163
Potatoes	372,910	486,255	667,282	787,105	608,625
Turnips	1,753	1,961	2,513	2,623	2,348
All other	9,122	12,980	17,861	10,154	10,082
Total vegetables	385,595	503,806	693,917	806,596	630,218
All other agricultural products	8,705	11,660	1,795	5,036	12,036

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less. NO.	97	132	141	262	118
Cattle, over one year old. "	4,520	3,234	3,013	4,490	3,434
Horses, one year old or less "	3	18	4	1	–
Horses, over one year old "	403	282	346	271	548
Hogs "	118	444	134	185	562
Sheep, one year old or less "	138	890	472	422	251
Sheep, over one year old. "	2,800	3,037	4,170	4,508	3,855
Poultry and other, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living	–	–	–	–	–
Meats, viz—					
Bacon lb.	50,237	35,077	13,022	8,670	14,761
Beef "	491,837	836,591	406,048	441,754	490,083
Hams "	21,240	9,823	18,676	20,196	22,328
Mutton "	23,008	17,622	36,943	44,309	15,273
Pork "	264,166	390,592	189,988	349,493	289,456
Poultry, dressed and undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Game, dressed and undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Tongues lb.	200	790	1,068	2,418	22,905
Canned "	272,427	120,383	4,111	7,386	15,338
All other, n.e.s. "	219,316	381,415	179,635	96,257	127,433
Total meats		–	–	–	–
Other animal products—					
Bones cwt.	265	241	212	–	–
Butter lb.	818,034	785,812	880,117	916,186	937,776
Cheese "	657,685	752,748	659,149	767,928	952,196
Eggs doz.	122,411	70,294	55,497	91,453	60,409
Furs, dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Furs, undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Grease and grease scraps. lb.	993,828	1,339,936	1,280,684	1,350,701	636,749
Glue stock	–	–	–	–	–
Hair	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, other than fur	–	–	–	–	–
Horns and hoofs	–	–	–	–	–
Honey lb.	54	60	5,909	–	125
Lard "	11,483	157,802	10,258	57,578	10,094
Milk and cream, condensed "	592,392	324,901	954,588	4,553,966	6,348,123
Tallow "	119,498	169,014	60,584	142,785	17,512
Wool "	22,498	7,066	1,560	1,269	734
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total other animal products	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh. lb.	175	–	–	–	300
Codfish, dry, salted. ....cwt.	473,310	540,599	559,794	647,575	639,516

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals	1,074,400	1,036,290	987,695	1,436,124	1,544,055
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less	2,159	748	607	855	682
Cattle, over one year old	251,478	129,840	111,510	168,709	129,568
Horses, one year old or less	185	1,195	160	30	–
Horses, over one year old	71,828	30,865	33,418	33,836	66,098
Hogs	1,196	3,194	1,237	1,756	3,877
Sheep, one year old or less	316	3,065	1,188	997	933
Sheep, over one year old	14,742	14,776	20,250	25,623	21,443
Poultry and other, n.e.s.	6,142	2,303	8,426	11,912	5,317
Total animals, living	348,046	185,986	176,796	243,718	227,918
Meats, viz—					
Bacon	5,640	4,742	1,715	1,274	2,440
Beef	32,948	59,766	32,353	33,360	47,794
Hams	2,584	1,433	2,363	2,901	3,514
Mutton	2,023	1,616	4,018	4,103	1,815
Pork	21,786	23,887	13,486	22,199	26,235
Poultry, dressed and undressed	11,223	9,843	974	2,126	10,299
Game, dressed and undressed	–	–	10	48	4
Tongues	35	77	131	257	1,716
Canned	40,021	12,944	538	1,026	2,316
All other, n.e.s.	13,062	36,430	19,574	8,843	12,085
Total meats	129,322	150,738	75,162	76,137	108,218
Other animal products—					
Bones	610	483	1,290	–	–
Butter	202,145	206,043	229,706	222,927	251,354
Cheese	89,805	105,769	97,072	102,131	125,931
Eggs	27,269	15,888	12,152	20,882	15,321
Furs, dressed	–	1,009	12,013	20	1,409
Furs, undressed	57,696	136,666	114,155	237,413	180,869
Grease and grease scraps	68,654	95,481	126,465	121,300	65,193
Glue stock	–	80	28	–	–
Hair	–	421	2,673	961	4,024
Hides and skins, other than fur	48,290	34,020	29,153	9,070	12,113
Horns and hoofs	2	959	255	325	1,695
Honey	8	12	536	–	19
Lard	1,297	14,611	920	5,449	1,256
Milk and cream, condensed	38,762	32,329	70,393	320,917	450,349
Tallow	6,013	9,156	5,307	7,580	1,116
Wool	7,049	1,766	370	317	215
All other	49,432	44,873	33,249	66,977	97,055
Total other animal products	597,032	699,566	735,737	1,116,269	1,196,242
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	4,401,665	5,546,874	5,427,916	5,899,896	6,258,912
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh	6	–	–	–	9
Codfish, dry, salted	2,659,227	3,168,915	2,755,708	3,017,078	3,641,492

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Codfish, wet salted and pickled..... cwt.	2,253	1,683	3,940	8,655	206
Codfish tongues and sounds..... bbl.	25	11	–	4	5
Total codfish.....	–	–	–	–	–
Halibut, fresh..... lb.	692	1,033	4,912	1,732	–
Halibut, pickled..... bbl.	–	–	97	–	–
Total halibut.....	–	–	–	–	–
Herring, fresh or frozen... lb.	3,300	7,000	–	12,450	131,211
Herring, pickled..... bbl.	79,050	123,025	299,637	321,077	159,603
Herring, canned..... lb.	2,440	5,858	1,345	160	80
Herring, smoked.....	921,093	1,340,527	874,787	1,987,248	983,750
Total herring.....	–	–	–	–	–
Lobsters, canned..... lb.	2,437,585	3,745,807	3,653,729	3,962,537	3,559,450
Total lobsters.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel, fresh..... lb.	2,216	–	150	–	–
Mackerel, canned..... "	3,038	48	–	–	864
Mackerel, pickled..... bbl.	7,286	9,137	11,993	13,118	3,434
Total mackerel.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oysters..... bbl.	–	–	–	–	20
Salmon, fresh..... lb.	124,226	291,550	114,794	20,365	703,274
Salmon, smoked ..... "	200	100	1,010	73	10,233
Salmon, canned..... "	2,790,643	4,172,819	3,154,623	4,770,582	5,827,233
Salmon, pickled..... bbl.	35,797	34,859	32,581	40,955	20,972
Total salmon.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sea fish, other, fresh..... lb.	23,820	17,610	80	4,980	71,750
Sea fish, other, pickled... bbl.	4,203	6,526	8,363	13,146	30,107
Sea fish, other, preserved. lb.	284,097	204,816	241,277	326,490	930,785
Total sea fish, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fish, bait and clams..... bbl.	–	437	37	895	–
Fish, all other, fresh	–	–	–	–	–
Fish, all other, pickled... bbl.	188	8,596	3,298	2,464	210
Fish oil, cod ..... gal.	4,429	10,527	4,437	7,038	7,979
Fish oil, whale..... "	80	–	–	200	–
Fish oil, other..... "	–	–	43	120	–
Total fish oil..... "	4,509	10,527	4,480	7,358	7,979
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals.	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the fisheries. .	–	–	–	–	–
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ashes, pot and pearl..... bbl.	359	132	61	62	74
Ashes, other	–	–	–	–	–
Total ashes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bark for tanning.	–	–	–	–	–
Firewood.... .....cord.	131	256	280	142	142
Knees and futtocks ..... NO.	50	–	62	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
III. Fisheries produce—con.					
Codfish, wet salted and pickled	9,579	5,256	5,608	11,908	442
Codfish tongues and sounds	182	59	46	123	22
Total codfish	2,668,994	3,174,230	2,761,362	3,029,109	3,641,965
Halibut, fresh	70	36	198	117	–
Halibut, pickled	–	–	556	–	–
Total halibut	70	36	754	117	–
Herring, fresh or frozen	112	50	–	1,080	1,081
Herring, pickled	367,677	342,864	707,583	709,381	428,956
Herring, canned	136	362	57	16	8
Herring, smoked	22,080	34,365	28,110	49,880	22,545
Total herring	390,005	377,641	735,750	760,357	452,590
Lobsters, canned	649,844	1,060,651	1,126,596	1,137,927	1,057,535
Total lobsters	649,844	1,060,651	1,126,596	1,137,927	1,057,535
Mackerel, fresh	181	–	15	–	–
Mackerel, canned	418	4	–	–	108
Mackerel, pickled	74,404	99,213	100,324	128,830	52,701
Total mackerel	75,003	99,217	100,339	128,830	52,809
Oysters	187	30	70	174	126
Salmon, fresh	10,463	28,426	8,647	1,327	27,842
Salmon, smoked	29	7	98	10	678
Salmon, canned	317,543	496,363	352,623	528,652	711,271
Salmon, pickled	249,722	240,642	251,315	223,311	138,114
Total salmon	577,757	765,438	612,683	753,300	877,905
Sea fish, other, fresh	645	489	12	176	1,434
Sea fish, other, pickled	25,789	38,176	40,587	55,389	103,290
Sea fish, other, preserved	4,607	8,067	7,671	8,509	26,454
Total sea fish, other	31,041	46,732	48,270	64,074	131,178
Fish, bait and clams	–	674	235	651	–
Fish, all other, fresh	3,105	48	137	163	753
Fish, all other, pickled	1,818	17,450	18,232	22,882	1,349
Fish oil, cod	1,320	2,833	1,362	1,883	2,581
Fish oil, whale	25	–	–	80	–
Fish oil, other	–	–	13	36	–
Total fish oil	1,345	2,833	1,375	1,999	2,581
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals	–	–	19,980	25	15
Other articles of the fisheries	2,496	1,894	2,133	288	40,106
IV. Forest produce—totals	3,294,781	4,856,622	3,400,592	4,648,633	4,688,499
Ashes, pot and pearl	6,148	5,631	2,378	2,432	3,165
Ashes, other	25	128	85	74	4
Total ashes	6,173	5,759	2,463	2,506	3,169
Bark for tanning	–	–	–	–	–
Firewood	331	777	823	412	401
Knees and futtocks	33	–	70		–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Logs—					
Hemlock ..... M. ft.	10	–	–	–	127
Spruce ..... "	8	–	–	–	–
All other ..... "	–	43	15	190	340
Total logs ..... "	18	43	15	190	467
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut, and hickory ..... M. ft.	165	36	63	114	165
Battens	–	–	–	–	–
Deals, pine ..... st. hund.	17	71	280	180	596
Deals, spruce and other "	3,311	6,686	4,765	1,476	4,593
Deal end ..... "	46	319	397	533	802
Laths ..... M.	3,690	12,322	11,853	10,922	16,801
Palings ..... M.	–	–	–	–	3,780
Pickets ..... M.	265	800	266	616	3,691
Planks and boards ..... M. ft.	154,847	205,930	157,750	212,377	199,997
Scantlings and joists ... "	5,212	10,520	4,047	12,645	11,786
Shingles ..... M.	9,271	17,000	35,610	19,425	23,933
Shooks, box and other ...	–	–	–	–	–
Staves and headings	–	–	–	–	–
All other lumber, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber	–	–	–	–	–
Masts and spars ..... NO.	503	351	412	714	333
Piling	–	–	–	–	–
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	–	–	–	–	–
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other	–	–	–	–	–
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar ..... cord.	1	–	–	–	–
Sleepers and railroad ties. NO.	194,093	218,109	20,828	986,359	2,000
Timber, square—					
Ash ..... ton.	–	16	–	–	19
Birch ..... "	–	74	65	79	156
Elm ..... "	67	29	95	–	67
Maple ..... "	–	2	14	–	–
Oak ..... "	–	–	–	2	81
Pine, red ..... "	–	–	15	–	3
Pine, white ..... "	17	224	44	68	25
All other ..... "	1	23	10	236	56
Total timber, sq. ..... "	85	368	243	385	407
Other articles of the forest	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures ..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Acetate of lime ..... lb.	–	–	–	–	3,126,700
Agricultural implements	–	–	–	–	–
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc ..... lb.	2,319,548	2,416,800	581,100	1,902,200	706,800
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc ..	–	–	–	–	–
Biscuits and bread ..... cwt.	3,405	5,495	2,305	2,464	1,911
Binder twine ..... lb.	–	–	–	–	1,261,814
Bricks ..... M.	76	414	275	2	201
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Logs—					
Hemlock	135	–	–	–	635
Spruce	82	–	–	–	–
All other	–	635	176	1,388	4,104
Total logs	217	635	176	1,388	4,739
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory	6,345	1,598	2,560	3,958	5,845
Battens	7,763	1,634	525	10,583	4,901
Deals, pine	3,076	2,159	15,404	13,903	42,545
Deals, spruce and other	133,891	202,925	187,475	63,445	220,149
Deal ends	1,623	9,464	12,012	18,531	27,028
Laths	10,510	36,404	28,874	30,609	40,559
Palings	–	–	–	–	62,942
Pickets	4,141	14,457	2,977	9,278	22,507
Planks and boards	2,869,596	4,187,062	2,894,217	3,987,917	3,901,278
Scantlings and joists	81,378	170,278	65,430	213,165	196,575
Shingles	14,896	29,194	58,790	32,114	37,313
Shooks, box and other	41,832	76,296	85,999	77,272	49,048
Staves and headings	4,096	10,329	9,897	32,702	33,779
All other lumber, n.e.s	14,052	23,923	12,229	44,420	22,313
Total lumber	3,193,199	4,765,723	3,376,389	4,537,897	4,666,882
Masts and spars	2,560	5,604	5,810	3,934	3,502
Piling	650	2,406	2,063	2,100	1,014
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	2,142	982	226	367	30
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other	–	–	175	–	–
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar	5	–	–	–	–
Sleepers and railroad ties	86,471	66,139	6,078	93,922	560
Timber, square—					
Ash	–	261	–	–	390
Birch	–	1,610	1,149	1,171	2,214
Elm	2,589	995	2,765	–	2,442
Maple	–	79	272	–	–
Oak	–	–	–	101	1,745
Pine, red	–	–	251	–	33
Pine, white	269	5,203	1,740	2,167	1,093
All other	10	442	107	2,422	283
Total timber, square	2,868	8,590	6,284	5,861	8,200
Other articles of the forest	132	7	35	246	–
V Manufactures ....totals.	6,126,925	8,649,835	9,104,501	9,533,880	11,770,568
Acetate of lime	–	–	–	–	48,719
Agricultural implements	2,175,218	2,879,371	3,151,289	3,840,813	5,314,419
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc	464,513	484,940	133,123	285,004	106,029
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc	31,106	28,084	35,637	39,374	37,338
Biscuits and bread	26,673	42,270	22,255	19,789	17,990
Binder twine	–	–	–	–	81,437
Bricks	1,418	2,481	1,832	15	2,341
Buttons	–	100	29	211	50

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Charcoal	–	–	–	–	–
Cement	–	–	–	–	–
Clay, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing and wearing apparel	–	–	–	–	–
Coke ton.	100	15	26	27	38
Cordage, rope and twine	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton fabrics yd.	2,458,574	1,599,011	2,330,766	2,148,940	602,214
Cottons, other	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste lb.	481,226	548,627	40,056	210,580	123,922
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Dye stuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical apparatus	–	–	–	–	–
Electrotypes	–	–	–	–	–
Extract of hemlock bark bbl.	224	685	625	1,202	460
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s lb.	177,932	624,420	415,320	638,270	774,204
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fur, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and glassware, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Grindstones, manufactured	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, ground	–	–	–	–	–
Hats and caps	–	–	–	–	–
Household effects, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Ice	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, scrap and other lb.	394	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Hardware and tools	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Pig iron ton.	–	158	200	120	511
Scrap iron and steel cwt.	1,185	1,521	2,187	1,279	1,768
Sewing machines no.	943	3,747	8,646	14,386	21,055
Steel and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Stoves no.	685	569	448	603	823
Typewriters "	1,486	1,406	826	1,201	2,193
Total iron and steel and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Jewelers' sweepings	–	–	–	–	–
Junk cwt.	724	9,332	30,527	28,417	35,758
Lamps and lanterns	–	–	–	–	–
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	–	–	–	–	–
Harness and saddlery	–	–	–	–	–
Leather, n.e.s lb.	136,888	159,086	89,393	42,577	17,228
Sole "	176,437	297,418	388,358	315,702	436,038
Upper "	12,068	47,609	106,084	99,502	123,212
Other mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total leather	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc.	14,699	25,862	13,834	20,708	25,687
Charcoal	1,000	1,500	3,944	56	3,050
Cement	2,780	4,248	2,434	2,331	1,698
Clay, manufactures of	125	–	1	7,187	–
Clothing and wearing apparel	43,407	83,002	79,697	94,583	138,250
Coke	450	83	205	136	190
Cordage, rope and twine	61,755	110,635	58,313	75,627	63,939
Cotton fabrics	318,799	269,042	272,861	266,190	115,704
Cottons, other	17,717	24,910	15,472	14,941	15,910
Cotton waste	14,699	13,443	721	3,788	6,096
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s.	252,548	369,286	378,392	400,209	355,302
Dye stuffs	975	3,207	5,525	1,990	2,817
Electrical apparatus	7,308	10,089	14,196	4,543	12,601
Electrotypes	–	386	44	429	400
Extract of hemlock bark	2,810	8,417	7,784	14,664	5,416
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s.	17,326	51,473	41,903	92,189	93,024
Fertilizers	7,661	59,673	79,902	65,956	76,381
Fur, manufactures of	2,178	5,339	4,324	2,813	3,346
Glass and glassware, n.e.s.	3,643	4,667	8,788	8,397	9,534
Grindstones, manufactured	1,208	1,924	437	303	1,400
Gypsum or plaster, ground	211	395	–	31	7,787
Hats and caps	5,793	5,242	4,249	4,248	8,876
Household effects, n.e.s.	25,464	45,426	58,584	55,725	80,570
Ice	–	5	363	66	403
India rubber, manufactures of	100,911	140,343	141,725	132,085	127,685
India rubber, scrap and other	130	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s.	7,323	6,072	8,556	9,141	22,598
Hardware, and tools	78,123	107,737	45,756	37,568	70,342
Machinery, n.e.s.	147,844	266,626	230,234	190,308	114,690
Pig iron	–	4,650	6,500	3,900	14,211
Scrap iron or steel	1,688	1,729	1,832	1,132	1,383
Sewing machines	16,653	58,492	83,606	128,758	217,958
Steel and manufactures of	131,630	327,048	1,147,393	567,003	681,719
Stoves	6,970	6,504	5,483	8,207	13,591
Typewriters	45,387	42,791	43,331	79,314	157,716
Total iron and steel and mfs. of	435,618	821,649	1,572,691	1,025,331	1,294,208
Jewelers' sweepings	–	1,271	25	94	–
Junk	1,211	15,097	32,900	19,162	39,281
Lamps and lanterns	1,127	1,870	2,079	2,021	9,800
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	90,769	60,598	40,693	30,955	21,954
Harness and saddlery	1,337	1,444	6,897	1,086	5,414
Leather, n.e.s.	29,997	57,365	30,542	18,818	10,977
Sole	44,080	68,850	88,084	72,081	119,670
Upper	3,851	30,675	31,989	28,253	36,454
Other mfs. of	2,026	4,042	5,389	5,812	12,388
Total leather	172,060	222,974	203,594	157,005	206,857

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Lime	–	–	–	–	–
Liquors—					
Ale and beer gal.	680	743	823	297	201
Gin "	116	–	–	1	10
Whiskey "	32,661	49,003	44,515	56,593	62,819
Wines "	1,415	3,213	3,639	1,870	11,145
Wood alcohol "	[2]	9,274	98,397	124,453	256,045
Other spirits, n.e.s "	15,095	86	383	551	6,913
Total liquors "	49,967	62,319	147,757	183,765	337,133
Metals	–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments—					
Organs NO.	717	994	800	968	1,220
Pianos "	53	53	52	43	187
Other instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Total musical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake cwt.	91,806	128,667	100,866	146,605	169,102
Oil, n.e.s. gal.	4,865	19,149	125,509	136,176	398,906
Paper, wall roll.	207,788	304,008	299,364	382,492	594,596
Paper, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Photographs	–	–	–	–	–
Rags lb.	104,933	37,132	220,391	52,605	75,508
Ships sold to other countries ton.	2,035	262	3,229	1,041	1,004
Soap lb.	812,775	823,016	803,790	601,363	553,578
Starch "	43,492	7,779	52,305	12,441	8,120
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s. lb.	14,940	6,736	21,703	21,517	28,709
Sugar-house syrup gal.	–	65	–	229	976
Tar	–	–	–	–	–
Tin, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco—					
Cigars M.	40	93	–	18	10
Cigarettes "	100	48	78	–	–
Stems and cuttings lb.	181,066	263,822	109,823	78,549	175,790
All other "	42,434	61,366	42,867	4,176	13,777
Total tobacco	–	–	–	–	–
Vehicles—					
Automobiles NO.	63	102	141	286	543
Carriages "	143	232	120	204	836
Carriages, parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Carts NO.	172	458	818	735	483
Wagons "	10	4	19	14	35
Bicycles NO.	3,582	3,248	324	7	11
Bicycles, parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Other vehicles	–	–	–	–	–
Vinegar gal.	346	559	471	283	325

[1] Nine months. [2] Formerly included with 'other spirits'.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Lime	1,065	3,709	1,895	735	1,037
Liquors—					
Ale and beer	264	387	577	186	144
Gin	158	–	–	3	14
Whiskey	105,124	159,950	141,386	172,085	187,176
Wines	900	1,933	2,222	1,609	5,924
Wood alcohol	[2]	8,963	51,474	70,876	112,314
Other spirits, n.e.s.	4,556	197	412	1,237	4,244
Total liquors	111,002	171,430	196,071	245,996	309,816
Metals, n.o.p.	8,681	21,507	30,699	49,900	93,203
Musical instruments—					
Organs	43,033	55,896	40,738	47,884	63,195
Pianos	11,780	13,156	12,932	8,550	15,252
Other instruments	943	1,768	698	429	970
Total musical instruments	55,756	70,820	54,368	56,863	79,417
Oil cake	108,729	168,806	149,447	191,330	253,813
Oil, n.e.s.	2,712	6,521	41,156	26,212	61,403
Paper, wall	17,324	26,264	19,527	26,690	40,489
Paper, n.e.s.	628,195	1,219,068	904,572	923,353	990,482
Photographs	61	662	134	83	110
Rags	3,172	945	1,930	2,010	5,676
Ships sold to other countries	56,160	14,800	148,800	54,900	46,600
Soap	33,523	36,390	31,632	25,427	23,430
Starch	2,190	511	2,098	687	463
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed	16,607	2,348	1,505	1,214	1,340
Sugar, all kinds n.e.s.	683	281	870	1,002	1,507
Sugar-house syrup	–	25	–	161	497
Tar	78,267	37,628	84,386	57,188	42,360
Tin, manufactures of	5,717	2,437	3,323	2,893	6,566
Tobacco—					
Cigars	861	2,788	5	602	307
Cigarettes	300	136	486	–	–
Stems and cuttings	16,852	30,346	13,504	5,563	17,337
All other	11,924	16,184	18,539	1,621	3,439
Total tobacco	29,937	49,454	32,534	7,786	21,083
Vehicles—					
Automobiles	47,701	102,518	122,599	264,867	422,018
Carriages	12,424	22,501	10,831	15,988	44,565
Carriages, parts of	12,666	10,123	22,423	42,548	79,034
Carts	5,944	12,374	24,127	28,673	24,990
Wagons	760	422	1,559	950	2,281
Bicycles	85,150	71,388	2,039	225	491
Bicycles, parts of	25,489	80,331	61,466	71,256	62,232
Other vehicles	20,113	47,237	29,388	5,867	12,504
Vinegar	71	125	102	109	116

[1] Nine months. [2] Formerly included with 'other spirits.'

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Wood—					
Barrels, empty. ....NO.	2,419	4,069	7,104	11,027	6,626
Household furniture.....	–	–	–	–	–
Doors, sashes and blinds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Matches and match splints..	–	–	–	–	–
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	–	–	–	–	–
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware.....	–	–	–	–	–
Spool wood and spools.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wood pulp..... ....cwt.	–	20,506	241,492	187,381	235,428
Other manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total wood and mfs. of..	–	–	–	–	–
Woolens.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of manufactures	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Arsenic..... lb.	–	339,000	–	–	–
Asbestos..... ton.	5,058	6,840	5,166	6,778	6,950
Coal..... "	150,712	239,840	317,822	374,354	442,746
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, crude.ton.	33	15	35	–	–
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc.... lb.	–	480,947	15	–	2,130
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs .... lb.	37,250	–	–	–	–
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc..... lb.	3,318,094	8,620,739	51,167	–	–
Lead, pig..... ..... "	152,542	8,586,648	11,809,324	12,163,369	3,161,247
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc. oz.	268,364	783,951	2,557,122	1,417,368	1,644,624
Mica..... ... lb.	9,050	21,143	5,474	3,910	9,327
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc. ..... lb.	–	–	–	–	702,525
Mineral water.....gal.	900	364	600	376	2,158
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude..... gal.	900	240	–	–	–
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined..... gal.	2,022	2,237	150	9,001	1,208
Total oils..... "	2,922	2,477	150	9,001	1,208
Ores—					
Antimony..... ...ton.	512	355	–	37	–
Iron..... ..... "	–	–	112	–	–
Other..... ..... "	650	2,120	1,120	423	471
Total ores ... . "	1,162	2,475	1,232	460	471
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates .. ..cwt.	–	–	–	314	171
Salt.... .... lb.	209,020	216,396	170,669	198,564	171,580

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Wood—					
Barrels, empty	1,751	2,688	7,557	16,093	8,279
Household furniture	74,665	97,391	201,263	178,971	205,184
Doors, sashes and blinds	15,442	23,593	8,138	3,917	7,936
Matches and match splints	1,460	866	1,544	15,525	1,755
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	2,129	6,938	1,506	3,163	1,779
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware	2,437	2,851	6,850	10,265	11,686
Spool wood and spools	–	–	–	365	–
Wood pulp	28,888	7,123	157,330	98,138	124,015
Other manufactures of	142,562	203,954	61,881	93,755	143,856
Total wood and mfs. of	269,334	345,404	446,069	420,192	504,490
Woolens	19,827	27,520	17,680	26,127	11,014
Other articles of manufactures	255,124	315,256	312,119	324,629	312,956
vi. Mineral produce...totals	997,576	2,396,451	3,009,870	2,777,979	2,932,041
Arsenic	–	4,700	–	–	–
Asbestos	154,249	170,533	229,427	302,789	319,522
Coal	419,906	739,642	995,596	1,180,756	1,568,227
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc.	350	107,812	3,710	95,320	890
Gypsum or plaster, crude	78	20	202	2	–
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc	–	18,335	1	–	222
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs	6,891	–	–	–	–
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc	135,128	331,168	1,550	–	–
Lead, pig	5,817	362,160	373,409	394,679	99,625
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc	172,199	473,194	1,356,967	738,791	870,241
Mica	2,212	5,938	2,945	1,519	1,924
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc	–	–	–	–	3,848
Mineral water	389	369	179	287	549
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene crude	141	15	–	–	–
Oil, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined	519	317	32	1,144	181
Total oils	660	332	32	1,144	181
Ores—					
Antimony	10,270	7,120	–	1,855	–
Iron	–	–	3,300	–	–
Other	53,756	109,054	30,848	45,732	55,816
Total ores	64,026	116,174	34,148	47,587	55,816
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates	–	–	–	1,845	1,000
Salt	1,097	1,897	1,828	2,048	2,319

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Sand and gravel.....ton.	–	–	–	50	–
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought.ton.	–	15	4	–	–
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc..... "	–	531	–	–	10
Total stone..... "	–	546	4	–	10
Other articles of the mine.....	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee..... lb.	2,328	3,961	129	2,931	2,224
Dried fruits, n.e.s..... "	–	–	486	11,574	10
Rice..... "	750	320	50	3,352	10,200
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Other miscellaneous articles....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXV. Exports of Canada to other countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Sand and gravel	–	–	–	12	–
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought	–	75	33	–	–
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc	–	9,609	–	–	74
Total stone	–	9,684	33	–	74
Other articles of the mine	34,574	54,493	9,843	11,200	7,603
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals	9,253	15,560	9,682	43,338	13,147
Coffee	194	943	43	762	655
Dried fruits, n.e.s	–	–	35	634	1
Rice	24	11	2	97	265
Paintings in oil or water colours	549	–	–	–	–
Other miscellaneous articles	8,486	14,606	9,602	41,845	12,226

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
1. Agricultural produce....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Balsam ..	–	–	–	–	–
Cider..... gal.	14,083	65,298	135,224	228,342	184,911
Flax.... cwt.	6,970	16,853	11,889	8,779	11,839
Fruits—					
Apples, dried ..... lb.	3,718,372	6,939,088	4,973,562	8,186,984	2,844,267
Apples, green or ripe....bbl.	977,961	1,629,130	1,092,066	1,604,477	523,658
Berries, all kinds. .	–	–	–	–	–
Canned or preserved.....	–	–	–	–	–
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grain and products of—					
Barley .....bush.	1,198,130	1,990,444	2,959,335	2,044,901	1,545,253
Beans..... "	28,202	51,135	83,633	17,429	27,129
Buckwheat..... "	356,440	377,936	669,236	923,552	463,735
Indian corn..... "	5,979	20,542	27,443	5,881	21,517
Oats..... "	4,539,436	7,123,291	5,255,610	3,401,730	5,431,662
Peas, whole..... "	441,579	506,386	654,652	462,759	314,147
Peas, split.... "	131,870	161,238	206,657	163,280	161,008
Rye ..... "	41	59,716	209,379	105,055	73,513
Wheat ..... "	25,480,127	43,654,668	49,137,449	49,741,350	45,802,115
Other grains..... "	48,324	3,266	1,116	576	1,053
Total grains ..... "	32,230,128	53,948,622	59,204,510	56,866,513	53,841,132
Bran ... cwt.	359,900	1,021,363	953,388	1,796,318	1,872,089
Cereal foods	–	–	–	–	–
Flour of wheat ..... bbl.	1,092,123	1,962,740	1,738,038	3,064,028	3,049,046
Indian meal ..... "	938	539	1,218	1,067	1,475
Oatmeal..... "	136,839	164,864	119,448	247,297	126,240
Meal, all other ..... "	10,159	16,308	18,389	19,132	3,331
Malt.....bush.	8,394	7,892	7,157	13,107	11,995
Total, flour, meal and malt.	–	–	–	–	–
Hay..... ton.	112,778	63,472	55,884	191,098	326,132
Hemp..... cwt.	2,068	18	–	2,746	1
Hops..... lb.	62,050	216,623	76,200	232,479	156,679
Maple sugar ..... "	1,790,091	2,830,451	1,507,129	1,734,437	1,376,191
Maple syrup..... gal.	1,281	3,185	3,581	4,533	3,612
Seeds—					
Clover.....bush.	70,093	102,075	63,035	112,761	211,118
Flaxseed ..... "	121,582	10,997	693,779	1,997,648	2,696,119
Grass..... "	71,252	106,247	50,412	68,881	78,586
All other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Straw..... ton.	1,230	1,525	2,362	5,011	45,512
Tobacco leaf..... lb.	44,734	125,251	110,898	274,796	133,621
Trees, shrubs and plants.....	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	–	–	–	–	–
Potatoes.....bush.	525,483	707,037	1,560,632	1,923,595	994,348
Turnips ..... "	1,195,302	1,219,405	1,026,776	1,283,210	1,477,994
All other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total vegetables	–	–	–	–	–
All other agricultural products.	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
1 Agricultural produce....totals.	35,856,616	66,069,939	71,997,207	90,433,747	82,601,284
Balsam	4,464	2,374	8,216	19,627	14,170
Cider	2,197	11,100	27,953	27,445	27,707
Flax	73,006	163,077	120,579	84,035	125,202
Fruits—					
Apples, dried	231,550	481,966	305,307	543,201	184,707
Apples, green or ripe	2,634,608	4,822,594	2,804,087	4,417,926	1,756,884
Berries, all kinds	118,381	201,287	178,960	148,977	82,921
Canned or preserved	287,305	280,572	203,182	226,839	220,157
All other	79,675	135,339	107,206	155,254	136,177
Total fruits	3,351,519	5,921,758	3,598,742	5,492,197	2,380,846
Grain and products of—					
Barley	637,571	1,223,276	1,744,687	1,107,732	831,195
Beans	48,794	85,016	132,764	33,658	47,828
Buckwheat	196,002	245,093	398,198	536,741	238,923
Indian corn	4,253	14,469	20,921	4,721	13,872
Oats	1,855,300	3,171,509	2,175,765	1,566,612	2,144,846
Peas, whole	470,385	571,382	695,925	582,648	490,595
Peas, split	172,896	200,690	272,093	223,879	200,898
Rye	20	45,507	193,568	84,658	46,416
Wheat	20,397,629	40,004,723	48,147,942	52,609,351	45,521,134
Other grains	8,689	1,329	766	571	601
Total grains	23,791,539	45,562,994	53,782,629	56,750,571	49,536,308
Bran	256,072	854,977	888,900	1,842,620	1,850,219
Cereal foods	1,132,085	1,428,868	1,372,312	1,689,648	1,830,146
Flour of wheat	4,095,207	8,454,954	7,991,413	14,859,854	13,854,790
Indian meal	2,709	1,653	4,807	3,506	4,517
Oatmeal	544,455	721,552	535,962	1,123,861	518,032
Meal, all other	30,818	41,040	58,104	56,192	9,659
Malt	6,580	7,722	7,277	11,328	10,888
Total flour, meal and malt	4,679,769	9,226,921	8,597,563	16,054,741	14,397,886
Hay	1,034,948	725,808	643,779	1,805,849	2,723,291
Hemp	13,717	87	–	13,462	13
Hops	5,910	33,567	13,043	24,726	19,740
Maple sugar	149,690	228,582	116,427	129,046	117,202
Maple syrup	1,181	3,072	3,477	4,331	3,366
Seeds—					
Clover	439,541	829,771	519,515	844,294	1,656,815
Flaxseed	145,244	15,098	855,908	3,642,476	6,144,622
Grass	65,960	115,208	57,497	78,729	213,158
All other	47,007	18,846	28,116	37,298	44,788
Total seeds	697,752	978,923	1,461,036	4,602,797	8,059,383
Straw	5,336	8,414	12,584	25,933	19,225
Tobacco leaf	6,760	57,780	37,046	76,564	37,401
Trees, shrubs and plants	4,270	10,962	15,748	31,927	13,860
Vegetables—					
Canned or preserved	6,360	23,432	30,796	57,560	28,797
Potatoes	377,160	506,318	919,189	1,133,267	622,592
Turnips	145,250	188,432	150,448	176,556	208,611
All other	51,801	80,967	122,393	166,845	243,193
Total vegetables	580,571	799,149	1,222,826	1,534,228	1,103,193
All other agricultural products.	65,830	51,526	74,347	224,000	342,126

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
II Animals and their produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less NO.	921	4,806	3,077	2,059	670
Cattle, over one year old "	161,220	146,187	159,868	155,327	124,253
Horses, one year old or less "	6	37	30	21	13
Horses, over one year old "	2,109	2,233	1,998	2,741	2,768
Hogs..... "	454	942	366	390	3,335
Sheep, one year old or less "	199,514	160,095	82,303	88,236	9,672
Sheep, over one year old "	55,151	66,906	36,593	22,871	36,925
Poultry and other, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living....	–	–	–	–	
Animal products—					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon..... lb.	75,378,919	92,001,217	72,173,388	45,576,883	56,068,607
Beef..... "	1,455,211	2,253,075	1,571,585	1,318,397	974,411
Hams..... "	1,831,161	3,173,950	3,288,189	3,260,806	3,805,918
Mutton..... "	64,249	341,662	39,030	70,232	17,865
Pork..... "	479,762	769,932	573,691	598,981	417,577
Poultry, dressed or undressed.....	–	–	–	–	–
Game, dressed or undressed	–	–	–	–	–
Tongues..... lb.	11,603	46,475	45,310	2,487	23,435
Canned..... "	3,378,925	1,309,962	1,654,580	1,696,718	418,745
All other, n.e.s..... "	1,309,915	7,203,695	8,008,087	8,145,080	2,482,183
Total meats.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other animal products—					
Bones.....cwt.	40,264	73,834	106,042	73,006	58,682
Butter..... lb.	18,078,508	4,786,954	6,326,355	4,615,380	3,142,682
Cheese..... "	178,141,567	189,710,463	164,907,139	180,859,886	181,895,724
Eggs.....doz.	2,591,205	1,365,890	552,850	160,650	92,164
Furs, dressed.....	–	–	–	–	–
Furs, undressed.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grease and grease scraps. lb.	1,911,180	2,848,233	3,168,746	2,282,442	1,254,183
Glue stock.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hair.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, other than fur	–	–	–	–	–
Horns and hoofs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Honey..... lb.	3,625	5,079	11,390	5,657	6,284
Lard..... "	196,499	1,304,945	357,447	1,483,280	179,159
Milk and cream, condensed..... "	686,539	463,650	1,275,163	6,916,283	6,584,828
Milk and cream, fresh... gal.	–	–	–	–	1,881,923
Sheep pelts..... NO.	84,084	106,382	38,594	133,515	52,401
Tallow..... lb.	178,121	343,482	543,281	314,884	29,613
Wool..... "	1,229,390	1,848,318	1,080,824	2,320,746	1,196,924
All other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total other animal products	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh... lb.	62,142	36,089	187,144	375,758	585,951
Codfish, dry salted..... .cwt.	554,087	637,130	682,953	775,140	773,401
Codfish, wet salted and pickled..... "	8,469	5,906	8,682	13,573	15,701

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911
	$	$	$	$	$
II. Animals and their produce—					
Totals	55,422,499	55,101,260	51,349,646	53,926,515	52,244,174
Animals, living—					
Cattle, one year old or less	10,434	55,795	37,036	24,534	15,494
Cattle, over one year old	10,922,105	9,245,389	10,734,330	10,767,622	8,521,979
Horses, one year old or less	300	2,340	2,608	6,245	1,550
Horses, over one year old	439,878	513,794	364,648	547,622	599,736
Hogs	12,423	13,551	4,063	7,844	49,403
Sheep, one year old or less	896,888	696,102	314,099	416,909	48,287
Sheep, over one year old	405,936	500,522	255,265	190,831	238,550
Poultry and other, n.e.s.	76,251	102,939	85,979	146,364	123,886
Total animals, living	12,764,215	11,130,432	11,798,028	12,107,971	9,598,885
Animal products—					
Meats, viz –					
Bacon	9,018,470	10,790,496	8,414,049	6,431,359	8,019,454
Beef	102,560	148,290	128,544	109,993	91,884
Hams	203,652	371,132	421,395	416,886	506,978
Mutton	5,833	42,536	4,367	7,804	2,134
Pork	47,293	63,251	51,628	48,780	46,087
Poultry, dressed or undressed	74,057	116,334	50,359	32,432	21,044
Game, dressed or undressed	7,369	2,739	3,289	6,244	4,018
Tongues	1,625	5,096	3,324	264	1,781
Canned	413,112	152,239	195,843	193,479	56,152
All other, n.e.s.	132,853	670,212	711,627	766,439	252,027
Total meats	10,006,824	12,362,325	9,984,425	8,013,680	9,001,559
Other animal products—					
Bones	31,686	57,306	85,790	72,095	69,731
Butter	4,011,609	1,068,703	1,521,436	1,010,274	744,288
Cheese	22,006,584	22,887,237	20,384,666	21,607,692	20,739,507
Eggs	556,557	301,818	124,315	41,766	24,676
Furs, dressed	122,160	45,572	59,967	35,371	24,576
Furs, undressed	2,514,819	2,461,820	2,443,444	3,680,949	4,253,168
Grease and grease scraps	97,052	149,148	197,268	171,363	92,799
Glue stock	8,024	53,600	6,685	8,872	4,474
Hair	91,824	160,601	146,461	172,583	165,728
Hides and skins, other than fur	2,608,875	3,593,228	4,029,676	5,430,591	4,607,545
Horns and hoofs	8,843	9,749	5,449	8,924	12,973
Honey	375	745	1,188	621	816
Lard	20,461	130,971	35,521	133,268	22,414
Milk and cream, condensed	46,041	42,757	90,520	541,372	469,406
Milk and cream, fresh	–	–	–	–	1,719,919
Sheep pelts	60,202	39,162	24,657	77,594	34,186
Tallow	8,990	17,629	28,786	16,279	1,996
Wool	330,685	456,215	202,176	538,077	257,776
All other	126,673	132,242	179,188	257,173	397,752
Total other animal products	32,651,460	31,608,503	29,567,193	33,804,864	33,643,730
III. Fisheries produce—totals.	10,362,142	13,867,368	13,319,664	15,663,162	15,675,544
Codfish, including haddock, ling and pollock, fresh	1,294	1,831	5,939	11,550	16,176
Codfish, dry salted	3,049,203	3,678,916	3,295,341	3,565,757	4,274,329
Codfish, wet salted and pickled	37,247	22,886	21,162	29,830	61,276

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
III. Fisheries—con.					
Codfish tongues and sounds. bbl.	1,057	412	930	722	1,463
Total codfish	–	–	–	–	–
Halibut, fresh lb.	1,407,989	2,541,317	3,334,710	1,573,554	2,597,851
Halibut, pickled bbl.	1	185	97	–	–
Total halibut	–	–	–	–	–
Herring, fresh or frozen lb.	15,775,547	22,478,408	19,564,546	20,083,326	10,539,295
Herring, pickled bbl.	104,468	159,793	333,903	360,842	189,783
Herring, canned lb.	119,515	32,763	54,359	211,586	99,776
Herring, smoked "	2,911,096	3,179,684	3,059,698	2,953,688	1,696,724
Total herring	–	–	–	–	–
Lobsters, fresh bbl.	13,445	36,071	34,385	81,173	35,941
Lobsters, canned lb.	5,168,155	9,474,832	9,298,457	9,687,529	9,609,874
Total lobsters	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel, fresh lb.	3,287,121	1,770,346	2,580,281	2,255,634	1,420,882
Mackerel, canned "	3,663	48	61,800	10,320	864
Mackerel, pickled bbl.	55,039	28,527	40,502	27,539	9,281
Total mackerel	–	–	–	–	–
Oysters	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon, fresh lb.	1,701,746	2,051,310	1,971,639	1,999,360	2,406,818
Salmon, smoked "	460	1,113	5,725	2,253	10,531
Salmon, canned "	15,352,410	22,525,089	18,121,401	34,656,097	25,635,892
Salmon, pickled bbl.	43,740	38,721	34,602	47,526	25,893
Total salmon	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon or lake trout lb.	418,511	801,358	815,779	396,850	558,213
Sea fish, other, fresh "	6,252,528	8,054,855	3,654,442	6,542,002	7,625,897
Sea fish, other, pickled bbl.	10,357	7,582	9,401	16,836	41,271
Sea fish, other, preserved lb.	1,029,001	1,773,971	964,168	1,029,971	1,908,106
Total sea fish, other	–	–	–	–	–
Fish, bait and clams bbl.	64,819	65,977	20,581	39,213	41,745
Fish, all other, fresh	–	–	–	–	–
Fish, all other, pickled bbl.	590	9,192	3,974	4,861	1,841
Fish oil, cod gal.	93,274	124,686	150,704	163,443	133,123
Fish oil, seal "	64,552	30,336	20,730	6,040	16,631
Fish oil, whale "	290,181	571,797	1,029,381	1,085,795	1,352,253
Fish oil, other "	30,510	39,428	8,061	91,073	88,433
Total fish oil "	478,517	766,247	1,208,876	1,346,351	1,590,440
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the fisheries	–	–	–	–	–
IV. Forest produce totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ashes, pot and pearl bbl.	1,033	743	787	685	747
Ashes, other	–	–	–	–	–
Total ashes	–	–	–	–	–
Bark for tanning cord.	5,979	7,035	16,659	15,087	12,949
Firewood "	18,264	29,194	29,689	18,555	19,446
Knees and futtocks No.	23,414	28,438	19,861	13,274	4,772
Lathwood cord.	5,212	1,740	913	1,924	400
Logs—					
Elm M.ft.	168	1,469	1,046	1,298	1,684
Hemlock "	69	4,123	3,360	2,024	905
Oak "	42	182	100	4	–
Pine "	241	231	4,431	1,328	4,726

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
III. Fisheries—con.					
Codfish tongues and sounds	13,844	11,086	24,707	12,716	37,374
Total codfish	3,101,588	3,714,719	3,348,149	3,619,853	4,389,155
Halibut, fresh	58,115	104,417	136,109	84,153	139,131
Halibut, pickled	4	2,790	556	–	–
Total halibut	58,119	107,209	136,665	84,153	139,131
Herring, fresh or frozen	90,907	146,891	123,766	170,853	142,879
Herring, pickled	448,404	428,197	783,156	823,275	489,174
Herring, canned	4,494	1,344	2,268	7,124	4,923
Herring, smoked	80,386	76,201	78,857	72,255	45,494
Total herring	624,191	652,640	988,047	1,073,507	682,470
Lobsters, fresh	163,472	480,653	463,432	528,341	529,377
Lobsters, canned	1,368,927	2,651,513	2,755,034	2,619,156	2,735,917
Total lobsters	1,532,399	3,132,166	3,218,466	3,147,497	3,265,294
Mackerel, fresh	143,179	83,834	165,636	119,919	89,730
Mackerel, canned	493	4	3,989	1,720	108
Mackerel, pickled	442,680	352,996	339,665	305,713	136,838
Total mackerel	586,352	436,836	509,290	427,352	226,676
Oysters	3,474	3,829	1,764	2,798	2,301
Salmon, fresh	156,493	217,382	208,486	190,658	214,466
Salmon, smoked	60	256	421	211	704
Salmon, canned	1,992,011	2,897,719	2,468,479	4,368,005	3,668,584
Salmon, pickled	402,031	322,735	324,925	328,758	208,156
Total salmon	2,550,595	3,438,092	3,002,311	4,887,632	4,091,910
Salmon or lake trout	17,480	34,214	44,814	21,228	29,724
Sea fish, other, fresh	357,885	387,597	121,107	394,061	401,577
Sea fish, other, pickled	59,080	45,943	44,741	70,856	129,878
Sea fish, other, preserved	40,899	106,449	37,037	42,700	72,379
Total sea fish, other	457,864	539,989	202,885	507,617	603,834
Fish, bait and clams	125,227	127,033	63,540	86,436	115,693
Fish, all other, fresh	971,251	1,197,076	1,201,525	1,275,372	1,344,049
Fish, all other, pickled	5,952	25,029	26,338	45,570	18,850
Fish oil, cod	26,761	36,050	46,883	40,494	44,557
Fish oil, seal	22,694	11,605	6,231	2,141	5,625
Fish oil, whale	97,462	200,525	384,660	324,998	374,402
Fish oil, other	5,613	11,208	3,589	18,790	31,082
Total fish oil	152,530	259,388	441,363	386,423	455,666
Furs or skins, the produce of fish or marine animals	162,190	174,563	114,305	68,056	244,029
Other articles of the fisheries	12,936	24,589	20,202	29,668	66,762
IV. Forest produce totals.	33,476,098	44,170,470	39,667,387	47,517,033	45,439,057
Ashes, pot and pearl	31,319	29,427	33,207	27,763	33,998
Ashes, other	38,067	58,296	58,354	61,972	61,124
Total ashes	69,386	87,723	91,561	89,735	95,122
Bark for tanning	30,911	34,215	122,118	83,264	78,138
Firewood	49,432	83,775	78,281	47,016	46,366
Knees and futtocks	12,480	18,896	15,688	7,556	3,068
Lathwood	20,001	6,376	3,465	10,310	1,600
Logs—					
Elm	2,793	18,967	15,288	19,313	23,983
Hemlock	580	31,489	31,792	15,273	7,581
Oak	1,257	2,796	3,162	50	–
Pine	2,505	2,894	20,981	19,871	26,610

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Logs—con.					
Spruce..... M. ft.	11,737	9,820	11,048	12,047	13,760
All other..... "	34,222	55,498	91,058	96,331	103,441
Total logs..... "	46,479	71,323	111,043	113,032	124,516
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory..... "	6,299	4,953	2,895	3,074	4,010
Battens.....	–	–	–	–	–
Deals, pine.....std. hund.	25,275	25,220	26,725	25,385	24,232
Deals, spruce and other "	176,406	177,087	138,869	158,789	158,535
Deal ends..... "	8,377	8,532	7,918	9,147	8,291
Laths..... M.	562,305	598,896	706,962	762,671	700,041
Palings..... "	70	644	65	101	4,308
Pickets..... "	16,517	20,876	31,167	46,353	35,053
Planks and boards.... M. ft.	881,087	1,090,559	1,003,185	1,255,275	1,127,723
Scantlings and joists... "	62,969	85,112	67,682	99,104	88,902
Shingles..... M.	636,372	1,090,600	1,093,812	938,612	735,557
Shooks, box and other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Staves and headings.....	–	–	–	–	–
All other lumber, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber.....	–	–	–	–	–
Match blocks.....	–	–	–	–	–
Masts and spars..... NO.	1,969	673	734	983	481
Piling.....	–	–	–	–	–
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Post, cedar, tamarac and other	–	–	–	–	–
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar, cord.	6,468	12,765	12,324	16,533	10,894
Sleepers and railroad ties. NO.	1,169,012	2,132,731	880,872	1,894,475	1,051,272
Stave bolts..... cord.	125	21	745	48	–
Timber, square—					
Ash..... ton.	135	1,419	570	380	247
Birch..... "	7,938	10,339	11,118	11,324	9,185
Elm..... "	8,679	5,520	2,422	2,097	5,673
Maple..... "	33	874	1,020	23	–
Oak..... "	8,662	6,052	2,816	653	6,307
Pine, red..... "	4,573	309	1,525	4,400	3
Pine, white..... "	32,967	33,018	21,872	18,020	19,055
All other..... "	1,218	2,292	21,912	2,670	1,198
Total timber, square.. "	64,205	59,823	63,255	39,567	41,668
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp..... cord.	452,846	901,861	794,986	965,271	936,791
Other articles of the forest	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures..... ...totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Acetate of lime..... lb.	–	–	–	–	8,913,240
Agricultural implements.....	–	–	–	–	–
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc..... lb.	4,117,985	4,898,400	1,747,100	8,019,400	6,055,800
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc...	–	–	–	–	–
Biscuits and bread..... cwt.	3,555	5,870	2,507	2,591	2,294
Binder twine..... lbs.	–	–	–	–	10,806,024

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Logs—con.					
Spruce	146,427	101,231	109,784	123,463	152,327
All other	306,993	541,761	747,339	821,711	982,750
Total logs	460,555	699,138	928,351	999,681	1,193,251
Lumber—					
Basswood, butternut and hickory	113,154	95,410	61,500	70,446	93,444
Battens	23,549	17,585	8,209	57,921	39,297
Deals, pine	1,624,518	1,666,672	1,694,277	1,653,437	1,564,518
Deals, spruce and other	6,875,912	6,670,673	5,321,790	6,461,280	6,939,010
Deal ends	295,539	318,509	305,271	367,154	344,211
Laths	1,462,402	1,562,578	1,623,105	1,882,950	1,706,035
Palings	700	13,105	955	1,019	73,232
Pickets	95,114	164,803	182,069	222,968	191,993
Planks and boards	15,330,633	21,087,569	19,167,778	23,252,705	21,509,769
Scantlings and joists	761,193	1,046,465	813,620	1,295,365	1,202,832
Shingles	1,340,854	2,547,985	2,581,755	2,331,443	1,685,761
Shooks, box and other	283,720	205,547	116,715	240,721	289,074
Staves and headings	154,702	215,876	90,201	94,479	104,933
All other lumber, n.e.s.	348,296	277,587	412,564	558,588	391,864
Total lumber	28,710,286	35,890,364	32,379,809	38,490,476	36,135,973
Match blocks	10,830	275	3,121	40,458	62,801
Masts and spars	5,407	7,206	7,370	4,544	3,960
Piling	116,966	301,372	76,065	131,518	171,748
Poles, hop, hoop, telegraph and other	85,015	117,406	44,153	56,177	78,085
Posts, cedar, tamarac and other	12,585	29,757	32,373	46,930	34,228
Shingle bolts, pine or cedar	24,082	51,694	47,214	72,764	37,002
Sleepers and railroad ties	382,372	657,132	293,773	422,214	357,261
Stave bolts	484	100	1,257	124	–
Timber, square—					
Ash	1,877	24,786	9,559	5,689	4,169
Birch	86,931	127,085	119,104	134,358	117,006
Elm	243,827	147,500	68,396	48,953	157,996
Maple	582	26,525	33,509	182	–
Oak	188,217	157,575	78,252	16,878	151,229
Pine, red	97,073	6,097	45,330	134,412	33
Pine, white	841,799	998,298	689,529	562,258	598,774
All other	14,669	32,139	134,909	31,993	14,259
Total timber, square	1,474,975	1,520,005	1,179,088	934,723	1,043,466
Wood, blocks and other, for pulp	1,998,805	4,655,371	4,356,391	6,076,628	6,092,715
Other articles of the forest	11,526	9,665	7,309	2,915	4,273
V. Manufactures—totals.	19,087,988	28,507,124	28,957,050	31,494,916	35,283,118
Acetate of lime	–	–	–	–	174,740
Agricultural implements	2,489,330	3,359,210	3,611,035	4,319,385	5,911,775
Aluminium, pigs, bars, ingots, etc	811,902	1,038,222	332,392	1,202,723	906,976
Books, pamphlets, maps, etc.	165,945	229,527	299,141	274,183	343,589
Biscuits and bread	28,296	44,079	23,988	20,853	20,135
Binder twine	–	–	–	–	787,251

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Bricks..... M.	568	856	815	384	502
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Charcoal	–	–	–	–	–
Cement	–	–	–	–	–
Clay, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing and wearing apparel	–	–	–	–	–
Coke.....ton.	49,249	55,505	77,188	48,858	59,943
Cordage, rope and twine	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton fabrics ..... yd.	2,700,723	1,810,375	2,454,016	2,250,586	707,699
Cottons, other	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste..... lb.	1,042,528	1,386,946	908,267	2,038,259	1,695,704
Drugs, chemicals and medicines n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Dye stuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Electrical apparatus	–	–	–	–	–
Electrotypes	–	–	–	–	–
Extract of hemlock bark... bbl.	3,708	4,183	6,599	7,967	4,094
Explosives and fulminates n.e.s..... lb.	314,897	885,248	582,329	838,017	1,136,365
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fur, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and glassware, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Grindstones, manufactured	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, ground	–	–	–	–	–
Hats and caps	–	–	–	–	–
Household effects, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Ice	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
India rubber, scrap and other.lb.	2,103,359	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Hardware and tools	–	–	–	–	–
Machinery	–	–	–	–	–
Pig iron.....ton.	143	526	1,020	6,346	8,976
Scrap iron or steel. .....cwt.	149,184	203,417	121,415	460,881	144,570
Sewing machines..... NO.	1,444	4,825	10,127	15,527	21,882
Steel and manufactures of...	–	–	–	–	–
Stoves..... NO.	754	712	574	807	1,115
Typewriters..... "	4,490	5,193	3,822	4,530	5,378
Total iron and steel and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Jewelers' sweepings	–	–	–	–	–
Junk.....cwt.	136,024	192,853	224,037	268,500	346,472
Lamps and lanterns	–	–	–	–	–
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	–	–	–	–	–
Harness and saddlery	–	–	–	–	–
Leather, n.e.s..... lb.	1,511,119	816,174	553,030	522,532	674,147
Sole..... "	3,266,070	6,898,867	7,779,844	4,558,136	6,507,606
Upper..... "	774,597	702,991	798,197	583,444	777,945
Other manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Total leather	–	–	–	–	–
Lime	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Bricks	5,882	9,288	5,040	2,371	4,364
Buttons	2,479	5,986	3,700	872	586
Cartridges, gun, rifle, etc	72,860	70,462	47,625	35,632	49,928
Charcoal	14,232	38,743	45,371	4,849	6,095
Cement	5,229	5,415	61,006	97,380	2,571
Clay, manufactures of	125	369	576	8,259	1,477
Clothing and wearing apparel	86,377	154,064	160,971	185,892	251,679
Coke	224,536	239,647	372,085	217,414	255,981
Cordage, rope and twine	172,345	1,134,343	1,310,748	801,944	73,236
Cotton fabrics	355,535	303,788	299,652	287,246	134,990
Cottons, other	37,766	75,172	26,068	27,250	32,877
Cotton waste	36,038	51,290	30,286	69,820	49,727
Drugs, chemicals and medicines, n.e.s	887,704	1,228,295	1,187,298	1,573,575	1,679,396
Dye stuffs	7,500	3,748	7,765	3,868	3,455
Electrical apparatus	19,415	33,320	32,049	27,743	50,578
Electrotypes	7,395	3,142	5,639	2,408	4,139
Extract of hemlock bark	46,604	52,087	79,437	97,950	49,012
Explosives and fulminates, n.e.s	150,519	276,623	189,294	312,009	308,048
Fertilizers	198,443	262,463	359,111	371,315	456,827
Fur, manufactures of	21,351	19,908	24,904	30,464	32,366
Glass and glassware, n.e.s	8,670	18,535	16,624	17,153	19,663
Grindstones, manufactured	33,929	28,726	17,728	13,754	23,914
Gypsum or plaster, ground	2,653	445	9,765	2,987	12,514
Hats and caps	6,729	6,946	7,161	8,440	11,881
Household effects, n.e.s	1,205,585	1,907,288	1,756,440	2,274,005	1,962,627
Ice	17,067	12,671	19,872	28,117	7,068
India rubber, manufactures of	148,027	204,830	236,083	225,472	216,003
India rubber, scrap and other	151,331	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Castings, n.e.s	26,501	29,821	25,023	33,726	49,363
Hardware and tools	118,845	169,198	100,309	100,085	142,091
Machinery	321,030	450,680	403,542	461,527	371,626
Pig iron	3,432	17,514	40,681	228,183	298,346
Scrap iron or steel	143,370	160,533	101,073	324,516	117,095
Sewing machines	29,708	83,302	116,642	160,336	239,114
Steel and manufactures of	332,125	590,635	1,480,767	853,458	1,038,106
Stoves	7,751	8,406	7,551	11,504	18,161
Typewriters	126,986	154,755	203,696	302,647	371,473
Total iron and steel and mfs. of	1,109,746	1,664,844	2,479,284	2,475,982	2,645,375
Jewelers' sweepings	67,992	106,627	94,973	73,749	106,745
Junk	480,379	638,144	618,620	716,947	774,092
Lamps and lanterns	7,469	5,039	8,951	5,818	16,420
Leather—					
Boots and shoes	111,558	79,092	60,951	48,923	45,046
Harness and saddlery	7,741	6,501	12,278	15,720	14,778
Leather, n.e.s	364,257	275,106	209,696	130,958	122,461
Sole	763,523	1,537,645	1,784,831	993,542	1,582,394
Upper	234,312	244,271	282,472	171,980	210,424
Other manufactures of	18,442	20,562	19,329	18,458	23,852
Total leather	1,499,833	2,163,177	2,369,557	1,379,581	1,998,955
Lime	46,662	49,661	43,512	53,863	40,479

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Liquors—					
Ale and beer.....gal.	2,577	4,079	4,563	4 220	1,932
Gin..... "	442	3,007	697	111	154
Whiskey..... "	298,884	397,007	317,717	327,925	314,076
Wines..... "	1,711	3,947	4,414	4,842	19,533
Wood alcohol..... "	[2]	109,788	307,920	258,301	475,700
Other spirits, n.e.s..... "	146,263	38,458	4,173	33,310	7,557
Total liquors..... "	449,877	556,286	639,484	628,709	818,952
Metals, n.o.p.....	–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments—					
Organs..... NO.	3,477	3,837	3,029	2,764	2,507
Pianos..... "	169	223	250	227	246
Other instruments.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total musical instruments.	–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake.....cwt.	287,477	465,422	394,978	466,448	375,440
Oil, n.e.s.....gal.	654,258	1,189,935	2,317,152	1,778,196	2,701,983
Paper, wall..... roll.	243,105	324,314	308,299	387,905	604,428
Paper, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Photographs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Rags..... lb.	13,894,704	22,656,681	25,327,542	38,907,127	36,313,700
Ships sold to other countries.....ton.	2,035	1,149	3,244	1,108	1,039
Soap..... lb.	819,212	978,914	1,136,331	650,313	584,006
Starch.....	48,465	28,177	135,250	115,276	184,367
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, all kinds..... lb.	639,097	18,141	28,844	85,580	29,025
Sugar-house, syrup..... gal.	147,764	110,005	121,623	201,865	43,124
Tar.....	–	–	–	–	–
Tin, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco—					
Cigars..... M.	42	94	48	74	57
Cigarettes..... "	119	49	158	26	28
Stems and cuttings..... lb.	468,791	629,758	379,261	384,834	538,394
All other, n.e.s..... "	85,501	88,172	117,776	37,572	46,889
Total tobacco.....	–	–	–	–	–
Tow.....cwt.	621	11,494	873	496	3,658
Vehicles—					
Automobiles..... NO.	85	135	171	346	627
Carriages..... "	181	283	217	310	952
Carriages, parts of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Carts..... NO.	194	554	1,096	882	498
Wagons..... "	134	130	107	176	212
Bicycles..... "	3,622	3,309	405	83	78
Bicycles, parts of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other vehicles.....	–	–	–	–	–
Vinegar.....gal.	346	719	477	528	325
Wood—					
Barrels, empty..... NO.	4,410	19,274	22,308	22,202	16,091
Household furniture.....	–	–	–	–	–
Doors, sashes and blinds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Matches and match splints...	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months. [2] Formerly included with 'other spirits.'

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Liquors—					
Ale and beer	978	2,054	2,138	2,687	935
Gin	716	3,376	767	185	275
Whiskey	962,467	1,325,422	998,011	1,010,657	988,753
Wines	1,197	2,926	3,280	8,232	13,104
Wood alcohol	[2]	57,014	116,934	129,378	188,461
Other spirits, n.e.s	32,078	13,467	6,352	17,813	5,886
Total liquors	997,436	1,404,259	1,127,482	1,168,952	1,197,414
Metals, n.o.p	44,550	57,150	97,074	116,166	146,276
Musical instruments—					
Organs	194,289	213,326	155,252	154,899	162,270
Pianos	37,466	53,532	65,481	53,548	59,954
Other instruments	2,619	10,700	3,637	7,687	4,138
Total musical instruments	234,374	277,558	224,370	216,134	226,362
Oil cake	333,225	622,091	569,995	625,381	540,119
Oil, n.e.s	39,675	124,444	143,271	121,423	238,289
Paper, wall	20,412	32,863	21,207	28,384	42,626
Paper, n.e.s	1,657,740	3,470,435	3,448,506	3,127,712	3,869,570
Photographs	2,107	6,033	4,708	5,077	6,450
Rags	183,345	327,010	335,094	514,327	534,258
Ships sold to other countries	56,160	24,800	150,700	58,470	55,185
Soap	33,659	43,474	49,548	28,198	25,125
Starch	2,419	1,381	6,404	5,418	9,854
Stone, granite, marble, etc., dressed	24,039	2,785	24,898	26,144	2,760
Sugar, all kinds, n.e.s	18,293	1,165	1,353	6,213	1,525
Sugar-house syrup	18,355	1,871	13,353	13,767	6,112
Tar	90,338	69,494	104,902	82,607	58,422
Tin, manufactures of	8,388	20,088	24,865	43,610	18,626
Tobacco—					
Cigars	940	2,826	953	1,951	1,330
Cigarettes	425	144	711	32	242
Stems and cuttings	22,516	38,500	24,147	15,485	28,217
All other, n.e.s	37,283	23,117	30,892	14,870	18,860
Total tobacco	61,164	64,587	56,703	32,338	48,649
Tow	4,983	9,324	6,577	2,333	13,314
Vehicles—					
Automobiles	76,267	169,133	189,394	405,011	595,746
Carriages	15,300	29,331	18,698	25,384	52,745
Carriages, parts of	12,902	30,771	26,252	46,841	91,362
Carts	7,229	15,981	32,773	32,243	25,499
Wagons	3,919	7,168	6,167	10,104	12,280
Bicycles	86,606	73,640	4,808	2,655	2,919
Bicycles, parts of	26,215	83,378	63,269	71,670	64,137
Other vehicles	54,381	128,003	47,624	55,882	306,504
Vinegar	71	183	114	175	116
Wood—					
Barrels, empty	3,796	13,831	22,410	27,682	15,703
Household furniture	138,099	174,505	276,524	255,232	252,336
Doors, sashes and blinds	80,114	129,905	63,006	29,169	20,326
Matches and match splints	38,760	83,404	55,837	121,365	85,663

[1] Nine months. [2] Formerly included with 'other spirits.'

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Wood—con.					
Mouldings, trimmings and other household furnishings	–	–	–	–	–
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware	–	–	–	–	–
Spool wood and spools	–	–	–	–	–
Wood pulp cwt.	–	4,811,163	4,989,094	5,903,456	6,588,655
Other manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Total wood and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Woolens	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of manufactures	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce totals	–	–	–	–	–
Arsenic lb.	245,902	1,118,136	2,056,035	3,967,513	2,814,187
Asbestos ton.	41,008	59,033	59,707	64,038	69,829
Barytes, ground and unground cwt.	13,500	550	3,509	5	–
Coal ton.	1,285,346	1,877,258	1,613,892	1,826,339	2,315,171
Chromite (chromic iron) "	666	1,748	4,197	1,160	15
Felspar "	10,919	11,633	9,511	11,494	15,964
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Gypsum or plaster, crude ton.	275,391	375,121	263,606	335,916	359,271
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc lb.	25,966,689	56,928,282	54,326,721	57,536,116	54,925,686
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs lb.	153,345	15,908	–	–	79,656
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc lb.	18,367,275	18,806,563	54,174	6,222,061	36,800
Lead, pig "	152,542	9,088,951	11,978,190	12,223,254	3,161,247
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte or speiss "	16,217,585	18,955,040	19,606,959	30,615,886	34,767,523
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms oz.	982	67	436	2,218	84
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc oz.	8,814,815	16,562,416	23,577,062	29,967,599	33,731,010
Mica lb.	1,392,097	901,492	534,728	875,451	815,301
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc lb.	61,700	402,624	621,822	1,121,596	3,549,028
Mineral water gal.	5,133	2,541	17,034	58,152	18,761
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, crude gal.	935	1,090	–	–	–
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined gal.	2,232	2,299	195	9,093	1,493
Total oils "	3,167	3,389	195	9,093	1,493
Ores—					
Antimony ton.	917	764	–	37	245
Iron "	34,191	26,310	3,933	31,535	104,807
Manganese "	93	1	3	4	2
Other "	7,805	10,998	13,211	11,317	9,914
Total ores "	43,006	38,073	17,147	42,893	114,968

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Wood—con.					
Mouldings, trimmings, and other household furnishings	10,556	8,317	1,938	3,555	1,786
Pails, tubs, churns and other hollow woodenware	4,530	9,849	7,330	13,349	15,050
Spool wood and spools	45,745	25,297	39,975	80,977	95,052
Wood pulp	2,984,945	4,037,852	4,306,929	5,204,597	5,715,532
Other manufactures of	303,392	514,835	307,272	358,918	459,858
Total wood and mfs. of	3,609,937	4,997,795	5,081,221	6,094,844	6,661,306
Woolens	29,813	56,444	74,658	62,648	43,614
Other articles of manufactures	700,756	908,361	807,311	1,213,532	958,420
VI. Mineral produce—totals.	26,191,955	39,177,133	37,257,699	40,087,017	42,787,561
Arsenic	4,918	19,338	57,124	160,287	69,381
Asbestos	1,206,776	1,730,575	1,757,648	1,886,613	2,076,477
Barytes, ground and unground	6,750	2,750	13,690	150	–
Coal	3,346,402	4,810,284	4,505,221	5,013,221	6,014,095
Chromite (chromic iron)	7,180	26,418	51,790	13,556	150
Felspar	36,550	37,014	34,085	35,975	50,572
Gold-bearing quartz, dust, nuggets, etc	7,226,954	8,817,041	7,293,420	6,016,126	5,344,465
Gypsum or plaster, crude	315,525	428,728	304,230	396,495	427,903
Metals—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc	5,096,999	7,877,098	6,406,528	6,023,925	5,567,078
Copper, black or coarse, cement copper and copper in pigs	30,954	2,663	–	–	7,955
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc	633,662	725,735	1,643	132,440	1,308
Lead, pig	5,817	362,390	378,738	396,982	99,625
Nickel, fine, contained in ore, matte, or speiss	1,587,476	2,219,265	1,911,846	3,320,054	3,842,332
Platinum, contained in concentrates or other forms	17,031	1,394	1,329	61,717	2,311
Silver, metallic, contained in ore, concentrates, etc	5,507,259	10,755,599	13,284,094	15,009,937	17,269,168
Mica	488,701	332,882	209,146	299,076	308,851
Mineral pigments, iron oxides, ochres, etc	537	11,343	4,912	8,300	31,131
Mineral water	2,939	1,809	6,396	8,078	6,062
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene crude	143	100	–	–	–
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene refined	540	330	43	1,155	241
Total oils	683	430	43	1,155	241
Ores—					
Antimony	31,477	23,018	–	1,855	17,173
Iron	65,367	46,686	71,663	80,540	304,718
Manganese	925	22	434	160	51
Other	301,097	479,793	487,514	581,797	634,816
Total ores	398,866	549,519	559,611	664,352	956,758

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
VI. Mineral products—con.					
Phosphates..... ton.	–	1	–	895	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates..... cwt.	6	3,682	8,722	25,656	7,937
Pyrites..... ton.	22,214	19,664	25,449	26,939	35,710
Salt..... lb.	357,906	2,488,006	182,429	365,265	397,500
Sand and gravel..... ton.	213,441	296,642	310,076	543,967	582,042
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought. "	196	356	1,337	965	319
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc .. .... "	1,566	820	3,434	37,682	61,725
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough... . "	539	638	464	433	–
Total stone..... "	2,301	1,814	5,235	39,080	62,044
Other articles of the mine.....	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Micellaneous produce..totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee..... lb.	2,428	14,308	21,856	25,850	10,181
Dried fruits, n.e.s..... "	–	10	596	11,979	2,727
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Rice ..... lb.	750	24,320	483	840,452	700,190
Rice meal..... "	1,551,900	1,528,991	1,550,600	1,892,664	2,266,200
Other miscellaneous articles..	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVI. Exports of Canada to all countries in quantities and values by classes of home produce in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Phosphates	–	30	–	15,735	–
Plumbago, crude ore and concentrates	19	4,487	14,057	67,942	32,280
Pyrites	57,496	77,178	130,610	114,044	118,932
Salt	1,674	9,272	1,896	2,731	3,419
Sand and gravel	76,705	122,994	162,642	284,438	401,183
Stone, ornamental, granite, marble, etc., unwrought	1,271	22,307	8,753	8,610	2,533
Stone, building, freestone, limestone, etc	444	12,404	3,640	18,232	20,083
Stone for manufacture of grindstones, rough	5,248	10,176	767	2,023	–
Total stone	6,963	44,887	13,160	28,865	22,616
Other articles of the mine	127,119	205,510	153,840	124,823	133,238
VII. Miscellaneous produce..totals	148,008	67,674	54,931	125,161	285,815
Coffee	204	2,510	4,726	4,991	1,992
Dried fruits, n.e.s	–	1	44	692	129
Paintings in oil or water colours	84,711	–	–	–	–
Rice	24	587	40	14,166	11,802
Rice meal	17,870	21,024	18,355	31,522	26,967
Other miscellaneous articles	45,199	43,552	31,766	73,790	244,925

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
1. Agricultural produce...totals.		–	–	–	–	–
Bamboo reeds cut to length....		–	–	–	–	–
Breadstuffs, etc., viz.—						
Biscuits, all kinds..	lb.	345,303	595,962	823,424	927,892	1,420,734
Macaroni and vermicelli	"	18,102	25,722	64,541	71,514	81,935
Rice, all kinds....	"	5,859,295	13,123,468	21,635,401	21,208,686	5,303,262
Rice and sago flour	"	598,748	180,434	681,625	438,659	399,583
Other breadstuffs	"	965,239	1,857,143	1,194,314	1,367,913	1,009,875
Total breadstuffs...	"	7,786,687	15,782,729	24,399,305	24,014,664	8,215,389
Grain and products of—						
Beans.....bush.		25	310	67,418	44,008	6,362
Indian corn..	"	–	–	1,000	4,800	–
Oats...	"	612	74,703	395,755	15,578	4,190
Peas.....	"	205	180	738	3,562	2,330
Wheat.....	"	8	–	37	281	4
Other grains.....	"	253	2	331	2,561	17
Total grains.	"	1,103	75,195	465,279	70,790	12,903
Bran, mill feed, etc		–	–	–	–	–
Cereal foods, prepared.....		–	–	–	–	–
Indian or corn meal.....	bbl.	–	18	52	50	25
Oatmeal.....	lb.	3,656	8,725	7,636	8,596	7,820
Wheat flour.....	bbl.	97	16	9	41	6
Other grain products.....		–	–	–	–	–
Total grain products		–	–	–	–	–
Grand total breadstuffs....		–	–	–	–	–
Cane and rattans, not manufactured		–	–	–	–	–
Cider.....	gal.	78	161	215	352	383
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	lb.	259,365	312,165	399,029	426,289	457,753
Cocoanuts	NO.	–	500	100	600	200
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico....	cwt.	123	339	486	448	354
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s....	"	472	634	435	796	1,514
Florists' stock.....		–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, dried, including nuts—						
Apples, dried..... ...	lb.	–	121	392	–	–
Currants....	"	245,520	331,709	334,957	154,867	257,888
Dates.....	"	107,634	108,120	164,581	862,655	291,507
Figs.....	"	258,100	480,244	502,711	592,151	679,128
Prunes.....	"	48	370	48,890[2]	20,914[2]	18,715
Raisins.....	"	267,427	989,588	294,756	693,621	232,315[2]
Other dried fruits.....	"	11,359	162	38,685	3,083	4,280
Nuts, all kinds.....	"	137,437	312,392	290,867	312,509	454,455
Total dried fruits	"	1,027,525	2,222,706	1,675,839	2,139,800	1,938,288
Fruits, green—						
Grapes	lb.	777,510	935,443	1,098,246	1,299,446	994,627
Oranges, lemons and limes, etc.		–	–	–	–	–
Pineapples.....	NO.	–	–	–	10,946	–
All other.....		–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits, green ...		–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months. [2] Including plums unpitted.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
I. Agricultural produce....totals.	1,530,415	2,174,709	2,186,840	2,103,366	2,435,999
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	291	188	126	740	5
Breadstuffs, etc., viz.—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....	43,306	67,073	88,647	114,941	163,797
Macaroni and vermicelli.....	729	1,199	3,047	3,408	3,947
Rice, all kinds.....	123,420	283,921	508,832	395,379	127,325
Rice and sago flour.....	9,133	4,696	13,183	9,435	10,270
Other breadstuffs.....	36,704	65,267	29,492	28,617	24,987
Total breadstuffs.....	213,292	422,156	643,201	551,780	330,326
Grain and products of—					
Beans	41	666	83,687	64,384	11,440
Indian corn.....	–	–	1,703	3,906	–
Oats	555	53,197	275,472	13,449	3,122
Peas.....	656	451	2,620	9,615	7,968
Wheat.....	10	–	59	445	6
Other grains.....	294	5	377	3,093	17
Total grains.....	1,556	54,319	363,918	94,892	22,553
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	950	1,520	764	2,319	3,321
Cereal foods, prepared	14,709	7,768	11,056	9,081	12,109
Indian or corn meal.....	–	75	107	162	85
Oatmeal	125	321	299	372	348
Wheat flour.....	538	69	48	202	38
Other grain products.....	9,019	13,165	16,940	25,988	25,500
Total grain products	25,341	22,918	29,214	38,124	41,401
Grand total breadstuffs....	240,189	499,393	1,036,333	684,796	394,280
Cane and rattans, not manufactured	1,908	1,688	1,466	1,531	3,042
Cider.....	40	155	195	354	343
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	39,974	64,125	60,971	56,658	65,479
Cocoanuts.....	–	16	3	15	8
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico.....	1,781	4,341	5,467	4,898	3,420
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	4,832	6,922	4,385	7,764	13,926
Florists' stock	1,285	7,527	4,296	5,728	10,177
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples, dried.....	–	16	48	–	–
Currants.....	9,229	17,202	14,644	7,023	12,964
Dates.....	2,581	2,488	5,443	12,153	8,922
Figs.....	6,155	14,039	13,963	16,610	22,458
Prunes.....	10	58	3,092[2]	991[2]	1,143[2]
Raisins.....	15,750	57,832	14,306	27,261	14,072
Other dried fruits.....	1,058	25	1,389	81	189
Nuts, all kinds.....	14,154	24,031	24,969	36,607	55,030
Total dried fruits.....	48,937	115,691	77,854	100,726	114,778
Fruits, green—					
Grapes.....	52,923	63,358	78,905	104,679	79,192
Oranges, lemons and limes, etc.	103,866	226,239	147,085	167,220	156,615
Pineapples.....	–	–	–	816	–
All other	204	56	619	13	198
Total fruits, green	156,993	289,653	226,609	272,728	236,005

[1] Nine months. [2] Including plums unpitted.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, preserved	–	–	–	–	–
Hemp, dressed or undressed, cwt.	23,095	21,513	17,401	16,768	25,617
Hops lb.	162,968	214,687	225,915	182,984	158,346
Malt "	–	–	–	3,643	2,030
Oils, vegetable gal.	356,409	232,673	88,595	575,872	308,459
Oils, vegetable lb.	840,553	2,494,346	781,665	1,133,195	3,373,561
Pickles gal.	146,205	247,559	191,634	217,055	288,613
Plants and trees	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, garden, field, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, flax bush.	–	14	5	158	118,621
Seeds, all other	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, maple and maple syrup lb.	27	–	1,760	550	–
Tobacco, unmanufactured. "	13,192	27,075	40,203	213,648	58,357
Vegetables	–	–	–	–	–
Other agricultural products	–	–	–	–	–
II. Animals and their produce totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle NO.	91	217	127	91	247
Dogs "	81	111	51	87	115
Fowls, domestic, pure bred "	62	99	198	472	378
Hogs "	46	108	8	6	8
Horses "	1,348	1,149	560	1,274	1,722
Sheep "	523	1,047	303	158	198
Other animals	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living	–	–	–	–	–
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc. cwt.	17	9,747	15,779	22,063	6,934
Bristles lb.	60,253	52,527	49,407	59,166	90,967
Eggs doz.	–	–	–	7,226	12,040
Feathers	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, not dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, degras and oleostearine lb.	236,202	161,537	103,025	180,260	342,769
Grease, rough "	10,113	35,358	62,941	98,792	138,583
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned "	24,084	64,097	4	2,689	20,181
Hair, horse "	30,508	29,293	35,399	46,358	16,383
Hatters' furs	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, raw lb.	–	–	–	10,359,063	4,328,067
Honey "	8,031	20,426	96,480	40,619	16,633
Milk, condensed "	8,683	303,634	88,434	14,763	10,691
Oils, animal gal.	42	136	120	3,206	1,409
Provisions, viz—					
Butter lb.	35,949	230,182	37,315	6,161	29,252
Cheese "	21,114	45,861	25,695	55,735	48,547
Lard and lard compound, etc lb.	87,112	145,074	339,912	251,970	588,251

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I. Agricultural produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Fruits, preserved	27,486	46,739	40,085	36,067	60,643
Hemp, dressed or undressed	193,900	172,376	110,312	98,856	139,396
Hops	40,361	46,983	34,516	49,276	49,580
Malt	1,132	–	–	104	55
Oils, vegetable	164,058	158,456	55,706	117,979	221,892
Oils, vegetable	39,435	127,005	39,348	63,902	294,169
Pickles	130,996	228,609	171,543	192,251	241,118
Plants and trees	2,324	5,469	6,243	8,240	11,979
Seeds, garden, field, etc	89,360	66,664	20,559	21,725	34,318
Seeds, flax	–	23	9	482	241,270
Seeds, all other	28,227	45,415	50,291	38,219	37,288
Total seeds	117,587	112,102	70,859	60,426	312,876
Sugar, maple and maple syrup	11	–	220	49	–
Tobacco, unmanufactured	2,349	4,430	11,590	66,534	24,601
Vegetables	38,749	104,748	81,888	110,072	120,250
Other agricultural products	275,777	178,093	146,825	163,672	117,977
II. Animals and their produce—totals	3,220,696	3,042,913	2,523,213	4,386,139	3,177,213
Animals, living—					
Cattle	13,950	29,999	14,135	15,738	21,660
Dogs	3,457	10,521	3,591	4,747	6,675
Fowls, domestic, pure bred	405	663	1,244	3,546	2,684
Hogs	2,075	3,679	300	105	340
Horses	697,556	462,871	302,238	518,227	552,732
Sheep	14,385	20,515	6,193	3,911	7,189
Other animals	298	1,415	492	3,299	3,479
Total animals, living	732,126	529,663	328,193	549,573	594,759
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc	188	14,425	37,505	49,563	20,288
Bristles	48,740	45,951	33,704	48,645	71,312
Eggs	–	–	–	1,234	2,128
Feathers	1,979	5,510	1,139	41,741	39,196
Fur skins, not dressed	215,687	247,258	136,346	250,669	183,944
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	190,256	313,629	177,877	366,963	322,093
Grease, degras and oleostearine	7,606	5,295	6,985	4,641	6,771
Grease, rough	616	2,361	2,913	6,042	7,090
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned	2,411	6,181	25	3,501	23,582
Hair, horse	40,204	31,507	32,614	45,483	13,926
Hatters' furs	20,930	24,292	8,911	20,918	23,101
Hides and skins, raw	1,123,755	780,456	931,283	1,642,833	704,630
Honey	290	1,160	3,830	1,629	1,205
Milk, condensed	606	17,987	5,698	1,111	1,243
Oils, animal	67	82	92	2,502	781
Provisions, viz—					
Butter	8,675	39,241	9,508	1,514	6,945
Cheese	4,599	13,094	6,216	22,487	10,809
Lard and lard compound, etc	9,120	18,642	30,109	26,568	68,058

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides..... lb.	11,599	27,633	3,388	4,721	3,649
Beef, salted. ..... "	15,200	16,392	800	630	7,902
Canned meats and canned poultry and game... lb.	31,690	50,858	63,432	81,796	298,662
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Pork..... lb.	78,700	110,925	14,440	400	47,693
Poultry and game.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other meats..... lb.	1,845	13,586	43,197	124,764	55,879
Total meats.....	–	–	–	–	–
Rennet.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sausage casings.....	–	–	–	–	–
Silk, raw, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, bees'..... lb.	758	186	680	1,735	292
Wool ..... "	2,446,983	2,680,754	2,797,759	4,595,434	3,142,209
Other articles.....	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Anchovies and sardines..boxes.	–	1,005,582	1,133,116	1,290,079	1,633,694
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds..... lb.	–	–	547	75	304
Halibut..... "	1,544	–	–	60	–
Herring ..... "	198,822	386,416	458,053	593,752	758,767
Lobsters..... "	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel..... "	–	500	336	1,648	7,504
Oysters..... "	–	110	25	230	410
Salmon ..... "	–	512	–	–	3,088
Seafish, other..... "	11,003	4,940	2,979	7,369	19,104
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total fish.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fish oil—					
Cod..... gal.	–	20	–	–	210
Cod-liver..... "	3,363	2,396	6,301	2,663	3,579
Other..... "	127	1,036	–	–	307
Total fish oil..... "	3,490	3,452	6,301	2,663	4,096
Other articles of the fisheries...	–	–	–	–	–
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Corkwood.....	–	–	–	–	–
D Shovel handles.....	–	–	–	–	–
Felloes of hickory or oak, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory billets.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
II. Animals and their produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides	2,242	4,789	580	1,066	921
Beef, salted	973	1,208	58	33	702
Canned meats and canned poultry and game	5,816	10,478	16,227	16,230	56,891
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc	16,355	36,031	15,378	41,574	57,403
Pork	6,930	11,212	1,191	20	6,252
Poultry and game	1,106	3,384	4,041	4,907	10,484
Other meats	338	1,492	4,173	11,010	4,654
Total meats	33,760	68,594	41,648	74,840	137,307
Rennet	131	886	3,955	616	2,029
Sausage casings	16,560	31,891	33,726	24,143	32,702
Silk, raw, etc	2,577	2,356	262	128	4,944
Wax, bees'	154	50	152	486	90
Wool	532,387	609,587	524,344	975,887	736,663
Other articles	117,272	232,815	166,178	222,422	161,617
III. Fisheries produce....totals.	81,178	98,341	114,351	148,902	206,544
Anchovies and sardines	38,130	54,497	59,493	69,318	85,834
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds	–	–	42	15	32
Halibut	140	–	–	5	–
Herring	8,116	13,570	16,375	22,893	29,510
Lobsters	–	–	2	–	–
Mackerel	–	38	26	137	381
Oysters	29	15	8	21	33
Salmon	–	104	–	–	151
Seafish, other	868	436	817	1,628	1,581
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc	31,847	25,454	32,615	51,558	83,872
Total fish	79,130	94,114	109,378	145,575	201,394
Fish oil—					
Cod	–	13	–	–	243
Cod-liver	1,349	1,582	3,089	1,608	3,995
Other	93	752	–	–	77
Total fish oil	1,442	2,347	3,089	1,608	4,315
Other articles of the fisheries	606	1,880	1,884	1,719	835
IV. Forest produce. ....totals.	9,287	38,299	19,021	32,785	33,626
Corkwood	955	15,257	5,555	1,395	1,562
D shovel handles	–	–	–	36	–
Felloes of hickory or oak, rough sawn to shape only, etc	–	–	–	448	–
Hickory billets	–	–	–	15	–
Hubs for wheels, etc	–	–	–	–	25
Logs and round unmanufactured timber	61	–	168	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907. [1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. M.ft.	3	4	1	–	2
Cherry, chestnut, etc.. "	100	–	–	–	–
Mahogany .. .. "	62	128	54	176	218
Oak..... "	–	–	–	–	15
Timber, hewn and sawed....	–	–	–	–	–
Walnut..... ft.	–	–	–	–	4,368
Other lumber and timber....	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber and timber....	–	–	–	–	–
Wood for fuel..... cord.	–	–	5	–	–
Other articles of the forest.....	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ale, beer and porter..... gal.	164,325	259,530	217,420	246,370	304,153
Ale, ginger.....	–	–	–	–	–
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	–	–	–	–	–
Asphaltum or asphalt.....cwt.	27	20,608	556	218	6,655
Baking powder..... lb.	271	1,619	1,852	6,323	6,509
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables.	–	–	–	–	–
Baskets	–	–	–	–	–
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bells..	–	–	–	–	–
Billiard tables ..... NO.	26	31	48	68	108
Binder twine.. .... lb.	773,077	959,263	109,851	334,933	163,230
Binder, twine, articles for the mfr. of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Blueing, laundry, all kinds....	–	–	–	–	–
Boats.. .... NO.	14	2	11	17	27
Bolsters and pillows.....	–	–	–	–	
Bolting cloths.....	–	–	–	–	
Books, periodicals and other printed matter.....	–	–	–	–	
Boot, shoe and stay laces	–	–	–	–	
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	–	–	–	–	
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	–	–	–	–	–
Brass and manufactures of—					
Brass, old and scrap...cwt.	2,352	2,130	–	436	–
Brass, in blocks, ingots or pigs..... . .. "		–	3	21	68
Brass tubing, not polished, etc..... lb.	284,138	432,757	326,258	483,058	739,619
Brass rods and sheets for mfs.....cwt.	–	–	1,725	1,812	1,912

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc....	68	92	27	–	67
Cherry, chestnut, etc.....	5	–	–	–	61
Mahogany.....	6,680	15,112	6,207	19,105	23,833
Oak.....	–	200	–	–	2,278
Timber, hewn and sawed....	–	311	–	–	–
Walnut.....	–	3	–	–	663
Other lumber and timber....	1,518	6,607	926	2,387	1,345
Total lumber and timber.	8,271	22,325	7,160	21,492	28,245
Wood for fuel.....	–	–	20	–	–
Other articles of the forest.....	–	717	6,118	9,399	3,792
V. Manufactures.....totals.	54,316,829	82,249,276	60,175,413	82,302,756	95,986,590
Ale, beer and porter.....	147,059	221,385	209,720	219,461	271,836
Ale, ginger	11,956	18,888	17,130	17,529	25,958
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	21,197	44,574	26,931	40,060	52,476
Asphaltum or asphalt	47	23,095	1,945	243	5,842
Baking powder	54	200	294	753	757
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables.....	3,842	1,758	886	1,045	4,070
Baskets	5,209	10,310	10,596	7,533	13,904
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather	49,995	96,597	81,428	102,839	199,481
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages....	2,853	7,103	3,727	6,893	5,576
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	25,413	31,822	43,388	85,009	69,534
Bells.....	7,860	3,455	4,667	4,067	15,156
Billiard tables	5,417	9,858	10,023	8,145	25,202
Binder twine	88,546	107,305	10,626	27,442	15,678
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of	4,780	3,856	1,140	2,812	998
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.....	6,279	10,538	9,657	16,035	10,869
Blueing, laundry, all kinds....	21,030	25,254	28,964	31,749	39,110
Boats.....	1,427	254	1,048	1,345	1,961
Bolsters and pillows.....	863	–	–	–	–
Bolting cloths.....	49	–	–	660	53
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	586,892	936,393	864,258	1,081,666	1,135,853
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	90,475	116,999	80,764	95,707	92,120
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	47,722	49,347	43,926	74,840	81,492
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	17,559	25,872	15,240	15,464	16,354
Brass and manufactures of—					
Brass, old and scrap.....	36,769	35,000	–	3,558	–
Brass, in blocks, ingots or pigs		–	39	376	1,213
Brass tubing, not polished, etc.	61,101	93,154	59,436	82,351	113,580
Brass rods and sheets for mfs.	–	–	22,958	25,304	26,969

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Brass wire, plain..... lb.	11,887	36,094	49,396	44,909	34,145
Brass, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total mfs. of brass.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, fire..... M.	6,602	–	–	–	–
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc ..... lb.	143,294	245,308	222,460	368,462	360,891
Brooms and brushes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Buttons.....	–	–	–	–	–
Candles..... lb.	94,154	112,845	111,534	149,537	189,309
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	–	–	–	–	–
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured.....	–	–	–	–	–
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfs..... NO.	–	50	–	–	100
Carriages and parts of—					
Buggies, carriages, pleasure carts, etc..... NO.	7	39	14	14	30
Wagons, farm, freight, and drays..... NO.	–	2	1	13	7
Cars all kinds..... "	–	–	–	16	99
Carriages, other, and parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Total.....	–	–	–	–	–
Carpets, n.e.s..... yd.	–	330	12	6,635	16,767
Carpet sweepers..... NO.	144	7	24	–	3
Cash registers..... "	–	7	–	2	–
Celluloid and manufactures of..	–	–	–	–	–
Cement.....	–	–	–	–	–
Chalk, prepared.....	–	–	–	–	–
Chicory, klin dried, roasted or ground..... lb.	146,371	155,037	165,142	287,370	256,808
Church vestments.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clothes wringers ..... NO.	4	4	8	6	3
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproofs for mfs..... yd.	19,352	–	–	–	–
Coal and pine pitch ... gal.	468,151	624,727	722,771	814,296	680,155
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	–	–	–	–	–
Cocoa, desiccated..... lb.	16,370	73,100	122,014	156,395	128,422
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc..... lb.	938,912	1,185,084	1,190,021	1,328,255	2,084,548
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc..... lb.	28,942	66,523	61,396	56,515	85,693
Coke..... ton.	7,595	2,310	1,099	1,972	287
Collars and cuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Combs, dress and toilet.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Brass wire, plain	2,843	7,553	8,091	5,876	4,589
Brass, other	155,420	300,813	159,411	202,797	286,694
Total mfs. of brass	256,133	436,520	249,935	320,262	433,045
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.	68,453	105,219	197,728	271,638	368,406
Bricks, fire	89,977	149,935	54,278	70,705	73,128
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc	4,123	7,868	7,212	8,715	12,188
Brooms and brushes	26,438	52,274	36,880	45,630	73,278
Buttons	44,996	57,985	47,153	108,957	131,660
Candles	8,793	12,248	11,319	14,290	17,094
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	5,007	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	1,966	2,810	415	286	174
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfs	–	176	–	–	7
Carriages, and parts of—					
Buggies, carriages, pleasure carts, etc	3,224	7,672	3,235	1,795	4,125
Wagons, farm, freight, and drays	–	2,504	584	584	893
Cars, all kinds	–	–	–	693	11,413
Carriages, other, and parts of	30,925	50,039	41,495	61,259	122,747
Total	34,149	60,215	45,314	64,331	139,178
Carpets, n.e.s	–	128	86	5,009	5,418
Carpet sweepers	126	23	41	–	21
Cash registers	–	637	–	68	–
Celluloid and manufactures of	27,306	40,584	28,948	42,995	28,515
Cement	243,560	367,375	185,563	99,792	146,343
Chalk, prepared	1,461	1,016	1,021	1,318	1,583
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground	5,758	6,603	6,997	12,414	12,316
Church vestments	2,001	3,070	3,080	3,637	5,750
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	12,726	16,405	16,052	28,556	44,551
Clothes wringers	26	9	15	39	21
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof, for mfs	3,148	–	–	–	–
Coal and pine pitch	20,389	24,285	26,465	32,950	25,727
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	6,061	9,760	6,151	12,410	10,419
Cocoa, desiccated	1,575	7,339	8,342	11,905	12,385
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc	203,982	264,438	260,530	279,048	438,403
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc	5,801	15,299	14,972	13,259	21,230
Coke	44,725	12,536	4,840	5,665	1,366
Collars and cuffs	37,361	66,224	48,666	90,777	147,545
Combs, dress and toilet	84,825	95,363	40,699	60,910	56,333

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with flax manufactures.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Copper and manufactures of—					
Copper, in blocks, pigs or ingots..... cwt.	1,602	2,075	–	22	6
Copper, in bars and rods in coil, etc. . .. . "	62	293	164	65	17,427
Copper, in strips, sheets or plates..... "	958	5,104	449	848	798
Copper tubing, not polished, etc..... lb.	50,943	172,765	151,334	282,287	224,251
Copper wire, plain, tinned or plated..... "	2,038	2,225	6,748	188,058	3,151
Copper, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cordage of all kinds..... lb.	819,623	1,616,132	985,616	1,809,932	1,953,151
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark...	–	–	–	–	–
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton, manufactures of—					
Duck, grey or white, over 8 oz. per sq. yd..... yd.	177,428	467,856	473,752	520,239	1,046,665
Embroideries, white and cream coloured.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grey, unbleached cotton fabrics..... ..... yd.	2,545,822	16,176,149	2,445,156	6,585,813	4,285,348
White or bleached cotton fabrics ..... "	13,010,777	24,406,438	15,633,784	25,255,461	24,763,424
Fabrics, printed, dyed or coloured ..... "	26,874,472	43,669,887	33,346,427	54,219,716	55,395,155
Handkerchiefs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sheets, bed quilts, pillow cases, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Shirts of cotton ..... doz.	10,614	20,200	16,404	26,686	46,095
Sewing thread on spools.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sewing cotton thread in hanks .... lb.	477,807	743,502	561,005	860,993	476,772
Clothing.....	–	–	–	–	–
Lace, white and cream coloured	–	–	–	–	–
Socks and stockings. doz. prs.	76,002	203,578	189,970	218,504	311,657
Velvets, velveteens and plush fabrics..... yd.	1,182,455	1,599,115	1,132,222	1,999,800	1,835,053
Cottons, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste..... ..... lb.	668,331	1,807,038	796,885	1,130,900	1,625,553
Cotton wool or raw cotton "	7,445	24,365	45,741	53,706	46,890
Cotton yarns..... "	609,905	941,696	765,882	1,386,253	1,718,702
Crapes.....	–	–	–	–	
Curtains and shams.	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Copper and manufactures of—					
Copper, in blocks, pigs or ingots	38,334	48,272	–	389	126
Copper, in bars and rods in coil, etc.	1,338	6,111	2,412	1,142	240,411
Copper, in strips, sheets or plates	24,005	132,200	7,373	14,668	13,031
Copper tubing, not polished, etc.	13,240	46,680	29,942	55,498	41,835
Copper wire, plain, tinned or plated	545	945	1,236	23,547	585
Copper, other	27,158	11,425	10,198	36,414	33,046
Total	104,680	245,633	51,161	131,658	329,034
Cordage of all kinds	103,842	206,416	112,505	178,684	219,014
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	20,699	35,725	21,390	26,306	36,598
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.	2,305	9,957	3,362	6,685	9,641
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	1,291	–	50	27	63
Cotton, manufactures of—					
Duck, grey or white over 8 oz. per sq. yd	33,115	95,338	81,269	81,358	173,263
Embroideries, white and cream coloured	482,850	250,681	172,240	191,467	352,190
Grey, unbleached cotton fabrics	156,525	928,692	164,723	434,705	345,622
White or bleached cotton fabrics	1,185,778	1,994,023	1,237,736	1,973,632	2,091,962
Fabrics, printed, dyed or coloured	2,760,350	4,154,333	3,073,265	5,047,161	5,064,817
Handkerchiefs	277,128	493,754	308,994	469,811	544,620
Sheets, bed quilts, pillow cases, etc	174,700	323,261	238,817	409,550	559,101
Shirts of cotton	54,761	110,072	87,928	129,460	235,257
Sewing thread on spools	137,272	335,117	157,675	268,616	277,147
Sewing cotton thread in hanks	334,469	586,872	384,789	523,829	286,617
Clothing	271,830	507,643	394,840	556,986	799,663
Lace, white and cream coloured	–	931,549	646,595	799,803	744,580
Socks and stockings	98,403	289,497	190,630	271,803	396,527
Velvets, velveteens and plush fabrics	296,147	408,165	268,618	400,044	495,045
Cottons, other	439,358	857,131	625,491	991,893	1,100,258
Total	6,702,686	12,266,128	8,033,610	12,550,118	13,466,669
Cotton waste	31,907	119,834	52,189	98,770	134,182
Cotton wool or raw cotton	890	3,436	10,622	8,201	7,803
Cotton yarns	211,101	393,938	239,345	454,549	732,565
Crapes	7,923	9,052	7,177	15,829	15,742
Curtains and shams	388,414	534,096	369,395	516,193	566,096

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	–	–	–	–	–
Duck for belting and hose	–	–	–	–	–
Earthenware and chinaware	–	–	–	–	–
Elastic, round or flat	–	–	–	–	–
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Electric light carbons and carbon points M.	139	131	142	78	374
Embroideries, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	–	–	–	–	–
Express parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Fancy goods	–	–	–	–	–
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fibreware	–	–	–	–	–
Fireworks	–	–	–	–	–
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	–	–	–	–	–
Fur and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and manufactures of—					
Common and colourless window glass sq. ft.	8,346,062	12,617,742	12,993,084	14,349,104	11,348,855
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets not exceeding 7 sq. feet each "	204,172	259,903	219,795	706,250	1,160,105
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets exceeding 7 sq. feet each, and not exceeding 25 sq. ft. "	273,179	400,833	299,836	547,585	522,803
Plate glass, not otherwise provided for sq. ft.	498,703	638,372	478,874	769,386	858,550
Glass, other, and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Gloves and mitts	–	–	–	–	–
Gold, silver and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, axle lb.	83,113	10,850	33,686	15,198	9,288
Gunpowder and other explosives, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, india rubber and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc. lb.	7,360	105,724	77,167	966,696	258,149
Hair and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Hats, caps and bonnets	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	1,871,572	2,360,362	2,128,585	2,406,092	2,775,734
Duck for belting and hose	4,090	7,875	6,730	10,290	4,929
Earthenware and chinaware	851,155	1,350,296	1,065,943	1,170,768	1,476,318
Elastic, round or flat	80,007	128,127	94,088	148,416	123,842
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	82,999	59,847	83,738	433,274	384,302
Electric light carbons and carbon points	1,699	1,643	2,525	1,372	8,199
Embroideries, n.e.s.	38,039	35,818	15,748	27,650	33,989
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	317	448	700	44	417
Express parcels	2,901	1,691	5,713	4,509	3,892
Fancy goods	1,159,335	1,367,079	1,189,371	1,488,750	1,522,014
Fertilizers	5,883	15,551	13,197	13,288	22,389
Fibreware	107	1,027	723	135	695
Fireworks	79	1,886	5,949	4,975	4,832
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc.	189,225	542,684	420,797	410,103	504,143
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	2,116,148	2,681,633	1,952,971	2,907,253	2,782,001
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	36,239	55,717	48,574	89,196	136,795
Fur and manufactures of	195,324	319,011	227,071	270,971	414,263
Glass and manufactures of—					
Common and colourless window glass	231,065	312,703	312,058	343,999	296,746
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets not exceeding 7 sq. feet each	35,001	45,221	36,764	76,377	103,072
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets exceeding 7 square feet each, and not exceeding 25 square feet	49,463	75,534	79,059	114,604	101,156
Plate glass not otherwise provided for	112,499	146,433	117,898	204,229	229,537
Glass, other, and mfs. of	189,310	339,562	224,832	289,923	346,739
Total	617,338	919,453	770,611	1,029,132	1,077,250
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc	11,642	22,860	10,900	13,784	12,555
Gloves and mitts	493,071	881,756	549,696	805,011	891,520
Gold, silver and manufactures of	159,166	232,466	153,909	234,196	351,010
Grease, axle	582	618	1,071	803	375
Gunpowder and other explosives	309,589	847,518	485,936	454,159	775,891
Gutta percha, india rubber and manufactures of	87,657	182,360	183,019	375,672	734,037
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc	3,146	24,534	43,998	323,769	229,010
Hair and manufactures of	13,672	28,898	69,651	152,096	132,604
Hats, caps and bonnets	1,191,401	1,501,821	1,258,388	1,659,105	2,151,853

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Hatters' bands (not cords) bindings, tips and sides	–	–	–	–	–
Ink	–	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Agricultural implements—					
Drills, seed ..... NO.	2	2	–	5	1
Harrows ..... "	4	14	1	22	12
Ploughs ..... "	1	10	1	23	35
All other and parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Threshing machine separators ..... NO.	–	–	2	1	4
Portable engines with boilers, and traction engines, for farm purposes ..... "	2	3	2	6	33
Sewing machines ..... "	764	813	848	831	1,195
Typewriting machines ... "	2	7	2	4	5
Engines, gasoline ..... "	1	32	28	54	206
Bar iron or steel, rolled .. cwt.	495,248	430,974	160,746	260,630	386,371
Iron or steel billets, weighing not less than 60 lbs. per lineal yd ... "	–	140,835	5,390	70,529	57,444
Iron in pigs ..... ton.	81,765	134,052	28,142	101,482	118,662
Automobiles and motor vehicles ..... NO.	22	101	48	73	236
Automobiles, etc., parts of ..... "	–	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel railway bars or rails ..... ton.	8,608	3,135	11,588	11,743	3,024
Rolled iron or steel angles, etc ..... cwt.	290,789	194,379	76,447	123,293	248,240
Rolled iron or steel beams, etc ..... "	121,053	364,489	207,016	501,123	687,737
Rolled iron or steel plates ..... "	91,097	127,954	41,559	46,801	56,849
Rolled iron or steel sheets, polished or not, no. 14 gauge and thinner ..... "	176,311[2]	3,661	826	2,014	3,606
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron, or steel ..... "	187,075	350	350	–	222
Skelp iron or steel, sheared or rolled in grooves ..... "	762	4,967	3,439	8,463	21,245
Cream separators and steel bowls for	–	–	–	–	–
Cream separators, materials for the manufacture of	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months. [2] Part 17 gauge.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.	27,642	30,093	20,813	33,659	40,556
Ink	20,203	30,903	32,439	39,120	36,721
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Agricultural implements—					
Drills, seed	56	58	–	119	30
Harrows	49	199	17	772	164
Ploughs	46	242	27	888	649
All other and parts of	21,061	30,727	26,365	42,182	52,202
Threshing machine separators	–	–	2,214	1,581	810
Portable engines with boilers, and traction engines, for farm purposes	3,154	3,412	2,943	17,329	62,213
Sewing machines	14,608	18,651	15,450	17,431	23,919
Typewriting machines	91	262	40	113	301
Engines, gasoline	620	74,082	16,570	34,869	126,288
Bar iron or steel rolled	740,256	731,922	256,839	385,819	614,148
Iron or steel billets, weighing not less than 60 lbs. per lineal yard	–	211,206	6,733	61,145	54,225
Iron in pigs	1,159,032	2,032,608	376,313	1,284,875	1,527,143
Automobiles and motor vehicles	51,962	186,693	79,954	106,126	308,640
Automobiles, etc., parts of	–	8,222	8,033	10,646	22,815
Iron or steel railway bars or rails	231,557	87,296	315,596	291,586	72,216
Rolled iron or steel angles, etc.	406,516	295,543	96,968	145,341	307,041
Rolled iron or steel beams, etc.	175,806	490,054	237,972	548,706	797,353
Rolled iron or steel plates	142,253	207,543	59,946	65,204	88,468
Rolled iron or steel sheets, polished or not, no. 14 gauge and thinner	379,685[2]	10,518	1,910	6,819	6,748
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron or steel	607,556	553	765	–	825
Skelp iron or steel, sheared or rolled in grooves	1,064	7,983	4,502	11,009	27,264
Cream separators and steel bowls for	111,546	57,660	94,286	87,035	91,874
Cream separators, materials for the manufacture of	3,226	8,355	1,340	10,769	38,424

[1] Nine months. [2] Part 17 gauge.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.		Quantities.				
		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.						
Iron and steel and mfs. of—						
Rolled round wire rods, not over $\frac{3}{8}$ in. in diameter	cwt.	2,071	17,708	180,818	77,206	135,901
Boiler plate, not less than 30 ins. wide and not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in thickness	"	–	56,315	28,718	19,355	18,080
Rolled iron or steel plates, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in thickness	"	101,561	142,130	115,983	187,434	124,327
Rolled iron or steel sheets in strips, polished or not, 14 gauge and thinner	"	–	376,944	292,219	324,925	363,331
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron	"	–	281,850	221,224	391,076	381,797
Barbed fence wire of iron or steel	"	–	2,665	17,650	4,262	658
Wire, curved or not, galvanized iron or steel, nos. 9, 12 and 13 gauge	"	4,839	86,458	22,630	75,774	51,055
Other iron and steel and mfs. of		–	–	–	–	–
Total		–	–	–	–	–
Ivory, manufactures of		–	–	–	–	–
Jellies, jams and preserves	lb.	1,622,512	2,719,431	2,336,734	3,070,159	3,815,287
Jewelry		–	–	–	–	–
Junk and oakum	cwt.	3,719	11,513	7,174	6,161	6,159
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc	yd.	8,672,458	13,942,711	17,420,401	14,216,453	12,230,793
Jute flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc	lb.	2,951,443	2,606,829	1,275,694	2,101,471	2,399,235
Lead and manufactures of		–	–	–	–	–
Leather and manufactures of—						
Leather, belting leather of all kinds	lb.	531,209	526,998	359,373	516,922	561,664
Calf, kid or goat, lamb and sheep skins, dressed, waxed or glazed	"	57,818	79,662	31,500	184,347	351,033
Glove leather, tanned or dressed, etc	"	4,946	4,361	5,926	18,952	27,649
Upper leather, including dongola, cordovan, kangaroo, alligator, etc	lb.	92,235	41,733	23,463	75,084	78,271
Boots and shoes, slippers and insoles of leather		–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quaitities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Rolled round wire rods not over ⅜ inches in diameter..	3,113	25,728	217,777	96,137	178,808
Boiler plate, not less than 30 inches wide and not less than ¼ inch in thickness....	–	94,276	42,108	30,147	30,788
Rolled iron or steel plates, not less than 30 inches in width and not less than ¼ inch in thickness	155,873	214,074	146,308	236,354	163,247
Rolled iron or steel sheets in strips, polished or not, 14 gauge and thinner.....	–	960,765	647,232	648,641	800,034
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron	–	942,880	697,466	1,167,496	1,127,087
Barbed fence wire of iron or steel.....	–	8,574	43,536	9,504	1,429
Wire, curved or not, galvanized iron or steel, nos. 9, 12 and 13 gauge.....	12,127	190,529	46,072	159,080	107,656
Other iron and steel and mfs. of	4,813,186	7,981,941	4,981,383	5,734,921	8,305,362
Total.....	9,034,443	14,882,556	8,426,695	11,212,644	14,938,171
Ivory, manufactures of.....	20,727	41,388	40,292	60,529	37,407
Jellies, jams and preserves.....	120,846	220,410	175,513	220,957	295,679
Jewelry	115,707	206,112	181,782	254,805	333,062
Junk and oakum	17,007	44,227	25,674	24,928	23,422
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc.....	584,085	959,885	837,508	607,462	601,763
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.....	336,945	252,115	123,009	166,809	198,509
Lead and manufactures of.	349,872	378,439	206,051	251,545	422,898
Leather and manufactures of—					
Leather, belting leather of all kinds	187,357	182,288	136,476	165,571	185,093
Calf, kid or goat, lamb and sheep skins, dressed, waxed or glazed	55,078	68,781	26,942	88,284	153,577
Glove leather, tanned or dressed, etc.....	3,804	8,707	6,484	18,522	27,637
Upper leather, including dongola, cordovan, kangaroo, alligator, etc...	70,470	33,690	22,759	59,731	56,018
Boots and shoes, slippers and insoles of leather.....	73,672	106,066	127,208	167,687	292,014

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
7. Manufactures—con.					
Leather and mfs. of—con.					
Harness and saddlery, including horse boots	–	–	–	–	–
Other, leather and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Lime bbl.	–	–	115	540	–
Lime juice and other fruit juices gal.	13,239	32,562	23,028	19,074	28,119
Lithographic presses	–	–	–	–	–
Machine card clothing	–	–	–	–	–
Magic lanterns and slides for	–		–	–	–
Malt, extract of	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mattresses	–	–	–	–	–
Mats and rugs	–	–	–	–	–
Metals and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral substances, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mucilage	–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Newspapers and magazines	–	–	–	–	–
Noils	–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal cwt.	2,306	752	562	618	1,939
Oils, cocoanut and palm gal.	78,106	97,756	220,808	179,462	173,372
Oils, other	–	–	–	–	–
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	–	–	–	–	–
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Packages	–	–	–	–	–
Paints and colours	–	–	–	–	–
Paper and mfs. of—					
Hangings of wall paper, including borders roll.	94,649	174,788	209,405	454,039	233,549
Printing paper lb.	2,033,925	3,337,775	2,888,897	3,752,682	5,721,112
Tarred and other building paper	–	–	–	–	–
Wrapping paper lb.	247,887	438,154	233,596	131,253	561,047
Other paper and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Pencils, lead	–	–	–	–	–
Pens, penholders and rulers	–	–	–	–	–
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	–	–	–	–	–
Photographic dry plates	–	–	–	–	–
Picture and photograph frames	–	–	–	–	–
Pitch and tar, pine gal.	35,755	108,439	35,401	57,384	39,230
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Leather and mfs. of—con.					
Harness and saddlery, including horse boots	27,980	37,757	28,037	37,933	67,794
Other leather and manufactures of	300,860	418,978	194,028	411,283	393,202
Total	719,221	856,267	541,934	949,011	1,175,335
Lime	–	–	102	410	–
Lime juice and other fruit juices	13,186	33,169	18,970	21,125	26,548
Lithographic presses	3,827	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Machine card clothing	10,215	13,788	10,273	14,583	14,368
Magic lanterns and slides for	1,674	5,101	4,718	25,569	26,276
Malt, extract of	2,077	2,431	468	2,549	7,347
Marble, manufactures of	4,338	3,274	2,090	1,672	4,492
Mattresses	125	236	318	814	551
Mats and rugs	375,650	17,408	2,099	2,400	152
Metals and manufactures of	354,737	497,948	406,938	609,945	771,051
Mineral substances, manufactures of	18,489	29,677	23,970	29,050	43,802
Mucilage	906	1,171	3,639	2,686	4,923
Musical instruments	26,281	50,355	39,481	48,694	75,069
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	68,764	108,161	117,551	128,390	135,065
Newspapers and magazines	38,147	66,526	66,821	64,458	75,756
Noils	269,367	473,983	442,688	553,562	761,129
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal	2,769	1,599	1,082	1,426	3,448
Oils, cocoanut and palm	56,843	71,631	127,055	125,994	149,797
Oils, other	24,386	57,817	57,633	89,183	148,615
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	731,917	946,026	723,920	1,022,405	1,344,242
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	52,161	140,537	121,717	181,592	272,928
Packages	458,171	1,033,662	918,837	1,143,052	1,327,720
Paints and colours	399,144	648,207	453,882	426,609	431,818
Paper and manufactures of—					
Hangings of wall paper, including borders	22,053	33,094	45,539	49,081	57,163
Printing paper	130,354	195,909	177,984	222,119	307,629
Tarred and other building paper	1,391	20,363	12,350	1,836	695
Wrapping paper	8,953	18,806	10,366	5,833	18,253
Other paper and mfs. of	384,038	647,385	593,138	750,135	971,935
Total	546,789	915,557	839,377	1,029,004	1,355,675
Pencils, lead	21,637	46,207	38,349	45,043	45,201
Pens, penholders and rulers	29,394	48,232	62,971	68,161	75,963
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	12,374	19,017	16,051	27,219	34,665
Photographic dry plates	9,346	13,069	16,173	19,783	24,027
Picture and photograph frames	9,605	12,856	12,195	15,489	21,680
Pitch and tar, pine	2,033	5,910	3,014	3,634	5,117
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass	32,564	35,384	56,511	89,801	60,962

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with iron and steel and mfs. of.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Plaster of Paris	–	–	–	–	–
Plates engraved on wood or metal	–	–	–	–	–
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Polish or composition, knife or other	–	–	–	–	–
Pomades lb.	–	326	–	24	8
Post office parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones	–	–	–	–	–
Printing presses, machines and parts	–	–	–	–	–
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc cwt.	66,415	142,360	71,684	127,293	196,545
Regalia and badges	–	–	–	–	–
Resin cwt.	4,213	503	551	4,325	23,265
Ribbons	–	–	–	–	–
Rugs, railway and traveling	–	–	–	–	–
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	–	–	–	–	–
Sauces, catsups and soy gal.	36,717	63,659	46,867	71,901	93,140
Ships, vessels and repairs on	–	–	–	–	–
Signs of any material and letters for signs	–	–	–	–	–
Silk and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Slate	–	–	–	–	–
Soap—					
Common or laundry lb.	55,125	118,979	86,065	104,342	166,436
Castile "	12,210	20,347	57,886	58,014	47,374
Toilet	–	–	–	–	–
Other soap, powders, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Spices lb.	844,344	1,389,319	1,597,670	1,347,438	1,530,086
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Spirits—					
Brandy, including artificial brandy, etc gal.	11,002	10,018	9,824	3,813	4,978
Gin of all kinds "	69,590	100,899	101,192	110,401	123,192
Rum "	39,073	50,907	48,521	53,769	57,103
Whiskey "	514,265	711,533	710,356	812,979	955,780
Spirits, other "	7,692	12,125	10,240	11,979	15,826
Total "	641,622	885,482	880,133	992,941	1,156,879
Starch, etc lb.	194,918	331,114	475,857	483,415	533,966
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	–	–	–	–	–
Stone, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Straw, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar and syrups lb.	24,783,115	35,819,176	27,501,460	34,018,746	27,157,195
Candy and confectionery "	1,490,487	1,922,339	1,897,717	3,011,599	4,525,109
Glucose and saccharine "	14,896	3,523,019	3,534,768	1,241,306	432,977

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Plaster of Paris	1,724	1,604	441	587	1,183
Plates engraved on wood or metal	326	1,442	224	289	3,619
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc	40,265	75,917	51,507	54,958	59,796
Polish or composition, knife or other	7,385	16,362	20,913	27,296	48,032
Pomades	–	379	–	63	19
Post office parcels	118,759	150,311	184,690	264,497	329,892
Precious stones	56,433	65,245	43,920	86,581	152,784
Printing presses, machines and parts	31,947	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc	121,211	238,052	120,957	171,358	242,493
Regalia and badges	2,736	6,973	15,415	9,806	8,316
Resin	7,464	975	1,442	11,661	63,824
Ribbons	484,225	626,784	483,160	655,100	489,826
Rugs, railway and traveling	24,320	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	834	2,741	2,118	2,722	6,475
Sauces, catsups and soy	55,605	92,240	13,662	101,446	127,220
Ships, vessels and repairs on	–	–	–	–	3,543
Signs of any material and letters for signs	8,072	8,992	11,264	13,843	15,638
Silk and manufactures of	1,590,006	2,310,884	1,921,378	2,536,475	2,849,878
Slate	3,908	797	2,549	1,226	1,541
Soap—					
Common or laundry	2,893	6,282	4,987	8,202	10,597
Castile	742	1,176	3,200	3,137	2,861
Toilet	28,908	41,437	46,434	49,407	62,138
Other soap, powders, etc	4,823	14,139	5,800	9,502	21,646
Total	37,366	63,034	60,421	70,248	97,242
Spices	93,822	138,903	126,658	111,434	141,867
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc	394	1,289	443	1,662	4,231
Spirits—					
Brandy, including artificial brandy, etc	16,783	17,181	14,533	8,972	11,036
Gin of all kinds	75,833	122,354	125,166	137,986	153,873
Rum	23,221	30,965	32,141	36,703	36,484
Whiskey	831,636	1,205,601	1,223,665	1,427,121	1,707,638
Spirits, other	28,186	36,206	29,746	38,764	57,136
Total	975,659	1,412,307	1,425,251	1,649,546	1,966,167
Starch, etc	11,509	16,862	22,359	21,640	24,565
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	2,625	53,473	8,296	14,440	46,967
Stone, manufactures of	75,302	136,855	137,089	133,858	170,648
Straw, manufactures of	721	574	811	317	2,016
Sugar and syrups	664,998	1,051,709	891,472	1,104,430	981,910
Candy and confectionery	172,839	244,300	249,004	426,505	646,075
Glucose and saccharine	778	72,424	80,523	29,872	9,873

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with iron and steel and mfs. of. [3] Included with wool and mfs. of.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Molasses ..... gal.	–	–	–	–	37,919
Surgical and dental instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Tape lines	–	–	–	–	–
Teeth, artificial	–	–	–	–	–
Tin and manufactures of—					
Tin in blocks, pigs and bars ..... cwt.	8,794	14,734	19,704	17,140	21,246
Tin plates and sheets .. "	351,900	439,090	396,553	551,361	505,586
Tin foil ..... lb.	64,512	43,759	5,508	3,990	6,684
Tinware, and all other mfs. of.	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco and mfs. of—					
Cigarettes ..... lb.	16,782	22,830	23,012	17,585	31,742
Cigars ..... "	261	692	1,146	1,782	2,542
Tobacco, cut ..... "	104,131	166,474	142,403	240,540	316,350
Other, and mfs. of .... "	12,026	30,700	17,883	23,627	33,628
Total ..... "	133,200	220,696	184,444	283,534	384,262
Tobacco pipes	–	–	–	–	–
Trawls and trawling spoons ...	–	–	–	–	–
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Turpentine, spirits of .... gal.	1,312	7,720	3,219	13,900	14,883
Twine and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	–	–	–	–	–
Unenumerated	–	–	–	–	–
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc ..... gal.	12,865	18,303	19,685	20,375	20,016
Vinegar ..... "	62,288	80,591	83,459	92,767	118,617
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	–	–	–	–	–
Whips, thongs and lashes	–	–	–	–	–
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	–	–	–	–	–
Wine, non-sparkling .... gal.	18,515	19,312	15,013	15,849	16,305
Wine, sparkling ..... doz.	564	845	651	1,320	1,682
Wood and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Wool and manufactures of					
Cassimeres, cloths and doeskins ..... yd.	3,028,363	3,949,327	3,496,857	4,473,451	4,995,009
Coatings and overcoatings ..... "	1,578,468	1,853,734	1,334,680	2,000,343	1,756,665
Tweeds ..... "	3,142,572	3,166,331	1,791,453	2,748,407	2,573,435
Knitted goods, including knitted underwear	–	–	–	–	–
Socks and stockings of all kinds ..... doz. prs.	448,979	692,272	471,178	674,828	888,853
Yarns, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the goat, etc ..... lb.	1,147,077	1,976,290	1,693,534	2,845,293	3,783,979

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Molasses	–	–	–	–	7,773
Surgical and dental instruments	22,443	20,443	23,694	33,843	40,638
Tape lines	8,112	10,091	2,334	4,221	3,677
Teeth, artificial	5,234	11,046	8,231	12,012	18,277
Tin and manufactures of—					
Tin in blocks, pigs and bars	354,890	543,752	568,318	507,101	722,416
Tin plates and sheets	1,174,010	1,516,630	1,199,358	1,639,170	1,655,934
Tin foil	6,425	2,134	855	1,706	2,211
Tinware, and all other manufactures of	29,998	43,955	49,877	67,585	91,975
Total	1,565,323	2,106,471	1,818,408	2,215,562	2,472,536
Tobacco and manufactures of—					
Cigarettes	39,610	49,489	53,731	46,656	81,483
Cigars	975	3,332	3,213	5,633	10,783
Tobacco, cut	77,362	120,364	111,610	163,957	215,940
Other, and manufactures of	4,478	12,019	7,662	9,853	14,169
Total	122,425	185,204	176,216	226,099	322,375
Tobacco pipes, etc	204,318	310,663	336,286	348,278	450,824
Trawls and trawling spoons	18,345	24,897	19,332	21,942	28,398
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	12,303	21,314	18,165	24,093	22,952
Turpentine, spirits of	841	3,940	1,657	7,525	8,859
Twine and manufactures of	1,961	15,395	7,676	7,552	10,299
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	44,029	82,571	80,240	87,945	99,543
Unenumerated	41,351	26,360	28,821	40,259	68,132
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc	30,844	38,361	41,603	42,236	41,961
Vinegar	24,769	32,388	32,511	37,453	45,398
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc	23,856	21,273	21,446	52,338	89,860
Wax, manufactures of	9,236	32,051	17,629	18,009	37,886
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	55,249	63,398	33,709	56,444	61,835
Whips, thongs and lashes	2,207	5,486	4,617	4,323	6,014
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	9,913	27,409	18,932	45,093	47,175
Wine, non-sparkling	27,714	32,917	27,183	30,920	31,152
Wine, sparkling	6,637	9,440	7,693	17,480	22,635
Wood and manufactures of	39,344	76,014	80,945	96,703	129,517
Wool and manufactures of—					
Cassimeres, cloths and doeskins	2,103,475	2,613,397	2,361,030	3,157,300	3,264,638
Coatings and overcoatings	1,067,054	1,277,688	1,004,864	1,472,709	1,317,320
Tweeds	1,696,975	1,861,277	1,179,858	1,812,550	1,655,429
Knitted goods, including knitted underwear	240,357	552,347	383,746	568,686	743,000
Socks and stockings of all kinds	878,944	1,257,307	836,991	1,248,013	1,561,242
Yarns, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the goat, etc	583,923	1,088,860	879,450	1,416,884	1,888,821

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Wool and mfs. of—con.					
Yarns, woolen and worsted ..... lb.	129,206	242,084	252,538	420,386	377,305
Fabrics and mfs. composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing, women's and children's outside garments	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing, ready-made and wearing apparel.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other, and mfs. of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total.....	–	–	–	–	–
Yarn, n.e.s..... lb.	124,066	210,361	142,828	213,129	236,509
Zinc and manufactures of....	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactured articles...	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Clays.....	–	–	–	–	–
Coal, anthracite and dust..ton.	22,920	34,559	36,693	38,991	31,375
Coal, bituminous..... "	31,804	3,334	59,067	37,071	12,211
Coal dust, n.e.s..... "	3,603	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	–	–	–	–	–
Gravel and sand.....ton.	4,725	410	17	369	14
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, sawn only.....	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral and ærated waters....	–	–	–	–	–
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina oxide of aluminium .....cwt.	11,200	5,600	948	–	–
Litharge..... "	6,885	8,331	8,456	5,981	6,401
Other minerals.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined. .... gal.	12,007	9,424	12,074	14,916	9,549
Oils, products of petroleum..... gal.	1,048	5,103	2,788	672	4,542
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum..... gal.	2,677	1,227	3,769	9,333	9,382
Oils, other..... "	2,834	488	6,653	121,337	805
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore ..... cwt.	2,254	57,388	476,600	260,811	123,528
Phosphate rock.....	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones in the rough, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills.....	–	–	–	–	

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with coal, bituminous.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Wool and mfs. of—con.					
Yarns, woolen and worsted..	85,253	132,218	139,834	192,165	171,994
Fabrics and mfs. composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, etc.....	3,534,583	4,289,336	3,317,548	4,986,341	5,348,950
Clothing, women's and children's outside garments.....	143,730	226,098	137,684	124,149	172,049
Clothing, ready-made and wearing apparel.....	373,341	625,689	465,164	574,565	828,576
Other, and mfs. of.....	1,928,279	3,548,398	2,315,326	3,368,520	3,756,241
Total.....	12,635,914	17,473,615	13,021,495	18,921,882	20,713,260
Yarn, n.e.s.....	76,350	58,793	31,313	43,338	42,296
Zinc and manufactures of.....	51,211	204,847	145,223	237,964	92,949
Other manufactured articles...	267,440	400,726	574,016	682,915	854,979
VI. Mineral produce.. ...totals.	907,505	1,390,161	1,464,513	1,346,498	1,597,181
Clays.....	69,083	85,594	79,896	100,316	136,236
Coal, anthracite and dust.....	82,344	135,175	147,159	156,311	138,176
Coal, bituminous.....	81,954	10,636	140,043	91,212	19,903
Coal dust, n.e.s.....	5,249	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	2,451	2,378	2,034	1,128	2,598
Gravel and sand.....	30,725	1,232	37	1,813	53
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	502	544	1,753	661	561
Marble, sawn only.....	1,125	3,719	415	2,405	2,874
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled.....	–	293	–	–	–
Mineral and ærated waters....	7,979	16,641	12,976	27,406	25,226
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium.....	33,581	16,729	800	–	–
Litharge.....	27,618	34,114	25,071	17,672	21,004
Other minerals.....	10,446	13,469	10,399	13,638	11,947
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled purified or refined.....	2,440	2,048	3,090	3,853	2,457
Oils, products of petroleum..	593	1,126	714	176	1,441
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum.....	569	235	770	1,836	1,983
Oils, other.....	323	279	540	4,717	631
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore.....	490	10,505	57,852	29,334	22,347
Phosphate rock.....	–	–	268	–	1,125
Precious stones in the rough...	26,873	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills	287,102	682,526	632,406	542,484	852,524

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with coal, bituminous.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Salt..... cwt.	1,062,511	1,313,605	1,373,390	1,292,278	1,179,609
Stone, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc..... ton.	42	135	640	506	348
Stone, granite, sawn only "	38	39	6	125	2
Whiting or whitening.., cwt.	119,830	208,895	99,533	192,801	229,002
Other mineral products.....	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported.....	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for use of the Governor General	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for Dominion Government	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for army and navy....	–	–	–	–	–
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	–	–	–	–	–
Bacteriological products or serums.....	–	–	–	–	–
Barrels or packages returned...	–	–	–	–	–
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee, green..... lb.	665,015	838,548	831,733	1,323,917	900,757
Models of inventions and other improvements.....	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Settlers' effects.	–	–	–	–	–
Sponges.....	–	–	–	–	–
Tea ..... lb.	5,783,899	7,808,717	9,736,188	9,650,150	10,077,220
Other miscellaneous articles....	–	–	–	–	–
Coin and bullion	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVII. Imports of Canada from Britain in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Salt	200,400	280,804	277,375	256,442	236,915
Stone, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc	308	957	2,777	2,048	2,278
Stone, granite, sawn only	220	339	98	826	13
Whiting or whitening	28,519	53,651	27,522	68,767	84,539
Other mineral products	6,611	32,167	40,518	23,453	32,350
VII. Miscellaneous produce totals.	4,524,574	5,965,772	4,199,593	5,029,854	6,499,309
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported	412,478	202,117	196,357	129,566	90,632
Articles for use of the Governor General	9,565	7,577	6,998	5,705	6,332
Articles for Dominion Government	1,109,786	–	–	–	–
Articles for army and navy	440	1,584	703	585	1,986
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	26,646	29,085	71,333	60,624	31,126
Bacteriological products or serums	3,510	8,015	12,566	7,583	17,870
Barrels or packages returned	2,272	2,795	3,501	117	9,618
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc	6,339	408	137	369	297
Coffee, green	79,539	106,375	117,181	179,671	122,371
Models of inventions and other improvements	98	2,871	1,319	2,117	3,625
Paintings in oil or water colours	254,661	200,827	265,767	355,470	429,274
Settlers' effects	1,536,006	3,432,076	1,799,285	2,525,754	4,024,707
Sponges	4,816	9,042	4,192	9,970	7,015
Tea	900,385	1,399,482	1,708,267	1,720,267	1,701,267
Other miscellaneous articles	12,075	21,361	11,144	18,189	51,392
Coin and bullion	165,958	542,157	843	13,873	1,797

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I. Agricultural produce....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Bamboo reeds, cut to length...	–	–	–	–	–
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....lb.	226,930	313,992	272,661	236,114	479,175
Macaroni and vermicelli "	335,616	574,567	656,207	794,989	787,755
Rice, all kinds..... "	365,897	365,326	269,945	253,162	347,898
Rice and sago flour..... "	16,344	30,020	43,725	81,035	56,375
Other breadstuffs..... "	281,253	122,042	43,436	158,988	274,107
Total breadstuffs.... "	1,226,040	1,405,947	1,285,974	1,524,288	1,945,310
Grain and products of—					
Beans..... bush.	21,086	16,668	21,427	23,157	26,621
Indian corn for distillation purposes..... "	935,325	1,172,738	876,135	825,633	869,150
Indian corn ..... "	9,911,301	14,127,182	5,414,088	6,583,893	11,522,028
Oats ..... "	5,957	38,231	58,628	23,361	12,199
Peas..... "	5,167	5,048	8,694	12,875	20,689
Wheat..... "	24,723	90,255	46,329	54,964	115,350
Other grains..... "	37,039	61,402	129,458	166,282	156,139
Total grains..... "	10,940,598	15,511,524	6,554,759	7,690,165	12,722,176
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cereal foods.....	–	–	–	–	–
Indian or corn meal.....bbl.	23,957	26,677	34,860	33,291	41,966
Oatmeal.....lb.	1,440	37,582	27,219	9,260	5,270
Wheat flour.....bbl.	33,992	43,330	38,758	31,368	60,695
Other grain products	–	–	–	–	–
Total grain products....	–	–	–	–	–
Grand total breadstuffs..	–	–	–	–	–
Broom corn.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cane and rattan, not manuf'd..	–	–	–	–	–
Cider..... gal.	5,613	3,627	1,060	3,870	5,988
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground..... lb.	977,238	1,182,357	1,154,145	1,539,467	1,972,373
Cocoanuts..... NO.	55,489	162,913	187,724	188,536	205,642
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico.....cwt.	3,425	5,645	1,304	2,035	1,323
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.... "	3,684	12,212	3,756	7,620	5,607
Florists' stock	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples.....lb.	136,711	270,227	74,529	79,705	140,094
Currants..... "	1,246,244	1,420,068	917,004	1,491,375	1,837,294
Dates..... "	371,524	1,772,411	1,999,830	1,954,368	2,930,549
Figs ..... "	337,548	740,004	706,515	940,070	914,951
Prunes ..... "	9,695,433	6,813,380	8,032,758[2]	9,939,386[2]	8,631,845[2]
Raisins..... "	7,280,085	3,920,849	6,882,963	7,355,831	10,707,181
Other dried fruits..... "	1,316,216	666,769	3,114,593	3,805,712	4,380,845
Nuts, all kinds..... "	4,104,948	4,986,313	4,959,660	5,479,312	6,092,515
Total dried fruits.. "	24,488,709	20,590,021	26,687,852	31,045,759	35,635,274
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....bbl.	43,111	37,099	56,561	59,071	150,748
Bananas .....bunches.	755,771	1,390,213	1,445,341	1,412,000	1,803,429
Berries, all kinds.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months. [2] Including plums unpitted.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907 [1]	1908	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
1. Agricultural produce....totals.	18,889,940	24,543,472	19,890,388	21,233,419	27,337,161
Bamboo reeds, cut to length...	3,152	2,505	4,153	2,617	7,785
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....	16,369	23,908	23,268	26,601	52,403
Macaroni and vermicelli.....	14,439	24,812	30,566	37,871	38,178
Rice, all kinds.....	11,871	16,902	11,738	11,339	15,838
Rice and sago flour.....	510	734	1,170	2,585	1,797
Other breadstuffs.....	13,596	4,847	2,607	5,382	10,354
Total breadstuffs.....	56,785	71,203	69,349	83,778	118,570
Grain and products of—					
Beans.....	38,404	40,392	46,605	55,806	72,233
Indian corn for distillation purposes.....	524,370	725,391	663,240	551,119	490,072
Indian corn.....	5,175,875	8,258,262	3,792,343	4,636,133	6,950,565
Oats.....	2,645	16,549	29,277	13,833	7,524
Peas.....	10,814	10,410	24,518	35,406	67,800
Wheat.....	17,703	76,053	40,951	55,139	98,631
Other grains.....	26,388	50,511	85,941	101,635	97,102
Total grains.....	5,796,199	9,177,568	4,682,875	5,449,071	7,783,927
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	56,576	85,251	76,914	218,222	29,437
Cereal foods.....	133,081	181,420	229,756	240,862	316,521
Indian or corn meal.....	63,325	78,270	116,933	106,322	122,635
Oatmeal.....	46	1,141	1,062	403	368
Wheat flour.....	119,042	176,960	168,810	156,001	245,155
Other grain products.....	55,242	125,455	86,555	63,594	93,189
Total grain products.....	427,312	648,497	680,030	785,404	807,305
Grand total breadstuffs..	6,280,296	9,897,268	5,432,254	6,318,253	8,709,802
Broom corn.....	167,654	238,455	246,080	395,375	366,945
Cane and rattan, not manuf'd..	7,914	11,614	12,561	13,317	11,771
Cider.....	1,205	1,461	485	1,381	2,882
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	146,666	247,637	157,099	179,505	235,869
Cocoanuts.....	1,553	5,588	5,817	6,110	9,403
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico.....	27,368	46,850	15,262	18,852	15,989
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	18,166	28,271	21,853	47,164	32,167
Florists' stock.....	28,850	42,283	41,677	42,581	57,784
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples.....	9,083	17,476	4,534	6,461	11,260
Currants.....	66,080	80,732	44,537	67,721	105,646
Dates.....	14,408	74,909	93,886	83,363	135,342
Figs.....	15,934	50,334	33,731	48,620	45,639
Prunes.....	326,455	302,271	320,856[2]	338,923[2]	423,660[2]
Raisins.....	457,313	291,007	372,338	318,937	537,154
Other dried fruits.....	130,353	66,515	184,712	235,549	286,887
Nuts, all kinds.....	238,261	336,605	292,024	338,944	432,506
Total dried fruits.....	1,257,887	1,219,849	1,346,618	1,438,518	1,978,094
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	137,209	182,148	222,732	261,792	485,274
Bananas.....	725,392	1,467,298	1,386,089	1,359,798	1,760,289
Berries, all kinds.....	16,608	183,771	195,832	211,794	319,322

[1] Nine months. [2] Including plums unpitted.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Cherries ..... lb.	53,742	194,801	316,800	318,680	333,031
Cranberries ..... bush.	26,514	30,228	12,957	40,854	40,014
Grapes ..... lb.	1,040,170	1,766,629	1,904,706	2,137,500	2,900,288
Oranges, lemons and limes...	–	–	–	–	–
Peaches ..... lb.	3,492,047	3,733,589	6,386,937	4,797,066	8,137,846
Pineapples ..... no.	416,668	1,977,138	2,592,060	3,885,897	3,295,023
Plums ..... bush.	59,904	47,214	74,838	69,529	89,808
All other	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits, green	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, preserved	–	–	–	–	–
Hay ..... ton.	6,416	11,538	8,061	7,680	12,247
Hemp, dressed or undressed ..... cwt.	28,197	102,609	39,327	31,390	43,880
Hops ..... lb.	522,038	900,251	778,628	627,715	777,499
Malt ..... bush.	26,897	10,574	28,850	60,679	77,125
Oils, vegetable ..... gal.	1,121,599	1,301,951	1,614,975	2,455,696	2,464,945
Oils, vegetable ..... lb.	262,095	764,996	404,861	379,057	276,179
Pickles ..... gal.	87,577	112,245	109,309	103,880	173,383
Plants and trees	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, garden, field, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, flax ..... lb.	152,311,644	23,884,896	21,952	101,136	10,609
Seeds, all other	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds	–	–	–	–	–
Straw ..... ton.	79	194	50	89	268
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup ..... lb.	11,441	14,758	9,233	7,057	11,222
Tobacco, unmanufactured. "	13,769,905	15,178,924	15,250,112	12,635,175	16,113,622
Vegetables	–	–	–	–	–
Other agricultural produce.....	–	–	–	–	–
II. Animals and their produce—Totals	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle ..... no.	4,705	3,377	2,750	1,201	3,322
Dogs ..... "	212	379	360	317	285
Fowls, domestic, pure bred "	1,928	3,276	4,568	3,165	7,605
Hogs	–	–	–	–	–
Horses ..... no.	15,997	5,610	4,032	7,238	7,989
Sheep ..... "	73,470	52,298	42,978	35,852	68,683
Other animals	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living ...	–	–	–	–	–
Bones, crude, and bone dust. cwt.	25,518	46,634	61,535	46,644	44,837
Bristles ..... lb.	44,679	59,824	40,331	75,897	82,531
Eggs ..... doz.	632,122	1,096,766	1,092,333	750,476	2,212,727
Feathers	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, not dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, degras and oleostearine ..... lb.	1,048,062	885,492	1,023,002	1,907,195	1,880,046
Grease, rough. ..... "	6,496,765	11,885,097	11,498,765	11,149,049	11,739,124

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Cherries	6,484	26,640	33,990	40,376	42,870
Cranberries	75,014	80,877	37,283	91,754	103,101
Grapes	64,039	114,923	105,433	112,218	149,693
Oranges, lemons and limes	946,514	1,820,542	1,968,633	2,152,773	2,712,170
Peaches	105,631	178,818	163,941	155,139	218,564
Pineapples	37,126	183,658	225,394	246,766	248,910
Plums	88,967	123,899	125,366	158,756	177,604
All other	104,171	161,581	168,728	175,356	245,103
Total fruits, green	2,307,155	4,524,155	4,633,421	4,966,522	6,462,900
Fruits, preserved	56,554	67,164	54,330	56,590	117,316
Hay	111,935	229,036	125,299	141,956	230,393
Hemp, dressed or undressed	220,108	370,319	243,899	182,016	250,710
Hops	94,703	138,660	106,341	140,792	167,477
Malt	19,517	10,531	27,081	57,306	64,978
Oils, vegetable	438,852	568,845	592,582	1,032,473	1,205,286
Oils, vegetable	13,405	42,878	24,454	27,706	31,185
Pickles	42,571	65,352	44,178	41,237	59,040
Plants and trees	45,842	117,360	94,232	124,259	135,137
Seeds, garden, field, etc.	490,933	974,454	1,116,007	1,006,289	1,135,156
Seeds, flax	3,350,584	526,310	622	4,124	22,086
Seeds, all other	11,463	21,157	15,334	24,660	44,480
Total seeds	3,852,980	1,521,921	1,131,963	1,035,073	1,201,722
Straw	679	2,160	587	1,880	4,304
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup	1,250	1,628	1,399	717	1,398
Tobacco, unmanufactured	2,716,384	3,247,429	3,205,701	2,905,331	3,450,512
Vegetables	380,343	844,640	779,964	1,001,085	1,354,322
Other agricultural produce	646,951	1,049,673	1,541,098	1,054,803	1,171,990
II. Animals and their produce—Totals	8,630,441	10,085,695	9,813,929	11,836,463	12,295,021
Animals, living—					
Cattle	81,124	97,817	61,467	57,750	105,727
Dogs	6,690	15,147	12,426	11,063	10,271
Fowls, domestic, pure bred	6,621	10,064	9,390	11,298	20,514
Hogs	484	1,687	725	2,464	4,353
Horses	1,042,090	669,340	610,760	779,656	966,754
Sheep	227,610	204,090	176,952	131,775	230,206
Other animals	30,928	80,556	51,481	91,982	158,997
Total animals, living	1,395,547	1,078,701	923,201	1,085,988	1,496,822
Bones, crude, bone dust, etc.	39,817	62,728	77,862	59,790	60,143
Bristles	30,211	44,262	35,381	49,392	61,023
Eggs	141,422	210,708	236,304	177,577	417,857
Feathers	11,520	23,190	12,330	30,163	11,734
Fur skins, not dressed	1,995,289	1,888,355	1,939,755	2,986,914	2,290,932
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	137,584	159,430	169,789	272,698	204,982
Grease, degras and oleostearine	48,441	36,419	44,144	94,943	99,835
Grease, rough	376,195	696,006	640,478	682,917	841,731

[1]Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned. lb.	509,353	527,548	552,173	360,628	521,162
Hair, horse..... "	23,289	40,189	40,178	81,629	100,092
Hatters' furs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, raw..... lb.	–	–	–	9,078,964	14,239,635
Honey..... "	182,264	261,722	91,577	160,322	163,523
Milk, condensed..... "	62,104	770,663	755,721	237,643	157,809
Oils, animal ..... gal.	32,104	29,453	26,061	31,992	62,422
Provisions, viz—					
Butter..... lb.	34,657	294,647	473,805	61,081	293,937
Cheese..... "	154,912	370,553	231,811	215,741	202,137
Lard and lard compound, etc ..... "	6,175,795	12,244,605	13,020,924	11,558,994	8,877,743
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides..... "	5,162,912	7,276,730	5,877,303	5,453,257	4,921,145
Beef, salted..... "	2,253,312	2,020,394	1,300,507	1,445,272	1,161,492
Canned meats and canned poultry and game..... "	189,456	165,876	203,831	278,682	432,586
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Mutton and lamb, fresh. lb.	45,733	88,124	317,795	716,753	947,430
Pork..... "	7,595,848	8,849,779	10,501,089	8,900,138	7,092,271
Poultry and game.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other meats ..... lb.	1,659,285	1,985,435	1,204,779	1,272,474	2,014,351
Total meats.....	–	–	–	–	–
Rennet.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sausage casings.....	–	–	–	–	–
Silk, raw, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, bees'..... lb.	38,134	60,973	42,065	59,909	79,710
Wool..... "	686,368	1,463,620	1,203,308	807,855	876,406
Other articles.....	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Anchovies and sardines..boxes.	–	323,261	162,991	130,167	75,278
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds..... lb.	1,283,466	1,389,543	907,097	785,490	415,782
Halibut..... "	789,720	1,094,927	1,090,247	1,152,138	1,524,945
Herring ..... "	163,943	166,599	95,784	116,618	365,665
Lobsters.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel..... lb.	11,879	5,460	7,763	6,642	14,646
Oysters.....	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon... ..... lb.	527,643	60,595	32,205	880,244	95,179
Seafish, other... ..... "	68,351	56,527	21,592	45,876	11,687
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total fish.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fish oil—					
Cod..... gal.	2,140	13,905	–	–	104
Cod-liver..... "	3,664	9,585	4,586	3,135	6,024
Seal ..... "	–	–	50	–	40
Other..... "	25,504	39,489	24,603	9,472	10,662
Total fish oils..... "	31,308	62,979	29,239	12,607	16,830
Other articles of the fisheries...	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
II. Animals and their produce —con.	$	$	$	$	$
Hair cleaned or uncleaned	39,195	62,902	54,607	72,747	116,092
Hair, horse	19,527	34,355	27,766	56,539	85,544
Hatters' furs	29,063	42,294	35,499	52,191	65,936
Hides and skins, raw	1,491,342	1,441,034	1,443,971	1,751,958	2,237,666
Honey	15,745	22,658	13,048	20,615	24,467
Milk, condensed	4,191	65,929	59,400	17,168	10,685
Oils, animal	17,934	16,175	13,488	20,038	34,873
Provisions, viz—					
Butter	9,239	74,674	112,219	16,163	78,232
Cheese	29,135	73,468	43,316	45,319	39,134
Lard and lard compound, etc	591,061	1,109,692	1,271,379	1,410,806	1,075,704
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides	643,290	847,215	735,367	816,042	828,777
Beef, salted	91,176	93,793	75,642	75,815	78,077
Canned meats and canned poultry and game	26,650	26,593	29,890	45,114	70,983
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc.	32,578	47,134	41,394	53,705	70,917
Mutton and lamb, fresh	3,870	9,624	29,047	68,606	88,469
Pork	615,099	693,071	862,043	930,049	746,794
Poultry and game	38,812	45,512	42,490	52,597	50,085
Other meats	212,924	225,990	143,036	174,415	295,503
Total meats	1,664,399	1,988,932	1,958,909	2,216,343	2,229,605
Rennet	20,298	39,280	34,743	39,018	38,540
Sausage casings	47,757	76,013	62,363	81,447	101,544
Silk, raw, etc.	294,191	443,748	347,577	367,647	415,020
Wax, bees'	12,555	20,159	15,007	18,888	22,595
Wool	131,001	308,182	207,486	159,341	181,104
Other articles	37,782	61,401	33,007	49,853	53,221
III. Fisheries produce ...totals.	551,660	603,762	501,232	610,063	664,697
Anchovies and sardines	10,847	23,348	14,929	10,871	6,366
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds	51,306	58,480	43,620	32,979	22,425
Halibut	36,448	47,782	45,423	53,769	76,441
Herring	9,007	9,416	4,948	5,807	18,365
Lobsters	163	802	1,869	706	3,512
Mackerel	1,074	552	873	646	1,527
Oysters	324,990	348,837	300,794	362,351	378,907
Salmon	37,178	5,121	2,902	22,667	5,930
Seafish, other	4,866	5,034	1,731	3,720	695
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc	40,167	55,924	41,052	53,357	74,037
Total fish	516,046	555,296	458,141	546,873	588,205
Fish oil—					
Cod	839	1,202	–	–	26
Cod-liver	1,802	2,111	1,967	1,601	5,134
Seal	–	–	4	–	25
Other	10,030	15,098	9,738	4,685	5,916
Total fish oils	12,671	18,411	11,709	6,286	11,101
Other articles of the fisheries	22,943	30,055	31,382	56,904	65,391

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Corkwood.....	–	–	–	–	–
D Shovel handles.....	–	–	–	–	–
Felloes of hickory or oak, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	–	–	–	–	
Hickory billets.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory and oak spokes, etc...	–	–	–		–
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	..		–	–	–
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fence posts and railroad ties...	–	–	–	–	–
Logs andround unmanufactured timber.....	–	–	–	–	
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. M.ft.	41,754	83,550	57,753	92,283	216,026
Cherry, chesnut, etc.... "	9,161	15,910	7,933	11,661	16,485
Mahogany..... "	1,518	1,482	1,084	1,381	2,625
Oak..... "	35,392	54,536	32,220	50,556	57,519
Pitch pine..... "	40,192	68,946	42,317	42,341	94,048
Timber, hewn and sawed....	–	–	–	–	–
Shingles..... M.	4,639	5,052	5,556	5,076	5,750
Staves..... "	5,101	7,965	4,919	4,782	6,967
Walnut..... M. ft.	709	608	492	512	590
White ash..... "	1,581	2,063	1,284	1,246	2,426
Other lumber and timber....	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber and timber..	–	–	–	–	–
Wood for fuel..... cord.	26,680	37,478	40,956	31,246	28,109
Other articles of the forest.....	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures.....	–	–	–	–	–
Ale, beer and porter..... gal.	566,634	809,057	657,817	679,683	847,359
Ale, ginger.....	–	–	–	–	–
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	–	–	–	–	–
Asphaltum or asphalt.... cwt.	262,931	282,640	337,848	352,590	455,720
Baking powder..... lb.	292,260	446,231	473,814	528,584	416,038
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables..	–	–	–	–	–
Baskets.....	–	–	–	–	..
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bells.....	–	–	–	–	–
Billard tables..... NO.	529	1,420	681	776	1,366
Binder twine..... lb.	14,903,232	13,248,675	14,827,010	21,826,246	26,969,258
Binder twine, articles for the manufacture of.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	5,800,676	10,043,265	6,204,843	8,050,772	12,775,449
Corkwood	40,470	74,307	54,463	50,818	47,246
D Shovel handles	40,940	67,633	42,948	30,454	49,906
Felloes of hickory or oak, rough sawn to shape only, etc.	25,849	49,647	29,175	61,037	57,776
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts	55,480	119,647	33,489	72,536	129,228
Hickory billets	13,689	57,470	36,115	44,616	62,552
Hickory and oak spokes, etc.	150,604	249,752	99,369	185,928	239,309
Hubs, for wheels, etc.	12,090	52,896	54,562	88,333	100,272
Ivory nuts, vegetable	22,459	44,023	22,893	52,858	56,365
Fence posts and railroad ties	291,966	599,544	641,839	663,825	1,197,805
Logs and round unmanufactured timber	405,790	514,620	536,482	530,381	698,388
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc.	1,008,315	2,115,022	1,208,650	1,951,220	3,812,072
Cherry, chesnut, etc	386,303	677,260	356,270	518,034	656,510
Mahogany	176,766	196,634	128,735	153,645	309,252
Oak	1,380,478	2,173,307	1,380,415	2,146,359	2,316,618
Pitch pine	1,288,791	2,170,143	1,049,668	1,028,483	2,111,818
Timber, hewn and sawed	38,720	190,374	59,340	53,178	332,927
Shingles	10,358	12,921	14,345	10,457	11,368
Staves	204,793	344,739	174,346	149,553	195,354
Walnut	38,821	34,367	23,470	26,556	32,022
White ash	80,552	106,499	61,573	65,146	127,674
Other lumber and timber	51,988	48,593	49,750	60,700	135,090
Total lumber and timber	4,665,885	8,069,859	4,506,562	6,163,331	10,040,705
Wood for fuel	72,592	128,747	125,122	89,171	77,922
Other articles of the forest	2,862	15,120	21,824	17,484	17,975
V. Manufactures.....totals.	88,541,601	116,577,079	93,723,441	131,691,421	169,933,386
Ale, beer and porter	259,730	398,054	315,181	327,474	410,715
Ale, ginger	769	808	1,929	3,511	2,642
Antiseptic surgical dressing	49,938	69,888	48,702	69,785	93,747
Asphaltum or asphalt	239,618	297,387	324,512	324,550	415,743
Baking powder	83,362	128,084	134,747	151,792	117,862
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables	4,554	10,430	6,169	8,377	13,062
Baskets	19,466	23,439	24,950	32,552	36,206
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather	22,608	41,672	68,826	82,524	79,068
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages	16,787	24,774	21,752	27,018	36,311
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s	32,536	38,607	41,622	42,163	50,680
Bells	50,173	58,884	57,592	61,947	64,113
Billiard tables	23,376	46,915	38,621	33,741	49,533
Binder twine	1,559,234	1,400,595	1,459,268	1,745,143	2,088,433
Binder twine, articles for the manufacture of	263,082	27,849	11,769	40,695	19,608

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Blueing, laundry, all kinds	–	–	–	–	–
Boats NO.	235	516	476	597	596
Bolsters and pillows	–	–	–	–	–
Bolting cloths	–	–	–	–	–
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	–	–	–	–	–
Boot, shoe and stay laces	–	–	–	–	–
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	–	–	–	–	–
Braces, suspenders and parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Brass and manufactures of—					
Brass, old and scrap cwt.	25,386	18,465	15,193	14,084	24,069
Brass in blocks, ingots or pigs cwt.		251	796	1,142	3,871
Brass tubing, not polished, etc lb.	513,002	465,252	481,975	771,088	878,816
Brass rods and sheets for mfs cwt.	–	–	11,170	24,481	30,054
Brass wire, plain lb.	70,154	124,052	156,517	220,591	214,491
Brass, other	–	–	–	–	–
Total mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, fire M.	9,281	–	–	–	–
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc lb.	930,073	1,125,368	409,456	679,375	691,990
Brooms and brushes	–	–	–	–	–
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–
Candles lb.	340,704	341,303	299,295	398,913	438,758
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	–	–	–	–	–
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	–	–	–	–	–
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfs NO.	383,011	648,100	6,263	992,463	1,111,669
Carriages and parts of—					
Buggies, carriages, pleasure carts, etc NO.	887	1,202	853	995	1,285
Wagons, farm, freight, and drays "	5,216	5,146	3,551	5,924	12,442
Cars, all kinds "	476	724	1,201	3,104	4,817
Carriages, other, and parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Carpets, n.e.s. yd.	–	1,530	568	36	1,440
Carpet sweepers NO.	7,540	13,941	132	976	1,733
Cash registers "	1,076	926	535	1,279	1,450
Celluloid and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Cement	–	–	–	–	–
Chalk, prepared	–	–	–	–	–
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground lb.	11,006	22,097	29,847	36,902	54,778

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.	57,998	84,865	72,562	67,534	72,191
Blueing, laundry, all kinds	2,504	3,459	2,826	4,251	3,744
Boats	46,886	24,657	19,209	24,034	26,303
Bolsters and pillows	10,673	–	–	–	–
Bolting cloths	17,946	11,452	11,672	18,148	20,061
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	1,769,161	2,503,690	2,382,093	2,659,949	3,013,026
Boot, shoe and stay laces	9,863	14,530	16,513	25,576	18,376
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	36,647	33,606	34,439	40,163	30,296
Braces, suspenders and parts of	50,560	39,673	26,696	44,731	43,896
Brass and manufactures of—					
Brass, old and scrap	402,189	274,652	163,172	155,618	243,277
Brass in blocks, ingots or pigs		4,657	10,345	14,114	43,776
Brass tubing, not polished, etc.	127,345	122,926	107,901	153,440	174,169
Brass rods and sheets for manufactures	–	–	168,353	352,451	424,181
Brass wire, plain	16,165	25,622	25,784	36,014	36,529
Brass, other	984,558	1,208,643	736,875	918,817	1,295,072
Total mfs. of	1,530,257	1,636,500	1,217,430	1,630,454	2,217,004
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s.	351,413	334,339	266,357	549,728	661,887
Bricks, fire	259,203	488,034	295,879	448,632	791,202
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc.	30,189	33,082	14,457	19,781	22,937
Brooms and brushes	141,380	157,267	135,147	180,493	207,357
Buttons	133,449	208,480	158,789	281,273	287,221
Candles	45,144	52,030	44,886	61,654	67,496
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	9,360	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	44,118	40,720	34,769	37,416	42,414
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfs.	74,992	126,845	54,739	162,460	196,023
Carriages and parts of—					
Buggies, carriages, pleasure carts, etc.	63,628	95,856	73,859	82,829	103,021
Wagons, farm, freight, and drays	233,625	228,601	162,024	259,080	583,600
Cars, all kinds	134,043	450,020	478,909	439,033	651,355
Carriages, other, and parts of.	532,627	804,693	533,237	771,291	965,168
Total	963,923	1,579,170	1,248,029	1,552,233	2,303,144
Carpets, n.e.s	–	443	148	22	684
Carpet sweepers	14,506	24,822	1,090	3,396	6,435
Cash registers	147,303	174,216	111,528	135,730	120,633
Celluloid and manufactures of	78,107	108,279	125,313	202,754	178,435
Cement	251,234	438,366	250,932	54,678	261,046
Chalk, prepared	14,458	21,297	21,360	26,431	33,333
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground	941	1,620	2,305	2,775	3,718

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with flax mfs.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Church vestments	–	–	–	–	–
Clocks, clock cases springs and movements	–	–	–	–	–
Clothes wringers, NO.	8,597	13,656	12,764	11,588	8,587
Coal and pine pitch gal.	1,682,649	3,012,317	1,984,361	2,020,480	2,838,512
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	–	–	–	–	–
Cocoa, desiccated lb.	2,874	5,735	2,572	2,859	4,528
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc "	1,008,052	1,264,194	1,339,241	1,858,557	1,818,374
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc "	429,560	565,606	708,089	637,399	631,304
Coke ton.	392,941	616,015	456,591	700,081	762,827
Collars and cuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Combs, dress and toilet	–	–	–	–	–
Copper and manufactures of—					
Copper in blocks, pigs or ingots cwt.	21,375	32,112	26,045	45,558	46,562
Copper in bars and rods in coil, etc "	89,333	83,590	109,616	150,616	196,541
Copper in strips, sheets or plates "	21,971	24,427	22,405	29,994	32,930
Copper tubing, not polished, etc lb.	149,914	307,244	180,976	174,116	287,882
Copper wire, plain, tinned or plated "	136,932	208,371	140,215	280,901	272,406
Copper, other	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Cordage of all kinds lb.	562,164	670,552	714,223	1,006,399	895,996
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	–	–	–	–	–
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton, manufactures of—					
Duck, grey or white, over 8 oz. per sq. yd yd.	235,142	296,405	252,161	401,665	514,804
Embroideries, white and cream coloured	–	–		–	–
Grey, unbleached cotton fabrics yd.	1,723,561	1,397,525	364,404	1,316,415	2,806,261
White or bleached cotton fabrics "	2,210,420	2,143,407	1,987,096	2,544,079	3,530,717
Fabrics, printed, dyed or coloured "	3,337,655	3,876,218	5,739,483	7,708,250	7,718,660
Handkerchiefs	–	–	–	–	–
Sheets, bed quilts, pillow cases, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Shirts of cotton doz.	19,320	37,320	23,559	42,758	54,875
Sewing thread on spools	–	–	–	–	–
Sewing cotton thread in hanks lb.	823	3,130	11,879	3,309	2,642

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Church vestments	2,047	3,618	6,035	8,754	1,481
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	206,031	274,064	249,370	294,982	349,420
Clothes wringers	22,923	30,515	31,042	31,901	25,219
Coal and pine pitch	93,674	158,686	105,296	101,950	163,244
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	430	948	544	648	2,017
Cocoa, desiccated	377	331	363	384	560
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc	224,743	337,764	312,667	400,616	399,364
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts, of	59,379	78,105	101,760	99,190	99,602
Coke	1,087,955	2,147,781	1,072,853	1,689,938	1,886,127
Collars and cuffs	56,936	79,608	83,478	137,306	155,216
Combs, dress and toilet	99,079	98,831	69,369	85,388	52,705
Copper and manufactures of—					
Copper in blocks, pigs or ingots	437,178	566,309	370,492	602,800	600,135
Copper in bars and rods in coil, etc	1,800,509	1,743,347	1,520,188	2,051,274	2,604,649
Copper in strips, sheets or plates	513,744	555,680	365,026	477,281	523,831
Copper tubing, not polished, etc	47,690	90,124	41,206	38,342	63,862
Copper wire, plain, tinned or plated	30,192	38,110	35,649	61,089	64,135
Copper, other	117,405	110,347	78,743	116,265	193,891
Total	2,946,709	3,103,917	2,411,304	3,347,051	4,050,503
Cordage of all kinds	80,082	90,048	90,050	113,599	113,003
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	17,256	73,757	43,270	79,103	122,807
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	98,850	147,752	221,060	344,838	389,824
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	12,027	17,659	7,908	2,371	3,590
Cotton, manufactures of—					
Duck, grey or white, over 8 oz. per sq. yd.	56,972	62,622	62,141	121,064	195,334
Embroideries, white and cream coloured	39,384	44,967	30,863	45,618	29,491
Grey, unbleached cotton fabrics	124,736	103,547	26,384	93,668	188,852
White or bleached cotton fabrics	157,826	174,905	149,024	202,538	308,084
Fabrics, printed, dyed or coloured	307,588	402,033	518,968	757,249	843,091
Handkerchiefs	5,194	6,640	5,743	8,649	5,039
Sheets, bed quilts, pillow cases, etc	12,168	16,318	14,974	36,359	41,535
Shirts of cotton	87,093	184,861	119,332	294,427	266,788
Sewing thread on spools	136,192	166,030	143,958	217,592	234,608
Sewing cotton thread in hanks	419	1,454	3,012	1,775	1,131

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Cotton, manufactures of—con.					
Clothing	–	–	–	–	–
Lace, white and cream coloured	–	–	–	–	–
Socks and stockings. doz. prs.	18,738	33,645	20,548	43,942	128,804
Velvets, velveteens and plush fabrics ... yd.	226,050	192,991	111,413	105,859	121,794
Cottons, other	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste ... lb.	3,841,051	2,726,451	2,892,897	2,977,895	3,277,738
Cotton wool or raw cotton "	61,338,643	52,055,010	65,154,990	67,905,411	81,215,273
Cotton yarns ... "	111,454	137,058	155,532	230,517	250,968
Crapes	–	–	–	–	–
Curtains and shams	–	–	–	–	–
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	–	–	–	–	–
Duck for belting and hose	–	–	–	–	–
Earthenware and chinaware	–	–	–	–	–
Elastic, round or flat	–	–	–	–	–
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Electric light carbons and carbon points ... M.	2,533	3,241	2,750	2,197	3,649
Embroideries, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	–	–	–	–	–
Express parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Fancy goods	–	–	–	–	–
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fibreware	–	–	–	–	–
Fireworks	–	–	–	–	–
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	–	–	–	–	–
Fur and manufactures of fur	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and manufactures of—					
Common and colourless window glass ... sq. ft.	773,634	424,051	430,074	612,364	1,426,561
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets not exceeding 7 sq. ft. each ... "	29,996	17,501	53,417	43,700	33,696
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets exceeding 7 sq. ft. each, and not exceeding 25 sq. ft ... "	6,651	9,760	18,737	12,016	13,684
Plate glass, not otherwise provided for ... "	29,130	15,128	2,973	16,231	40,140
Glass, other, and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Cotton, manufactures of—con.					
Clothing	256,644	460,705	419,878	765,466	923,213
Lace, white and cream coloured	–	19,803	17,985	35,961	36,156
Socks and stockings	16,987	33,827	18,269	40,701	123,163
Velvets, velveteens and plush fabrics	63,311	66,522	30,673	32,415	39,131
Cottons, other	418,025	545,319	433,754	599,212	774,867
Total	1,682,539	2,289,553	1,994,958	3,162,694	4,010,483
Cotton waste	209,875	145,823	151,222	159,745	196,169
Cotton wool or raw cotton	6,616,015	6,072,371	6,592,853	9,361,021	11,749,302
Cotton yarns	54,689	87,535	117,359	169,239	170,118
Crapes	1,128	484	331	665	107
Curtains and shams	56,995	66,356	47,716	95,860	85,414
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	3,745,009	5,974,835	5,953,976	6,729,043	8,044,174
Duck for belting and hose	54,276	66,568	66,873	67,536	88,683
Earthenware and chinaware	197,746	214,380	216,582	269,160	351,898
Elastic, round or flat	23,246	25,881	34,454	41,867	37,874
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	2,355,539	2,813,428	1,844,081	2,914,946	4,269,589
Electric light carbons and carbon points	23,507	29,353	24,099	27,997	36,719
Embroideries n.e.s.	8,942	8,983	14,994	22,916	25,503
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	40,713	57,141	46,978	73,368	95,464
Express parcels	844,833	1,206,162	1,302,028	1,536,602	1,796,413
Fancy goods	437,767	552,007	573,726	739,674	888,799
Fertilizers	164,780	269,023	346,751	356,117	403,813
Fibreware	34,154	53,762	30,577	56,888	81,673
Fireworks	20,908	35,690	30,037	30,267	33,809
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc.	324,060	486,674	428,349	455 838	590,726
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	102,959	130,761	141,809	207,299	153,891
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	497,966	721,414	592,993	851,077	1,119,379
Fur and manufactures of fur	67,821	69,327	56,208	133,767	135,081
Glass and manufactures of—					
Common and colourless window glass	20,404	11,918	15,072	19,958	38,326
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets not exceeding 7 sq. feet each	5,444	3,241	10,311	9,313	8,573
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets exceeding 7 sq. feet each and not exceeding 25 sq. feet	852	3,083	3,365	2,615	3,889
Plate glass, not otherwise provided for	5,448	3,728	653	3,854	11,172
Glass, other and mfs. of	534,442	751,977	645,577	853,192	1,029,648
Total	566,590	773,947	674,978	888,932	1,091,608

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Gloves and mitts	–	–	–	–	–
Gold, silver and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, axle lb.	1,280,368	2,654,356	2,626,462	2,819,675	3,489,431
Gunpowder and other explosives	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc. lb.	5,333,879	7,878,431	6,005,335	8,943,454	8,327,986
Hair and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Hats, caps and bonnets	–	–	–	–	–
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Ink	–	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Agricultural implements—					
Drills, seed NO.	5,267	2,885	3,574	5,423	6,885
Harrows "	5,614	3,432	3,849	8,982	14,989
Harvesters, self-binding "	2,876	880	1,206	1,481	1,110
Ploughs "	17,816	16,537	13,191	26,657	52,935
All other and parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Threshing machine separators NO.	637	649	622	1,198	1,282
Portable engines with boilers, and traction engines for farm purposes NO.	528	697	600	1,210	2,137
Sewing machines "	12,551	15,226	10,965	15,525	13,366
Typewriting machines "	4,417	7,041	6,047	9,312	11,214
Engines, gasoline "	1,477	3,198	4,048	5,549	8,683
Bar iron or steel rolled cwt.	843,376	1,051,461	607,250	1,122,158	1,693,038
Iron or steel billets, weighing not less than 60 lbs. per lineal yard cwt.	–	141,895	63,401	409,286	584,422
Iron in pigs ton.	68,362	76,851	30,146	57,912	151,349
Automobiles and motor vehicles NO.	302	533	469	1,317	3,186
Automobiles, etc., parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Iron or steel railway bars or rails ton.	63,819	45,818	17,701	38,218	29,645
Rolled iron or steel angles, etc. cwt.	426,480	461,600	305,592	703,617	872,274
Rolled iron or steel beams, etc. cwt.	327,653	888,988	786,102	1,099,468	1,563,340
Rolled iron or steel plates. "	182,333	174,449	104,740	213,397	432,973
Rolled iron or steel sheets, polished or not, no. 14 gauge and thinner cwt.	141,956[2]	207,382	188,070	376,769	419,063
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron or steel cwt.	105,458	152,719	127,521	266,687	168,879

[1] Nine months. [2] Part 17 gauge.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc	115,637	154,337	132,669	177,725	197,339
Gloves and mitts	103,754	176,601	189,201	279,086	319,943
Gold, silver and mfs. of	224,102	271,999	242,134	265,598	297,193
Grease, axle	54,212	111,944	108,728	139,754	158,425
Gunpowder and other explosives	208,680	247,691	203,815	243,280	285,185
Gutta percha, india rubber and manufactures of	476,444	666,307	682,919	1,007,491	1,410,790
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc	2,427,589	3,235,271	2,409,220	4,142,403	4,470,347
Hair and manufactures of	10,475	25,859	53,476	93,442	73,070
Hats, caps and bonnets	860,881	976,563	906,199	1,080,310	1,173,654
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc	24,949	41,249	26,600	57,089	64,127
Ink	99,778	123,478	113,690	133,168	112,005
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Agricultural implements—					
Drills, seed	177,231	87,276	123,460	218,480	355,791
Harrows	82,679	50,789	61,108	113,814	229,747
Harvesters, self-binding	315,360	85,662	129,775	165,759	115,794
Ploughs	498,362	437,789	462,157	952,660	1,992,555
All other and parts of	746,451	1,054,594	805,579	1,152,797	1,765,558
Threshing machine separators	326,432	386,583	359,869	628,218	740,550
Portable engines with boilers, and traction engines for farm purposes	580,444	1,030,456	791,911	1,799,880	3,574,179
Sewing machines	239,178	247,007	191,622	303,699	319,040
Typewriting machines	283,209	544,958	446,626	669,961	685,834
Engines, gasoline	304,552	619,071	698,004	955,077	1,321,958
Bar iron or steel	1,384,292	1,818,655	938,929	1,530,432	2,533,747
Iron or steel billets, weighing not less than 60 lbs. per lineal yard	–	185,085	69,747	384,216	571,923
Iron in pigs	1,121,828	1,429,946	491,529	840,178	2,084,729
Automobiles and motor vehicles	424,974	637,941	474,757	1,569,227	3,829,435
Automobiles, etc., parts of	–	125,579	116,719	254,862	494,264
Iron or steel railway bars or rails	1,626,472	1,184,437	475,837	1,103,655	820,866
Rolled iron or steel angles, etc	634,786	762,390	454,285	934,423	1,262,409
Rolled iron or steel beams, etc,	516,029	1,449,010	1,133,540	1,380,832	2,134,678
Rolled iron or steel plates	309,985	308,821	168,922	306,814	642,479
Rolled iron or steel sheets, polished or not, no. 14 gauge and thinner	330,679[2]	529,434	467,187	914,705	999,318
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron or steel	332,322	484,032	387,752	825,443	507,691

[1] Nine months. [2] Part 17 gauge.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Iron and steel and mfs. of—con.					
Skelp iron or steel, sheared or rolled in grooves....cwt.	668,770	693,294	681,902	1,213,698	1,141,736
Cream separators and steel bowls for.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cream separators, materials for manufacture of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Rolled round wire rods, not over $\frac{3}{8}$ in. in diameter .cwt.	217,366	173,539	222,832	483,850	558,168
Boiler plate, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in thickness.cwt.	–	206,484	129,303	286,174	298,539
Rolled iron or steel plates, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in thickness.....cwt.	239,313	273,980	207,617	483,030	759,444
Barbed fence wire of iron or steel.....cwt.	356,605	237,955	198,894	326,817	338,187
Wire, curved or not, galvanized iron or steel, nos. 9, 12 and 13 gauge.....cwt.	165,665	487,053	330,203	641,413	517,915
Other, and mfs. of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total.....	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Jellies, jams and preserves. lb.	53,525	98,498	55,818	69,507	69,272
Jewelry.....	–	–	–	–	–
Junk and oakum.....cwt.	5,091	4,508	6,940	32,769	10,327
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc.....yd.	9,914	19,642	11,581	166,971	585,914
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain dyed or coloured, etc....yd.	269,469	385,364	307,007	317,010	396,699
Lead and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Leather and mfs. of—					
Leather, belting leather of all kinds.....lb.	8,080	7,765	6,787	13,074	44,573
Calf, kid or goat, lamb and sheep skins, dressed, waxed or glazed... "	156,858	173,911	240,808	184,744	404,821
Glove leather, tanned or dressed, etc..... "	468,683	667,218	768,404	963,746	880,937
Upper leather, including dongola, cordovan, kangaroo, alligator, etc.. "	159,391	116,654	76,830	151,216	314,107
Boots and shoes, slippers and insoles of leather.....	–	–	–	–	–
Harness and saddlery, including horse boots.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other leather, and mfs. of...	–	–	–	–	–
Total.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Iron and steel and mfs. of—con.					
Skelp iron or steel, sheared or rolled in grooves	964,271	1,177,591	920,915	1,535,571	1,530,585
Cream separators and steel bowls for	279,648	371,109	443,170	487,261	263,384
Cream separators, materials for manufacture of	101,131	119,412	206,715	212,056	345,850
Rolled round wire rods, not over ⅜ in. in diameter	300,065	258,736	316,741	652,335	751,811
Boiler plate, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than ¼-in. in thickness	--	366,120	199,610	404,823	457,189
Rolled iron or steel plates, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than ¼-in. in thickness	385,595	446,428	295,154	580,543	1,054,967
Barbed fence wire of iron or steel	815,084	562,274	489,508	708,800	727,210
Wire, curved or not, galvanized iron or steel, nos. 9, 12 and 13 gauge	336,383	1,061,369	707,069	1,267,953	990,541
Other, and mfs. of	20,155,187	28,118,019	18,547,209	25,185,685	35,233,399
Total	33,572,636	45,940,573	31,375,406	48,040,159	68,337,481
Ivory, manufactures of	33,844	29,351	22,758	20,408	22,879
Jellies, jams and preserves	7,069	12,707	10,379	12,205	12,516
Jewelry	699,818	731,715	689,659	908,769	897,648
Junk and oakum	19,428	19,526	24,307	45,387	22,879
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc	623	1,790	786	9,280	15,755
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc	22,211	33,381	23,646	27,101	26,815
Lead and manufactures of	37,694	54,618	59,885	53,568	46,010
Leather and mfs. of—					
Leather, belting leather of all kinds	1,437	3,856	3,417	7,317	15,530
Calf, kid or goat, lamb and sheep skins, dressed, waxed or glazed	165,164	195,899	236,734	172,005	341,832
Glove leather, tanned or dressed, etc	327,446	480,911	423,727	548,180	506,227
Upper leather, including dongola, cordovan, kangaroo, alligator, etc	158,682	108,196	68,340	135,683	238,369
Boots and shoes, slippers and insoles of leather	982,911	1,403,645	1,140,526	1,330,291	1,742,699
Harness and saddlery, including horse boots	56,030	75,241	93,579	137,187	170,876
Other leather, and mfs. of	407,375	543,943	548,041	846,092	1,031,772
Total	2,099,045	2,811,691	2,514,364	3,176,755	4,047,312

[1]Nine months. [2] Included with iron and steel mfs. of.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Lime..... bbl.	89,919	129,379	153,809	190,337	194,809
Lime juice and other fruit juices..... gal.	5,621	10,577	7,756	15,231	30,844
Lithographic presses	–	–	–	–	–
Machine card clothing.....	–	–	–	–	–
Magic lanterns and slides for ..		–	–	–	–
Malt, extract of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, manuf actures of	–	–	–	–	–
Matresses....	–	–	–	–	–
Mats and rugs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Metals and mfs. of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral substances, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mucilage.....	–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments..... .. .	–	–	–	–	–
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Newspapers and magazines....	–	–	–	–	–
Noils.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal..... cwt.	23,352	38,089	44,212	54,171	49,257
Oils, cocoanut and palm.. gal.	62,238	103,039	80,863	85,982	98,042
Oils, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum.	–	–	–	–	–
Optical, philosophical, photographic, and mathematical instruments..	–	–	–	–	–
Packages.....	–	–	–	–	–
Paints and colours.....	–	–	–	–	–
Paper and manufactures of—					
Hangings of wall paper, including borders.... roll.	1,234,323	1,578,203	1,865,714	2,278,614	2,501,732
Printing paper ..... lb.	3,983,766	4,288,069	3,910,317	3,616,399	7,659,193
Tarred and other building paper	–	–	–	–	–
Wrapping paper..... lb.	950,382	1,333,073	1,709,854	1,618,445	1,705,332
Other paper and mfs. of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Pencils, lead.....	–	–	–	–	–
Pens, penholders and rulers....	–	–	–	–	–
Perfumery, non-alcoholic.....	–	–	–	–	–
Photographic dry plates.	–	–	–	–	–
Picture and photograph frames.	–	–	–	–	–
Pitch and tar, pine..... gal.	114,239	1,728,338	1,385,712	1,262,150	1,416,937
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass	–	–	–	–	–
Plaster of Paris..	–	–		–	–
Plates engraved on wood or metal	–	–		–	–
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.....	–	–		–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Lime	67,573	99,611	106,125	116,193	143,338
Lime juice and other fruit juices	6,449	12,870	10,784	19,051	37,473
Lithographic presses	50,353	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Machine card clothing	3,972	12,054	8,756	9,091	11,364
Magic lanterns and slides for	3,653	33,356	177,522	325,976	422,542
Malt, extract of	9,839	20,377	36,318	40,652	51,121
Marble, manufactures of	80,186	118,766	77,864	50,973	101,258
Matresses	4,350	10,062	6,258	4,572	4,539
Mats and rugs	19,585	2,225	733	638	1,352
Metals and manufactures of	1,808,209	2,078,980	1,841,753	2,732,439	3,736,860
Mineral substances, manufactures of	135,245	198,550	191,789	215,470	255,572
Mucilage	14,403	21,028	21,639	30,369	25,505
Musical instruments	473,716	730,347	679,452	961,229	1,125,752
Mustard, and mustard cake, etc.	19,327	27,753	25,955	32,056	28,928
Newspapers and magazines	232,284	400,736	567,123	665,816	787,893
Noils	39,181	10,465	5,506	16,625	8,226
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal	31,410	53,128	60,594	86,154	72,629
Oils, cocoanut and palm	50,809	49,461	45,884	63,771	86,137
Oils, other	347,747	819,972	416,105	510,654	691,154
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	204,052	218,953	182,720	274,607	320,264
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	178,098	405,802	428,785	496,126	806,955
Packages	268,398	502,766	492,472	457,774	538,832
Paints and colours	387,171	415,823	354,610	497,030	575,027
Paper and manufactures of—					
Hangings of wall paper, including borders	131,749	163,534	157,554	205,822	229,000
Printing paper	262,564	282,850	195,376	234,739	373,904
Tarred and other building paper	189,933	316,706	280,716	343,263	394,593
Wrapping paper	34,557	47,164	50,890	58,102	54.479
Other paper and mfs. of	1,258,940	1,938,802	1,811,359	2,373,533	2,607,709
Total	1,877,743	2,749,056	2,495,895	3,215,459	3,659,685
Pencils, lead	85,607	112,433	118,553	164,059	152,955
Pens, penholders and rulers	123,569	185,666	137,826	103,184	116,329
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	80,078	138,628	134,098	168,898	199,654
Photographic dry plates	31,324	28,365	14,746	17,375	19,808
Picture and photograph frames	52,652	76,320	62,647	74,964	77,128
Pitch and tar, pine	14,624	83,643	63,258	59,074	64,870
Plaits, straw, tuscan, and grass	92,330	100,975	98,147	152,837	107,806
Plaster of Paris	58,259	51,504	70,173	140,778	146,952
Plates engraved on wood or metal	15,587	27,161	36,522	40,934	48,002
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc	96,231	146,405	147,929	246 251	352,267

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with iron and steel.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Polish or composition, knife or other	–	–	–	–	–
Pomades lb.	3,522	2,341	1,331	1,380	1,936
Post office parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, polished, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Printing presses, machines and parts	–	–	–	–	–
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc., cwt.	69,211	164,208	171,385	351,416	304,460
Regalia and badges	–	–	–	–	–
Resin cwt.	140,536	213,718	171,176	237,829	213,546
Ribbons	–	–	–	–	–
Rugs, railway and traveling	–	–	–	–	–
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	–	–	–	–	–
Sauces, catsups and soy gal.	41,503	81,257	61,507	60,992	100,673
Ships, vessels and repairs on	–	–	–	–	–
Signs of any material and letters for signs	–	–	–	–	–
Silk and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Slate	–	–	–	–	–
Soap—					
Common or laundry lb.	1,467,961	2,119,877	2,739,988	3,392,243	3,710,675
Castile "	37,675	79,548	78,633	43,599	52,974
Toilet	–	–	–	–	–
Other soap, powders, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Spices lb.	638,648	805,982	685,931	757,510	814,116
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Spirits—					
Brandy, including artificial brandy, etc gal.	554	2,400	3,014	834	1,032
Gin of all kinds "	816	1,087	2,833	355	142
Rum "	2,955	2,982	9,713	8,046	8,268
Whiskey "	2,674	4,392	6,100	4,359	4,306
Spirits, other "	4,685	5,731	5,509	7,299	9,241
Total "	11,684	16,592	27,169	20,893	22,989
Starch, etc. lb.	411,684	548,881	701,986	854,169	1,522,246
Stearic acid "	98,493	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	–	–	–	–	–
Stone, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Straw, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar and syrups lb.	2,022,414	1,706,158	3,514,455	16,126,577	3,120,897
Candy and confectionery "	562,575	921,350	819,873	878,953	1,251,351
Glucose and saccharine "	2,656,353	2,437,200	2,756,617	3,276,546	4,536,694
Molasses gal.	96,515	119,517	124,785	146,207	164,074
Surgical and dental instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Tape lines	–	–	–	–	–
Teeth, artificial	–	–	–	–	–
Tin and manufactures of—					
Tin, in blocks, pigs and bars cwt.	10,693	12,915	8,231	13,175	11,004

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with drugs, dyes, etc.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Polish or composition, knife or other	53,548	88,821	66,261	82,570	88,771
Pomades	4,275	4,043	1,685	2,381	1,176
Post office parcels	355,045	489,890	520,581	656,770	730,500
Precious stones	45,934	63,401	30,608	42,643	39,082
Printing presses, machines and parts	497,192	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc.	158,332	476,932	370,288	682,149	700,021
Regalia and badges	6,750	15,190	16,572	23,948	22,899
Resin	281,152	453,464	310,356	431,930	500,942
Ribbons	87,354	104,374	92,785	106,108	119,941
Rugs, railway and traveling	1,767	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	97,144	107,755	102,911	126,166	145,555
Sauces, catsups and soy	35,491	55,626	49,787	54,438	81,178
Ships, vessels and repairs on	128,426	290,678	290,626	691,100	430,867
Signs of any material and letters for signs	42,894	61,441	47,461	58,711	74,756
Silk and manufactures of	245,583	304,479	336,771	574,326	699,345
Slate	88,749	127,851	118,369	131,057	140,257
Soap—					
Common or laundry	82,531	118,193	153,387	191,404	209,236
Castile	3,486	6,058	7,669	5,342	6,418
Toilet	102,398	151,985	146,306	188,637	179,110
Other soap, powders, etc.	137,260	170,235	177,938	214,374	219,177
Total	325,675	446,471	485,300	599,757	613,941
Spices	55,465	72,054	65,646	70,363	85,589
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc	51,925	64,536	60,587	92,368	105,941
Spirits—					
Brandy, including artificial brandy, etc	1,463	5,125	5,759	2,217	2,577
Gin of all kinds	430	757	1,615	293	192
Rum	1,440	1,218	4,665	3,225	3,269
Whiskey	6,014	7,771	10,428	9,597	9,832
Spirits, other	48,997	52,239	53,147	71,227	74,692
Total	58,344	67,110	75,614	86,559	90,562
Starch, etc	15,420	24,456	28,272	34,011	50,369
Stearic acid	10,550	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	49,357	49,801	67,852	62,439	48,306
Stone, manufactures of	147,819	203,973	180,767	341,714	393,042
Straw, manufactures of	6,384	5,958	4,439	9,246	16,589
Sugar and syrups	43,386	39,907	85,938	387,337	71,246
Candy and confectionery	82,811	117,491	117,122	130,683	172,156
Glucose and saccharine	58,309	56,766	64,654	74,005	85,526
Molasses	32,985	23,730	27,018	31,725	31,472
Surgical and dental instruments	118,137	126,318	155,961	200,150	247,147
Tape lines	14,518	15,262	9,412	9,929	6,458
Teeth, artificial	62,846	78,905	84,967	115,303	136,284
Tin and manufactures of—					
Tin, in blocks, pigs and bars	440,551	487,087	236,828	400,299	395,876

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with iron and steel. [3] Included with wool and manufactures of. [4] Included with drugs, dyes, etc.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Tin and mfs. of—con.					
Tin plates and sheets.. cwt.	100,662	258,189	140,606	245,680	374,587
Tin foil..... lb.	437,951	594,783	676,453	767,430	921,190
Tinware and all other mfs. of.	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco and manufactures of—					
Cigarettes ..... lb.	528	1,042	819	1,265	1,874
Cigars..... "	5,014	5,721	8,753	9,743	12,390
Tobacco, cut..... "	175,487	203,539	74,708	71,328	99,172
Other, and mfs. of.... "	131,209	187,843	168,934	140,166	193,050
Total ..... "	312,238	398,145	253,214	222,502	306,486
Tobacco pipes, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Trawls and trawling spoons....	–	–	–	–	–
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Turpentine, spirits of.... gal.	452,283	861,519	905,497	949,215	868,343
Twine and manufactures of....	–	–	–	–	–
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades.....	–	–	–	–	–
Unenumerated.....	–	–	–	–	–
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc..... gal.	40,890	60,270	54,133	72,397	73,734
Vinegar..... "	19,600	42,464	38,453	44,900	47,879
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	–	–	–	–	–
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wine, non-sparkling .... gal.	26,155	28,400	29,429	38,345	52,091
Wine, sparkling..... doz.	242	321	499	437	165
Wood and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Wool and manufactures of—					
Cassimeres, cloths and doeskins..... .... yd.	9,026	29,426	14,250	19,592	18,987
Coatings and overcoatings ..... "	1,328	1,288	2,471	8,652	2,348
Tweeds .... "	5,752	1,379	1,730	(34	3,439
Knitted goods, including knitted underwear	–	–	–	–	–
Socks and stockings of all kinds..... .....doz. prs.	8,532	8,492	6,490	8,203	19,202
Yarns, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the goat, etc.. lb.	4,670	1,877	2,831	2,849	2,071
Yarns, woolen and worsted. ..... "	3,810	3,034	1,156	1,533	4,329
Fabrics and mfs. composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, etc.....	–	–	–	–	

[1] Nine months

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Tin and mfs. of—con.					
Tin plates and sheets	342,767	919,886	482,948	764,420	1,202,314
Tin foil	53,191	69,630	74,295	86,078	117,799
Tinware and all other mfs. of.	206,380	204,860	178,153	232,148	308,310
Total	1,042,889	1,681,463	972,224	1,482,945	2,024,299
Tobacco and manufactures of—					
Cigarettes	1,720	2,931	2,521	3,618	6,512
Cigars	22,725	23,002	33,730	41,451	56,242
Tobacco, cut	91,310	112,283	42,606	38,397	53,208
Other, and mfs. of	59,303	88,743	77,988	63,154	89,570
Total	175,058	226,959	156,845	146,620	205,532
Tobacco pipes, etc	34,686	48,520	41,997	53,370	51,877
Trawls and trawling spoons	8,922	17,741	20,791	23,151	24,277
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	50,180	20,119	21,220	33,302	55,570
Turpentine, spirits of	294,359	557,562	411,132	519,824	674,352
Twine and manufactures of	24,311	48,590	28,057	34,320	38,440
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	8,711	22,473	18,675	18,778	12,757
Unenumerated	109,093	220,772	184,573	190,358	346,548
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc.	74,545	104,343	89,423	118,928	119,797
Vinegar	3,996	6,256	4,692	5,081	5,816
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc	617,952	693,522	538,336	669,740	767,249
Wax, manufactures of	49,424	56,955	77,272	116,806	178,727
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	118,547	129,816	160,792	234,116	243,781
Whips, thongs and lashes	4,973	13,230	14,993	7,059	9,447
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	36,277	48,926	35,402	42,488	25,066
Wine, non-sparkling	16,598	18,898	18,615	22,430	25,986
Wine, sparkling	2,405	2,276	12,371	4,226	1,555
Wood and manufactures of	1,238,203	1,791,047	1,338,802	1,802,644	2,309,904
Wool and manufactures of—					
Cassimeres, cloths and doeskins	7,411	21,278	9,196	10,857	10,909
Coatings and overcoatings	614	1,592	1,798	4,609	1,345
Tweeds	2,129	832	1,126	408	1,961
Knitted goods, including knitted underwear	26,705	36,607	46,738	63,258	74,902
Socks and stockings of all kinds	13,343	11,470	9,610	11,408	27,747
Yarns composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the goat, etc	1,156	913	1,718	1,471	1,805
Yarns, woolen and worsted	1,365	3,111	553	1,189	3,107
Fabrics and mfs. composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, etc	55,533	68,307	58,847	59,928	72,163

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Wool and mfs. of—con.					
Clothing, women's and children's outside garments.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing, ready-made and wearing apparel.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other, and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Yarns, n.e.s..... lb.	5,808	2,287	422	361	9,298
Zinc and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactured articles...	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Clays.....	–	–	–	–	–
Coal, anthracite and dust. ton.	1,991,926	3,056,600	3,022,970	3,113,860	3,434,399
Coal, bituminous..... "	3,775,800	7,628,528	6,704,266	6,980,200	7,735,360
Coal dust, n.e.s..... "	624,122	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Emery, in bulk, crushed, or ground.....	–	–	–	–	–
Gravel and sand.. ..... ton.	164,152	257,342	123,140	147,244	190,163
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, sawn only.....	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral and aerated waters....	–	–	–	–	–
Minerals, viz.—					
Alumina, or oxide of aluminium ..... cwt.	50,822	78,539	29,659	155,130	176,534
Litharge..... "	771	1,888	785	4,997	2,113
Other minerals.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined ... gal.	6,867,323	6,285,953	10,598,728	8,637,286	9,217,634
Oils, products of petroleum ..... "	1,594,819	1,829,472	1,470,356	2,185,341	2,600,099
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum.... "	1,900,025	3,260,483	2,315,941	2,793,246	3,528,045
Oils, other..... "	13,264,934	24,921,312	36,798,796	45,490,660	71,000,992
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore ..... cwt.	7,616,429	8,715,726	8,007,064	14,111,869	17,840,207
Phosphate rock	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones in the rough...	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills	–	–	–	–	–
Salt..... cwt.	274,694	319,524	392,351	557,602	575,905
Stone, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc..... ... ton.	14,332	19,189	13,260	23,314	27,294
Stone, granite, sawn only. "	5,090	980	296	155	771
Whiting or whitening.... cwt.	8,188	19,804	50,645	13,609	21,920
Other mineral products.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with coal, bituminous.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Wool and mfs. of—con.					
Clothing, women's and children's outside garments	88,225	107,995	64,675	136,488	123,911
Clothing, ready-made, and wearing apparel	139,878	286,452	455,951	522,845	481,188
Other, and mfs. of	72,433	148,945	85,154	110,089	167,459
Total	408,792	687,502	735,466	922,550	966,497
Yarns, n.e.s.	2,493	1,056	227	321	2,366
Zinc and manufactures of	41,522	105,927	148,081	154,754	521,019
Other manufactured articles	994,183	922,671	721,354	997,562	1,242,100
VI. Mineral produce—totals.	21,142,200	34,490,499	32,735,517	34,798,366	39,840,610
Clays	109,157	182,066	108,582	116,513	162,099
Coal, anthracite and dust	9,405,230	14,064,434	13,886,861	14,300,004	15,612,164
Coal, bituminous	7,409,091	14,788,845	13,011,348	12,979,151	14,577,365
Coal dust, n.e.s.	559,706	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground	18,047	23,781	23,897	27,305	39,590
Gravel and sand	141,751	204,789	112,331	147,903	188,648
Lithographic stones, not engraved	3,086	2,104	3,625	5,918	7,719
Marble, sawn only	71,193	122,468	93,368	96,310	138,289
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled	5,892	3,825	9,138	1,398	20,177
Mineral and aerated waters	57,244	66,267	52,139	66,454	51,218
Minerals, viz.—					
Alumina, or oxide of aluminium	104,659	154,053	59,440	322,566	353,872
Litharge	4,901	11,339	4,745	18,319	10,667
Other minerals	73,782	89,348	44,970	72,468	113,153
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined	575,872	501,765	782,315	618,296	541,876
Oils, products of petroleum	181,218	193,868	154,118	211,608	277,037
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum	247,631	410,653	310,777	385,387	461,856
Oils, other	471,592	895,736	1,790,774	2,005,804	3,332,242
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore	1,317,161	2,191,190	1,815,185	2,737,336	3,330,600
Phosphate rock	30,950	27,955	34,565	47,068	60,762
Precious stones in the rough	12,400	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills	75,581	156,295	75,344	160,787	50,525
Salt	72,286	82,808	97,922	141,003	128,704
Stone, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc.	58,090	79,883	60,750	108,176	123,606
Stone, granite, sawn only	31,711	5,111	2,658	1,320	3,200
Whiting or whitening	4,934	9,848	17,720	7,512	11,659
Other mineral products	99,035	222,068	182,945	219,760	243,582

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with coal, bituminous.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for use of the Governor General	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for Dominion Government	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for army and navy	–	–	–	–	
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	–	–	–	–	–
Bacteriological products or serums	–	–	–	–	–
Barrels or packages returned	–	–	–	–	–
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee, green lb.	312,560	444,441	450,134	405,388	333,926
Models of inventions and other improvements	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Settlers' effects	–	–	–	–	–
Sponges	–	–	–	–	–
Tea lb.	266,369	198,654	317,502	456,164	325,802
Other miscellaneous articles	–	–	–	–	–
Coin and bullion	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXVIII. Imports of Canada from United States in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	12,742,307	14,309,053	17,157,800	15,281,305	22,088,415
Articles the growth, produce, or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported	424,856	472,564	397,050	449,961	394,615
Articles for use of the Governor General	619	1,398	2,613	1,123	2,241
Articles for Dominion Government	250,178	–	–	–	–
Articles for army and navy	258	543	1,418	2,205	1,900
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	374,354	536,771	480,381	569,451	690,211
Bacteriological products or serums	30,147	34,619	44,677	53,602	62,737
Barrels or packages returned	33,215	45,670	74,866	74,699	96,136
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.	3,324	3,481	2,201	1,567	1,063
Coffee, green	35,095	47,250	50,478	47,987	43,574
Models of inventions and other improvements	14,009	38,466	31,587	28,963	62,593
Paintings in oil or water colours	56,253	74,384	179,178	193,637	472,000
Settlers' effects	4,062,083	6,818,673	5,761,089	7,613,553	7,919,073
Sponges	27,535	39,911	33,842	48,170	64,236
Tea	28,608	21,787	33,773	49,733	41,955
Other miscellaneous articles	56,805	169,596	94,275	147,260	146,200
Coin and bullion	7,344,968	6,003,940	9,970,372	5,999,394	10,089,881

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I. Agricultural produce....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	–	–	–	–	–
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds..... lb.	57,976	102,442	75,390	91,843	202,301
Macaroni and vermicelli. "	2,128,058	3,554,374	3,153,597	3,730,626	4,486,079
Rice, all kinds..... "	16,900,159	30,429,908	24,357,287	22,026,418	40,631,829
Rice and sago flour. ... "	263,563	131,965	256,427	522,757	280,575
Other breadstuffs. ..... "	1,151,663	2,091,531	1,227,319	1,851,254	2,758,164
Total breadstuffs..... "	20,501,419	36,310,220	29,070,020	28,222,898	48,358,948
Grain and products of—					
Beans..... bush.	2,981	8,583	19,197	37,596	14,534
Indian corn for distillation purposes ..... "	–	–	–	2,090	–
Indian corn..... "	–	–	9,584	7,947	1,618
Oats..... "	–	1	310	6	–
Peas ..... "	319	1,676	2,162	1,233	3,257
Wheat..... "	24	–	25	25	42
Other grains.. .. .. "	3,748	4	582	1,269	756
Total grains..... "	7,072	10,264	31,860	50,166	20,207
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cereal foods.....	–	–	–	–	–
Indian or corn meal.... bbl.	–	200	1	–	–
Wheat flour..... "	20	19	25	19	37
Other grain products.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total grain products	–	–	–	–	–
Grand total breadstuffs....	–	–	–	–	–
Broom corn.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cane and rattan, not manufactured.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cider..... gal.	86	220	128	206	36
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground..... lb.	350,895	967,067	967,996	889,717	751,421
Cocoanuts ..... NO.	2,460,716	2,452,592	3,257,559	3,108,187	3,422,389
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico..... cwt.	81	200	156	105	178
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s. . "	503	181	384	1,259	5,511
Florists' stock.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Currants..... lb.	6,825,039	8,781,589	8,472,291	9,272,366	8,905,058
Dates..... "	1,929,945	412,542	203,105	446,187	321,025
Figs..... "	4,715,391	3,090,929	1,867,696	2,966,007	3,165,594
Prunes..... "	185,575	534,125	484,000[2]	185,669[2]	651,001[2]
Raisins..... "	6,419,911	12,004,180	10,058,821	12,235,191	10,284,169
Other dried fruits..... "	99,177	105,828	127,471	175,309	256,742
Nuts, all kinds..... "	4,271,272	5,613,340	5,729,998	7,490,479	7,645,245
Total dried fruits .... "	24,446,310	30,542,533	26,943,382	32,771,208	31,228,834
Fruits, green—					
Apples.. . ..... bbl.	–	185	202	–	213
Bananas .....bunches.	102,213	19,539	26,544	177,114	45,993
Cherries..... lb.	–	–	–	–	12,901
Cranberries.....bush.	1	–	–	1	8
Grapes ..... lb.	227,326	245,817	131,490	66,043	39,340
Oranges, lemons and limes...	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months. [2] Including plums unpitted.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
1. Agricultural produce....totals,	3,283,050	4,866,933	3,806,329	4,546,497	5,531,523
Bamboo reeds, cut to length....	3,545	1,624	4,616	5,860	3,237
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....	2,765	5,806	2,644	5,371	21,286
Macaroni and vermicelli.....	89,007	154,319	147,088	170,295	203,813
Rice, all kinds.....	340,257	671,468	592,452	455,277	753,534
Rice and sago flour.....	3,767	2,303	4,906	9,079	5,198
Other breadstuffs.....	43,796	78,401	27,778	36,229	75,923
Total breadstuffs.....	479,592	912,297	774,868	676,251	1,059,754
Grain and products of—					
Beans.....	2,559	8,932	21,594	50,933	17,665
Indian corn for distillation purposes.....	–	–	–	1,232	–
Indian corn.....	–	–	7,807	6,501	1,182
Oats.....	–	2	192	5	–
Peas.....	570	4,234	3,072	1,629	9,908
Wheat.....	22	–	–	28	25
Other grains.....	3,428	6	590	1,042	555
Total grains	6,579	13,174	33,255	61,370	29,335
Bran.....	–	–	322	–	131
Cereal foods.....	510	837	1,375	1,419	5,254
Indian or corn meal.....	–	648	2	–	–
Wheat flour.....	76	82	111	107	172
Other grain products.....	1,155	2,140	1,371	4,516	3,143
Total grain products	1,741	3,707	3,181	6,042	8,700
Grand total breadstuffs..	487,912	929,178	811,304	743,663	1,097,789
Broom corn.....	–	58	621	36,771	22,228
Cane and rattan, not manufactured	274	7,433	362	1,809	10
Cider.....	100	162	168	136	42
Cocoa, beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	53,935	176,162	123,286	102,171	81,486
Cocoanuts.....	47,121	54,780	62,850	60,953	63,663
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico.....	821	1,982	1,530	997	2,244
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	4,729	1,878	5,612	4,566	16,440
Florists' stock.....	79,568	89,949	89,395	117,742	135,252
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Currants.....	292,176	408,775	350,774	377,714	432,952
Dates.....	35,512	17,850	11,404	20,203	15,383
Figs.....	131,452	121,073	73,701	98,490	134,287
Prunes.....	6,420	25,599	16,781[2]	8,213[2]	35,182[2]
Raisins.....	413,792	600,748	442,427	474,938	588,757
Other dried fruits.....	3,436	3,044	6,462	5,503	9,828
Nuts, all kinds.....	460,187	587,832	594,526	775,648	908,595
Total dried fruits.....	1,342,975	1,764,921	1,496,075	1,760,709	2,124,984
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	–	955	3,118	–	2,242
Bananas.....	92,277	17,775	20,776	139,297	22,131
Cherries.....	–	–	–	–	1,874
Cranberries.....	3	–	–	3	17
Grapes.....	18,578	17,987	9,443	4,990	2,423
Oranges, lemons and limes...	254,937	455,466	359,414	344,099	399,402

[1] Nine months. [2] Including plums unpitted.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Pineapples..... NO.	31,374	13,652	58,242	56,496	54,720
Plums ..... bush.	–	–	11	–	–
All other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits, green	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, preserved.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hemp, undressed..... cwt.	23,745	21,847	12,825	10,753	11,520
Hops..... lb.	89,700	239,940	243,643	134,926	169,979
Oils, vegetable..... gal.	76,853	6,995	107,736	111,824	306,659
Oils, vegetable..... lb.	–	3,545	2,722	666	18,239
Pickles..... gal.	24,715	45,446	65,723	77,275	146,416
Plants and trees	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, garden, field, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, flax..... lb.	19,830	5,880	15,288	133,280	2,515,912
Seeds, all other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar, maple and maple syrup ..... lb.	52	–	–	–	–
Tobacco, unmanufactured. "	564,379	484,077	704,563	904,318	1,032,292
Vegetables	–	–	–	–	–
Other agricultural produce	–	–	–	–	–
II. Animals and their produce—Totals..	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle..... NO.	–	1	–	–	–
Dogs ..... "	1	1	9	3	23
Horses ..... "	61	65	133	190	329
Sheep..... "	–	–	–	–	2
Other animals	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living....	–	–	–	–	–
Bones, crude and bone dust, etc..... cwt.	16,485	16,106	21,791	18,434	12,569
Bristles..... lb.	18,159	40,736	10,469	59,657	50,368
Eggs..... doz.	28,982	53,220	43,787	126,376	153,873
Feathers.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, not dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, degras and oleostearine ..... lb.	163,577	255,599	154,638	277,541	243,566
Grease, rough..... "	–	–	–	–	59,876
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned ..... "	82,159	91,561	919	40,677	58,061
Hair, horse..... "	3,293	–	3,872	1,976	2,130
Hatters' furs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, raw..... lb.	–	–	–	–	24,766,207
Honey..... "	126,203	322,901	76,632	176,058	101,409
Milk, condensed..... "	861	64,475	17,580	3,718	4,809
Oils, animal ..... gal.	30	–	–	–	–
Provisions, viz—					
Butter..... lb.	205,524	213,371	418,564	326,340	904,201

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Pineapples	3,430	1,280	4,408	5,137	5,039
Plums	–	–	24	–	–
All other	10,526	2,569	745	1,429	1,983
Total fruits, green	379,751	496,032	397,928	494,955	435,111
Fruits, preserved	47,160	56,123	39,370	50,070	89,722
Hemp, undressed	159,607	159,378	66,839	55,599	45,535
Hops	25,081	56,899	51,426	42,530	50,687
Oils, vegetable	62,344	27,515	102,278	112,721	172,261
Oils, vegetable	–	242	172	40	1,903
Pickles	10,775	21,383	26,148	35,194	67,115
Plants and trees	12,416	14,095	16,398	23,562	35,095
Seeds, garden, field, etc	44,644	32,118	32,248	39,627	56,082
Seeds, flax	806	281	695	4,897	83,716
Seeds, all other	25,762	32,809	44,905	33,675	43,172
Total seeds	71,212	65,208	77,848	78,199	182,970
Sugar, maple and maple syrup	5	–	–	–	–
Tobacco, unmanufactured	130,239	133,489	218,885	257,374	345,726
Vegetables	96,859	145,072	154,396	192,160	263,570
Other agricultural produce	266,639	663,370	58,828	368,716	294,453
II. Animals and their produce—Totals	4,594,558	4,557,596	4,314,105	6,982,725	7,786,130
Animals, living—					
Cattle	–	36	–	–	–
Dogs	90	25	550	140	1,375
Horses	12,877	38,295	28,769	74,595	145,285
Sheep	–	–	–	–	15
Other animals	52	486	606	1,067	49
Total animals, living	13,019	38,842	29,925	75,802	146,724
Bones, crude and bone dust, etc	10,968	14,281	15,369	13,508	10,727
Bristles	16,579	34,621	8,913	31,167	34,690
Eggs	1,762	4,286	2,823	12,092	19,081
Feathers	1,436	4,606	5,040	5,555	9,775
Fur skins, not dressed	722,758	747,626	598,317	985,342	897,458
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	405,636	516,101	294,598	392,215	436,036
Grease, degras and oleostearine	3,538	6,031	4,082	7,583	6,583
Grease, rough	–	–	–	–	2,166
Hair, cleaned or uncleaned	6,409	8,194	2,422	7,271	22,322
Hair, horse	3,471	–	1,279	339	939
Hatters' furs	765	4,910	–	2,143	696
Hides and skins, raw	2,952,328	2,413,976	2,674,576	4,602,521	4,993,819
Honey	4,027	10,501	3,021	7,155	7,670
Milk, condensed	49	4,082	1,080	290	676
Oils, animal	15	–	–	–	–
Provisions, viz—					
Butter	51,302	55,148	102,538	75,257	211,128

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Cheese lb.	186,085	174,061	326,682	412,302	615,969
Lard and lard compound, etc "	62	496	883	2,054	20,270
Meatz, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides lb.	1,691	3,586	2,771	3,485	34,637
Beef, salted "	1,042	21,200	5,300	400	1,255
Canned meats and canned poultry and game "	66,304	83,985	80,324	98,489	381,650
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Mutton and lamb, fresh lb.	990,556	1,162,837	1,113,411	1,377,270	1,760,731
Pork "	950	5,661	3,508	10,410	9,482
Poultry and game	–	–	–	–	–
Other meats lb.	99,056	106,254	107,443	94,540	191,996
Total meats	–	–	–	–	–
Rennet	–	–	–	–	–
Sausage casings	–	–	–	–	–
Silk, raw, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, bees' lb.	–	–	36	328	224
Wool "	795,440	1,984,842	1,682,881	2,023,790	2,403,780
Other articles	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Anchovies and sardines boxes.	–	1,522,875	1,910,345	2,362,071	3,726,296
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds lb.	12,770,443	16,983,034	17,571,500	13,622,998	9,842,568
Halibut "	1,081	133,155	18,764	69,614	117,096
Herring "	9,486,012	13,972,131	5,849,705	10,154,627	9,776,252
Lobsters "	104,948	14,408	145,622	125,495	201,558
Mackerel "	–	–	260	–	62,213
Oysters "	7,680	–	–	–	–
Salmon "	950,140	514,671	581,499	546,702	650,737
Seafish, other "	9,667	90,601	255,910	154,954	303,152
Other fish, fresh, pickled smoked, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Total fish	–	–	–	–	–
Fish oils—					
Cod gal.	101,782	80,031	160,832	141,191	115,955
Cod-liver "	6,950	16,098	12,970	9,752	6,930
Seal "	54,665	52,428	44,036	22,805	56,998
Other "	12,753	32,311	34,254	38,359	42,374
Total fish oil "	176,150	180,868	252,092	212,107	222,257
Other articles of the fisheries	–	–	–	–	–
IV. Forest produce totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Corkwood	–	–	–	–	–
Fence post and railroad ties	–	–	–	–	–
Logs and round unmanufactured timber	–	–	–		

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
II. Animals and their produce—con.					
Cheese	39,200	32,880	61,453	77,908	121,326
Lard and lard compound, etc	3	47	85	181	3,022
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides	135	297	215	237	4,987
Beef, salted	56	936	370	16	151
Canned meats and canned poultry and game	6,910	9,063	8,302	11,370	44,670
Extracts of meat, fluid beef, etc	1,404	756	4,828	16,405	24,550
Mutton and lamb, fresh	45,377	77,090	80,952	97,143	116,433
Pork	86	496	301	825	787
Poultry and game	1,012	2,139	2,318	3,511	7,558
Other meats	7,783	8,550	9,631	7,211	15,071
Total meats	62,763	99,327	106,917	136,718	214,207
Rennet	18,335	45,477	25,573	18,717	33,455
Sausage casings	4,380	4,475	14,594	7,398	4,229
Silk, raw, etc	41,294	17,622	40,287	40,339	10,373
Wax, bees'	–	–	1	99	67
Wool	189,764	489,505	310,832	451,947	578,753
Other articles	44,763	5,058	10,380	31,178	20,180
III. Fisheries produce.....totals.	1,026,253	1,239,583	1,093,766	1,013,740	1,123,850
Anchovies and sardines	67,429	94,168	126,545	150,975	224,230
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds	633,401	793,386	646,774	524,505	473,376
Halibut	78	5,966	1,109	3,957	7,521
Herring	162,196	220,439	119,867	154,624	149,579
Lobsters	29,428	4,596	39,882	30,083	49,298
Mackerel	–	–	16	–	1,594
Oysters	669	767	751	1,660	591
Salmon	53,966	31,956	34,851	35,672	38,548
Seafish, other	308	3,642	7,680	7,539	8,065
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc	19,447	18,278	16,091	23,276	50,213
Total fish	966,922	1,173,198	993,566	932,291	1,003,015
Fish oils—					
Cod	32,876	30,418	55,875	48,163	54,975
Cod-liver	4,302	6,853	7,000	5,518	6,654
Seal	16,884	21,767	21,373	9,285	26,244
Other	3,493	5,669	13,587	13,381	17,606
Total fish oils	57,555	64,707	97,835	76,347	105,479
Other articles of the fisheries	1,776	1,678	2,365	5,102	15,356
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	59,518	45,301	102,099	48,406	64,860
Corkwood	7,829	18,074	9,164	13,466	15,374
Fence posts and railroad ties	–	–	2,516	–	–
Logs and round unmanufactured timber	4,413	11,562	43,183	2,503	719

[1]Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce—con.					
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. M. ft.	1,042	175	201	387	345
Cherry, chestnut, etc... ft.	124,368	140,968	666,722	321,767	254,235
Mahogany ..... M. ft.	18	29	90	26	179
Oak ..... "	369	6	–	–	58
Timber, hewn and sawed....	–	–	–	–	–
Shingles ..... M.	3	–	–	11	4
Walnut	–	–	–	–	–
Other lumber and timber....	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber and timber.	–	–	–	–	–
Other articles of the forest.....	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ale, beer and porter..... gal.	15,404	27,669	19,352	33,771	34,643
Ale, ginger.....	–	–	–	–	–
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	–	–	–	–	–
Asphaltum or asphalt.....cwt.	59	7,964	13,881	80,718	50,252
Baking powder. ..... lb.	72	630	–	–	–
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables.....	–	–	–	–	–
Baskets.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	–	–	–	–	
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bells.....	–	–	–	–	–
Billard tables. ..... NO.	–	–	–		1
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of.....	–	–	–		–
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Blueing, laundry, all kinds....	–	–	–	–	–
Boats..... NO.	15	2	–	4	4
Bolsters and pillows.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bolting cloths.....	–	–	–	–	–
Books, periodicals and other printed matter..	–	–	–	–	–
Boot, shoe and stay laces.....	–	–	–	–	–
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather.....	–	–	–	–	–
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	–	–	–	–	–
Brass and mfs. of—					
Brass, old and scrap.... cwt.	1,064	1,995	422	1,442	394
Brass, in blocks, ingots or pigs..... "		–	–	–	–
Brass tubing, not polished, etc..... lb.	–	20,723	92	2,019	12,856
Brass rods and sheets for mfs..... cwt.	–	–	–	9	235
Brass wire, plain..... lb.	–	300	20	800	206

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz.—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc	20,956	1,767	3,359	4,272	3,548
Cherry, chestnut, etc	4,657	6,992	31,864	16,800	14,204
Mahogany	1,004	1,593	5,128	1,607	14,665
Oak	14,732	286	–	–	3,040
Timber, hewn and sawed	1,689	–	–	–	–
Shingles	4	–	–	12	11
Walnut	–	–	59	–	–
Other lumber and timber	4,234	4,177	6,826	8,734	12,515
Total lumber and timber.	47,276	14,815	47,236	31,425	47,983
Other articles of the forest	–	850	–	1,012	724
V. Manufactures—totals.	23,288,520	36,387,561	32,273,691	37,358,503	44,594,168
Ale, beer and porter	6,367	11,496	6,277	11,591	12,796
Ale, ginger	–	–	–	–	35
Antiseptic surgical dressing	421	773	266	878	333
Asphaltum or asphalt	146	6,925	10,832	71,834	30,665
Baking powder	27	143	–	–	–
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables	464	2,323	2,279	1,301	2,054
Baskets	30,790	44,948	27,656	28,553	34,708
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather	306	266	731	481	919
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages	1,026	1,660	1,731	1,895	1,383
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s	20,593	32,051	36,195	20,708	11,077
Bells	16,696	38,871	28,447	29,408	32,015
Billiard tables	–	–	–	–	36
Binder twine, articles for the mfr. of	138	–	–	–	–
Blacking, shoe and shoemakers' ink, etc	193	158	50	300	164
Blueing, laundry, all kinds	1	–	1	–	–
Boats	291	25	–	106	243
Bolsters and pillows	12	–	–	–	–
Bolting cloths	123	722	802	1,048	954
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	237,766	475,538	356,506	381,192	399,912
Boot, shoe and stay laces	33,681	54,050	78,134	106,044	109,694
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	24,267	27,732	23,558	23,866	15,687
Braces, suspenders and parts of	7,992	3,982	3,635	3,097	8,053
Brass and manufactures of—					
Brass, old and scrap	16,047	31,878	6,437	11,958	5,056
Brass, in blocks, ingots or pigs		–	–	–	–
Brass tubing, not polished, etc	–	4,677	23	480	1,910
Brass rods and sheets for mfs	–	–	–	163	2,861
Brass wire, plain	–	198	2	157	79

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Brass and mfs. of—con.					
Brass, other	–	–	–	–	–
Total mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, fire	–	–	–	–	–
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc lb.	319,040	7,616	320	9,526	37,906
Brooms and brushes	–	–	–	–	–
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–
Candles lb.	6,346	13,497	6,137	9,231	11,745
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	–	–	–	–	–
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfs No.	–	6,770	400	–	4,857
Carriages and parts of—					
Buggies, carriages, pleasure carts, etc No.	1	2	–	–	7
Carriages, other, and parts of.	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Carpets, n.e.s yd.	–	110	–	860	4,825
Carpet sweepers No.	–	–	–	16	–
Celluloid and manufactures of.	–	–	–	–	–
Cement	–	–	–	–	–
Chalk, prepared	–	–	–	–	–
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground lb.	3,951	18,488	20,201	17,880	18,674
Church vestments	–	–	–	–	–
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	–	–	–	–	–
Coal tar and coal pitch gal.	45	–	–	–	–
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	–	–	–	–	–
Cocoa, desiccated lb.	21,200	31,740	71,568	83,633	168,942
Cocoa, paste chocolate paste, etc lb.	338,630	665,342	528,789	491,351	902,074
Coffee, roasted or ground, extract of, etc lb.	236	446	1,204	1,120	562
Coke ton.	–	944	8,602	–	–
Collars and cuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Combs, dress and toilet	–	–	–	–	–
Copper and mfs. of—					
Copper in blocks, pigs or ingots cwt.	551	–	–	–	–
Copper in strips, sheets or plates "	18	23	–	–	–
Copper tubing, not polished, etc lb.	600	29,218	2,470	5,708	5,778
Copper, other	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Cordage of all kinds lb.	10,187	12,012	11,578	13,920	167,489

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Brass and mfs. of—con.					
Brass, other	31,577	63,576	33,884	64,352	113,455
Total mfs. of	47,624	100,329	40,346	77,110	123,361
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s	1,635	651	491	490	443
Bricks, fire	–	1,378	300	117	135
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc	9,971	263	37	1,063	2,146
Brooms and brushes	107,608	166,582	115,915	141,761	201,895
Buttons	78,063	125,897	69,279	185,345	208,658
Candles	750	1,595	873	1,570	1,507
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	4,031	361	2,520	890	364
Carbons over 6 inches in circumference for mfs	–	1,444	341	2	614
Carriages and parts of—					
Buggies, carriages, pleasure carts, etc	120	370	–	–	459
Carriages, other, and parts of.	57,343	67,534	36,969	17,968	57,659
Total	57,463	67,904	36,969	17,908	58,118
Carpets, n.e.s	–	51	–	266	313
Carpet sweepers	–	–	–	21	–
Celluloid and manufactures of	15,473	25,364	12,494	19,382	12,551
Cement	45,212	65,428	45,380	12,248	90,332
Chalk, prepared	1,527	1,809	1,685	1,817	1,860
Chickory, kiln dried, roasted or ground	158	802	838	811	926
Church vestments	9,926	21,999	20,066	18,613	38,010
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	40,919	69,163	49,865	89,596	107,678
Coal tar and coal pitch	8	–	–	–	–
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	3,457	1,633	2,873	7,991	6,229
Cocoa, desiccated	832	2,977	5,035	6,726	15,543
Cocoa paste, chocolate, paste, etc	93,226	181,822	135,154	112,337	216,222
Coffee, roasted or ground, extract of, etc	53	80	76	167	128
Coke	–	5,719	58,931	–	–
Collars and cuffs	36,173	38,436	32,673	36,095	50,591
Combs, dress and toilet	51,007	104,175	81,289	93,727	109,347
Copper and manufactures of—					
Copper in blocks, pigs or ingots	9,232	–	–	–	–
Copper in strips, sheets or plates	445	659	–	–	–
Copper tubing, not polished, etc	158	6,336	439	1,084	719
Copper, other	5,347	7,112	6,742	8,467	3,073
Total	15,182	14,107	7,181	9,551	3,792
Cordage of all kinds	1,301	1,434	1,637	1,730	22,614

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	–	–	–	–	–
Corsets, corset clasps, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton, manufactures of—					
Duck, grey or white, over 8 oz. per sq. yd. yd.	20	5,391	1,097	580	903
Embroideries, white and cream coloured	–	–	–	–	–
Grey, unbleached cotton fabrics. yd.	–	88,484	659	9,267	5,459
White or bleached cotton fabrics "	397,619	445,011	313,854	387,777	331,370
Fabrics, printed, dyed or coloured "	557,307	653,199	424,207	543,323	643,032
Handkerchiefs	–	–	–	–	–
Sheets, bed quilts, pillow cases, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Shirts of cotton doz.	506	3,600	1,196	698	1,360
Sewing thread on spools	–	–	–	–	–
Sewing cotton thread in hanks lb.	–	894	3,543	9,489	5,568
Clothing	–	–	–	–	–
Lace, white and cream coloured	–	–	–	–	–
Socks and stockings doz. prs.	84,633	179,043	154,270	280,369	336,439
Velvets, velveteens and plush fabrics yd.	135,272	133,749	121,016	136,707	403,540
Cottons, other	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	1	–	–	–
Cotton waste lb.	282,612	3,432	–	18,095	2,370
Cotton wool or raw cotton "	116,672	175,856	115,269	124,391	–
Cotton yarns "	39,492	25,409	41,862	47,876	36,915
Crapes	–	–	–	–	–
Curtains and shams	–	–	–	–	–
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	–	–	–	–	–
Earthernware and chinaware	–	–	–	–	–
Elastic, round or flat	–	–	–	–	–
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Electric light carbons and carbon points M.	470	888	1,113	1,573	1,339
Embroideries, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	–	–	–	–	–
Express parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Fancy goods	–	–	–	–	–
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fibreware	–	–	–	–	–
Fireworks	–	–	–	–	
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc.	–	–	–	–	

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	109,030	146,891	111,871	140,092	167,643
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	4,589	8,100	7,828	9,968	16,122
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	53	40	–	–	–
Cotton, manufactures of—					
Duck, grey or white over 8 oz. per sq. yd	2	1,007	788	137	172
Embroideries, white and cream coloured	561,235	859,773	576,357	875,304	866,826
Grey, unbleached cotton fabrics	–	5,215	78	366	727
White or bleached cotton fabrics	51,070	48,812	42,644	52,753	40,741
Fabrics, printed, dyed or coloured	99,910	111,303	55,639	99,374	110,579
Handkerchiefs	30,951	53,934	49,054	61,100	53,739
Sheets, bed quilts, pillow cases, etc	4,978	14,992	10,270	7,966	19,795
Shirts of cotton	3,295	12,738	7,330	3,849	7,368
Sewing thread on spools	10,662	14,316	9,040	15,631	13,385
Sewing cotton thread in hanks	–	223	1,145	3,826	2,346
Clothing	60,273	85,133	68,954	80,788	124,909
Lace, white and cream coloured	–	390,500	275,562	304,640	296,508
Socks and stockings	120,110	262,170	217,324	357,077	424,892
Velvets, velveteens and plush fabrics	42,767	50,577	33,922	45,554	179,549
Cottons, other	56,950	92,871	92,420	79,176	98,830
Total	1,042,203	2,003,614	1,440,527	1,987,541	2,240,366
Cotton waste	11,387	208	–	524	134
Cotton wool or raw cotton	14,584	20,680	11,816	15,579	–
Cotton yarns	16,971	19,102	17,511	26,613	35,329
Crapes	1,101	2,978	2,109	1,618	2,660
Curtains and shams	82,281	168,544	72,355	94,808	87,590
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	1,015,666	1,315,824	1,337,338	1,269,750	1,680,610
Earthenware and chinaware	373,979	626,108	434,362	419,374	570,200
Elastic, round or flat	2,513	8,069	7,616	5,871	7,125
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	12,642	26,998	23,155	59,912	122,077
Electric light carbons and carbon points	5,360	13,904	18,608	15,194	16,503
Embroideries, n.e.s.	38,656	61,109	46,929	58,900	67,685
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	56	171	22	125	11
Express parcels	68	414	410	29	–
Fancy goods	1,040,918	1,360,383	1,054,721	1,197,491	1,593,938
Fertilizers	212	1,315	1,666	–	136
Fibreware	60	258	191	67	803
Fireworks	8,199	14,673	14,414	7,494	9,154
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc	16,034	22,883	25,932	54,494	23,788

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	–	–	–	–	–
Fur and manufactures of fur	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and manufactures of—					
Common and colourless window glass sq. ft.	16,945,599	19,610,645	9,812,344	17,267,238	25,793,313
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets not exceeding 7 sq. feet each "	412,006	452,935	282,072	587,178	727,253
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets exceeding 7 sq. feet each and not exceeding 25 sq. feet. "	333,030	300,399	169,206	295,945	388,497
Plate glass, not otherwise provided for "	308,902	271,608	181,236	258,647	335,157
Glass, other, and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Gloves and mitts	–	–	–	–	–
Gold, silver and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, axle lb.	966	912	900	5,296	2,620
Gunpowder and other explosives	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc lb.	129,878	522,465	43,352	51,644	224,363
Hair and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Hats, caps and bonnets	–	–	–	–	–
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Ink	–	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Agricultural implements—					
Drills, seed NO.	–	–	5	–	–
Harrows "	2	–	3	–	–
Harvesters, self-binding "	–	–	–	2	–
Ploughs "	1	4	–	15	2
All other and parts of	–	–	–	–	–
Sewing machines NO.	2	26	10	74	407
Typewriting machines "	1	10	1	3	11
Engines, gasoline "	1	–	–	14	156
Bar iron or steel rolled cwt.	13,776	15,255	17,985	19,886	18,505
Iron, or steel billets, weighing not less than 60 lbs. per lineal yard "	–	14,599	10,006	87,344	247,264
Iron in pigs ton.	–	1,387	303	112	91

[1] Nine months

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	621,744	1,088,203	352,732	762,332	936,280
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	27,998	34,153	39,698	54,107	83,724
Fur and manufactures of fur	18,526	41,457	13,542	17,003	26,839
Glass and manufactures of—					
Common and colourless window glass	406,204	462,420	235,526	374,543	557,511
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets not exceeding 7 sq. feet each	82,675	97,085	59,132	109,261	138,556
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets exceeding 7 sq. feet each and not exceeding 25 sq. feet	58,954	56,514	37,757	61,226	77,961
Plate glass, not otherwise provided for	63,238	66,283	44,795	59,492	77,650
Glass, other, and mfs. of	319,690	580,134	435,221	409,518	439,552
Total	930,761	1,262,436	812,431	1,014,040	1,291,230
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc	8,213	10,566	10,243	8,880	14,131
Gloves and mitts	631,360	944,170	601,121	832,250	887,282
Gold, silver and manufactures of	47,834	59,355	53,111	57,579	58,248
Grease, axle	83	116	72	127	120
Gunpowder and other explosives	1,099	3,507	34,806	4,083	7,003
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of	30,570	49,457	35,637	55,044	63,126
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc	15,637	69,494	31,855	50,539	43,072
Hair and manufactures of	2,383	9,216	21,066	39,499	31,952
Hats, caps and bonnets	129,870	181,426	110,576	150,719	183,078
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc	14,535	10,309	7,580	10,603	13,810
Ink	3,712	4,205	3,063	7,002	2,647
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Agricultural implements—					
Drills, seed	–	–	82	–	–
Harrows	31	–	95	–	–
Harvesters, self-binding	–	–	–	254	–
Ploughs	36	98	–	168	10
All other and parts of	914	1,986	2,155	2,460	3,645
Sewing machines	285	2,540	223	2,119	8,566
Typewriting machines	50	848	185	91	801
Engines, gasoline	363	–	–	10,057	16,789
Bar iron or steel rolled	23,161	30,246	28,227	35,919	32,026
Iron or steel billets, weighing not less than 60 lbs. per lineal yard	–	19,872	18,870	72,741	234,888
Iron in pigs	–	31,046	6,090	2,082	2,059

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Iron and steel and mfs of—con.					
Automobiles and motor vehicles- ..... no.	26	40	16	34	66
Automobiles, etc. parts of..	–	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel railway bars or rails..... cwt.	384	234	258	147	115
Rolled iron or steel angles, etc..... "	235,755	4,890	1,490	5,023	9,807
Rolled iron or steel beams, etc..... "	10,269	220,597	57,423	73,864	248,629
Rolled iron or steel plates..... "	3,903	15,109	10,611	13,492	19,528
Rolled iron or steel sheets, polished or not, no. 14 gauge and thinner..... "	9,369[2]	19,796	15,626	22,115	19,002
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron or steel.... "	70	–	131	–	140
Skelp iron or steel, sheared or rolled in grooves..... "	–	6,448	–	–	28,548
Cream separators and steel bowls for.....	–	–	–	–	-
Cream separators, materials for manf. of.....	–	–	–	–	-
Rolled round wire rods, not over $\frac{3}{8}$ inch in diameter..... cwt.	1,569	6,000	2,591	367	26,572
Boiler plate, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in thickness..... "	–	20	2,252	2,208	3,278
Rolled iron or steel plates, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in thickness..... .... . "	1,283	3,623	9,847	9,224	4,197
Barbed fence wire of iron or steel.... .... "	–	900	15,083	20,497	6,263
Wire, curved or not, galvanized iron or steel, nos. 9, 12 and 13 gauge..... . . . "	21,508	34,528	46,673	46,351	68,423
Other and mfs. of..... ..	–	–	–	–	–
Total.....	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory, manufactures of...	–	–	–	–	–
Jellies, jams and preserves. lb.	18,547	18,909	22,886	35,944	62,176
Jewelry	–	–	–	–	–
Junk and oakum .....cwt.	1,602	658	603	920	329
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc. yd.	2,872,258	3,427,802	319,445	2,204,284	938,480

[1] Nine months. [2] Part 17 gauge.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Iron and steel and mfs. of—con.					
Automobiles and motor vehicles	54,092	87,737	30,386	56,862	97,121
Automobiles, etc., parts of	–	3,057	2,391	4,078	5,144
Iron and steel railway bars or rails	9,836	6,351	6,046	3,132	2,902
Rolled iron or steel angles, etc.	257,088	6,957	2,449	5,186	10,937
Rolled iron or steel beams, etc.	13,054	263,452	73,229	81,907	277,742
Rolled iron or steel plates	5,808	22,856	13,822	16,545	25,265
Rolled iron or steel sheets, polished or not, no. 14 gauge and thinner	19,445	41,672	29,608	34,504	40,062
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron or steel	173	–	368	–	511
Skelp iron or steel, sheared or rolled in grooves	–	16,368	–	–	40,536
Cream separators and steel bowls for	12,956	19,800	10,534	10,852	32,082
Cream separators, materials for manufacture of	7,994	8,709	4,117	4,855	12,227
Rolled round wire rods, not over $\frac{3}{8}$ inch in diameter	2,861	10,658	3,860	645	35,293
Boiler plate, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in thickness	–	27	2,758	3,774	4,270
Rolled iron or steel plates, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in thickness	1,815	5,786	11,743	9,997	4,998
Barbed fence wire of iron or steel	–	1,918	34,162	47,123	14,888
Wire, curved or not, galvanized iron or steel, nos. 9, 12 and 13 gauge	53,863	89,518	104,988	97,709	145,383
Other and manufactures of	984,359	1,419,007	1,046,321	1,427,889	1,890,521
Total	1,448,184	2,090,509	1,432,709	1,930,949	2,938,666
Ivory, manufactures of	44,308	34,692	39,850	70,707	89,367
Jellies, jams and preserves	1,458	1,788	2,548	4,276	8,598
Jewelry	109,828	204,877	129,151	173,903	256,077
Junk and oakum	4,549	1,871	1,028	2,005	11,344
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc.	130,156	173,320	8,650	60,207	35,780

[1] Nine months. [2] Part 17 gauge.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.... lb.	–	155,381	–	15,200	15,848
Lead and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Leather and manufactures of—					
Calf, kid or goat, lamb and sheep skins, dressed, waxed or glazed..... lb.	24,731	50,174	16,743	50,315	57,827
Glove leather, tanned or dressed, etc..... lb.	8,976	16,406	20,195	27,027	34,310
Upper leather, including dongola, cordovan. kangaroo, alligator, etc..... lb.	9,308	232	112	1,400	3,220
Boots and shoes, slippers and insoles of leather.....	–	–	–	–	–
Harness and saddlery, including horse boots.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other leather, and mfs. of....	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Lime..... bbl.	–	–	10	660	–
Lime juice and other fruit juices..... gal.	2,059	885	1,339	1,257	2,563
Machine card clothing.....	–	–	–	–	–
Magic lanterns and slides for ..	–	–	–	–	–
Malt, extract of	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Matresses.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mats and rugs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Metals and manufactures of..	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral substances, mfs of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mucilage	–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments.....	–	–	–	–	–
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Newspapers and magazines	–	–	–	–	–
Noils.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal..... cwt.	–	550	–	–	22
Oils, cocoanut and palm.. gal.	19,838	24,192	35,183	41,793	25,924
Oils, other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	–	–	–	–	–
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments.....	–	–	–	–	–
Packages.....	–	–	–	–	–
Paints and colours	–	–	–	–	–
Paper and manufactures of—					
Hangings of wall paper, including borders ..... roll.	73,336	127,466	94,527	119,932	135,958
Printing paper ..... lb.	68 385	40,918	14,342	102,921	147,634
Tarred and other building paper.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1]Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.	–	13,848	–	2,446	2,100
Lead and manufactures of	29,227	52,924	35,162	38,143	45,890
Leather and manufactures of—					
Calf, kid or goat, lamb and sheep skins, dressed, waxed or glazed	17,913	38,518	12,060	34,549	25,993
Glove leather, tanned or dressed, etc.	8,286	18,860	20,883	26,746	31,824
Upper leather, including dongola, cordovan, kangaroo, alligator, etc.	6,300	312	512	665	2,481
Boots and shoes, slippers and insoles of leather	1,017	5,185	2,528	2,608	11,122
Harness and saddlery, including horse boots	185	333	45	466	57
Other leather, and mfs. of.	5,428	19,402	23,996	12,674	37,586
Total	41,129	82,610	60,024	77,168	109,063
Lime	–	–	36	361	–
Lime juice and other fruit juices	1,866	1,745	2,225	2,011	3,338
Machine card clothing	479	245	603	80	1,370
Magic lanterns and slides for	2,341	4,076	25,307	24,348	28,009
Malt, extract of	–	6	–	3	180
Marble, manufactures of	3,776	4,560	3,314	1,858	2,071
Matresses	2	16	7	98	43
Mats and rugs	19,925	2,130	292	132	6
Metal and manufactures of	189,614	181,068	158,972	197,030	258,078
Mineral substances, mfs. of	4,161	3,223	2,766	5,935	9,418
Mucilage	–	13	49	51	123
Musical instruments	87,889	132,425	78,471	109,821	143,372
Mustard, and mustard cake, etc.	547	664	1,801	1,219	1,356
Newspapers and magazines	779	2,762	7,539	8,379	6,620
Noils	22,651	12,411	22,470	26,639	8,965
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal	–	592	–	–	22
Oils, cocoanut and palm	15,938	20,664	22,211	28,018	22,129
Oils, other	14,178	35,496	28,925	32,508	67,457
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	729	3,218	2,136	1,947	11,076
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	48,478	103,467	79,899	89,204	125,933
Packages	309,871	538,347	478,205	511,516	600,603
Paints and colours	90,620	117,501	76,499	107,558	163,570
Paper and manufactures of—					
Hangings of wall paper, including borders	10,762	18,006	14,065	20,088	26,888
Printing paper	5,005	2,378	1,142	5,354	6,763
Tarred and other building paper	1,595	1,397	1,568	696	795

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Paper and mfs. of—con.					
Wrapping paper.. ..... lb.	208,890	374,267	437,268	793,107	766,604
Other paper and mfs. of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total.....	–	–	–	–	–
Pencils, lead.....	–	–	–	–	–
Pens, penholders and rulers....	–	–	–	–	–
Perfumery, non-alcoholic.....	–	–	–	–	–
Photographic dry plates.....	–	–	–	–	–
Picture and photograph frames.	–	–	–	–	–
Pitch and tar, pine..... gal.	–	70	600	80	108
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass.....	–	–	–	–	–
Plaster of Paris.....	–	–	–	–	–
Plates, engraved on wood or metal.....	–	–	–	–	–
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Polish or composition, knife or other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Pomades ..... lb.	590	2,757	1,632	2,020	1,524
Post office parcels.....	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, polished, etc...	–	–	–	–	–
Printing presses, machines and parts.....	–	–	–	–	–
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc..... cwt.	20,477	16,885	13,548	16,718	35,599
Regalia and badges	–	–	–	–	–
Resin ..... cwt.	–	–	10	–	1,281
Ribbons.....	–	–	–	–	–
Rugs, railway and traveling....	–	–	–	–	–
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sauces, catsup and soy.. gal.	36,036	80,490	72,444	91,301	91,957
Ships, vessels and repairs on...	–	–	–	–	–
Signs of any material and letters for signs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Silk and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Slate.....	–	–	–	–	–
Soap--					
Common or laundry... lb.	20,129	19,554	75,700	6,556	166,426
Castile..... "	1,401,992	1,612,590	2,188,065	2,227,895	2,475,563
Toilet.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other soap, powders, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Spices..... lb.	676,546	1,069,990	1,029,311	1,156,625	338,276
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Spirits—					
Brandy, including artificial brandy, etc.... gal.	276,330	375,761	351,093	376,830	417,547
Gin of all kinds..... "	513,900	703,053	675,286	721,741	801,465

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Paper and mfs. of—con.					
Wrapping paper	9,190	13,008	16,410	24,518	23,515
Other paper and mfs. of	165,271	288,579	282,544	349,934	462,435
Total	191,823	323,368	315,759	400,590	520,396
Pencils, lead	38,491	40,930	46,508	60,013	63,949
Pens, penholders and rulers	2,119	6,038	2,914	4,878	4,287
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	20,637	37,238	28,912	44,527	51,312
Photographic dry plates	309	798	975	487	2,055
Picture and photograph frames	11,190	10,637	8,264	10,631	11,764
Pitch and tar, pine	–	7	50	10	26
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass	21,423	22,327	26,292	55,707	57,085
Plaster of Paris	–	1	–	2	–
Plates, engraved on wood or metal	–	3,770	155	775	425
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc	32,737	70,662	37,537	37,538	56,188
Polish or composition, knife or other	1,750	2,855	981	2,436	1,401
Pomades	809	4,338	2,293	3,220	2,313
Post office parcels	810	1,105	1,191	2,235	1,577
Precious stones, polished, etc	127,994	102,245	61,399	100,236	123,758
Printing presses, machines and parts	8,870	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc	35,147	45,813	29,850	32,898	70,024
Regalia and badges	24	233	687	275	388
Resin	–	–	22	–	3,342
Ribbons	569,697	990,169	766,109	813,461	736,128
Rugs, railway and traveling	327	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	–	–	–	11	410
Sauces, catsup and soy	7,799	19,320	18,408	23,382	25,334
Ships, vessels and repairs on	3,984	19,375	–	30,643	118,433
Signs of any material and letters for signs	425	696	1,181	1,187	1,816
Silk and manufactures of	1,614,784	2,195,662	2,017,545	2,445,069	2,929,820
Slate	2,863	2,435	3,147	4,118	5,374
Soap—					
Common or laundry	897	1,088	4,231	347	8,560
Castile	73,150	90,376	125,026	125,680	147,773
Toilet	8,055	9,364	7,684	14,027	10,155
Other soap, powders, etc	152	508	1,614	1,610	2,674
Total	82,254	101,336	138,555	141,664	169,162
Spices	54,340	84,446	65,779	76,644	94,177
Spectacles, eyeglasses, frames, etc	1,602	2,202	744	1,660	6,945
Spirits—					
Brandy, including artificial brandy, etc	465,749	651,239	606,268	695,855	759,903
Gin of all kinds	235,411	395,160	376,465	428,726	453,190

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with iron and steel mfs. of. [3] Included with wool and manufactures of.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Spirits—con.					
Rum ..... gal.	76,080	95,863	84,376	95,546	103,018
Whiskey ..... "	263	852	476	834	726
Spirits, other..... "	61,886	94,887	92,850	113,609	129,935
Total ..... "	928,459	1,270,416	1,204,081	1,308,560	1,452,691
Starch, etc..... lb.	413,532	373,678	397,917	189,273	261,635
Stearic acid..... "	–	–	–	–	–
Stone, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Straw, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar and syrups..... lb.	285,932,743	431,549,449	453,121,541	450,583,063	547,534,028
Candy and confectionery. "	167,869	287,207	270,972	282,770	361,951
Glucose and saccharine.. "	800	212	198	–	198
Molasses. ..... gal.	2,659,174	5,199,234	4,336,196	6,331,023	6,399,529
Surgical and dental instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Tape lines.....	–	–	–	–	–
Teeth, artificial.	–	–	–	–	–
Tin and manufactures of—					
Tin in blocks, pigs and bars..... cwt.	2,494	6,922	5,878	3,368	3,456
Tin plates and sheets... "	–	235	20	282	331
Tin foil..... lb.	12,506	18,956	33,948	46,559	85,889
Tinware and all other mfs. of.	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco and mfs. of—					
Cigarettes..... lb.	9,545	14,721	12,051	16,199	15,154
Cigars. ..... "	94,769	104,928	96,839	96,571	105,896
Tobacco, cut ..... "	24,119	30,949	32,265	27,112	39,121
Other, and mfs. of..... "	974	2,574	1,670	1,616	2,216
Total..... "	129,407	153,172	142,825	141,498	162,387
Tobacco pipes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Trawls and trawling spoons....	–	–	–	–	–
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Turpentine, spirits of .... gal.	–	1,162	24	–	40
Twine, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades.	–	–	–	–	–
Unenumerated.....	–	–	–	–	–
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc..... gal.	178	209	155	705	314
Vinegar..... "	12,317	19,957	4,284	10,878	9,746
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc....	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	–	–	–	–	–
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers.	–	–	–	–	–
Wine, non-sparkling..... gal.	368,856	563,661	528,730	617,267	679,200
Wine, sparkling ..... doz.	29,181	41,231	34,639	46,077	58,901
Wood and manufactures of....	–	–	–	–	–
Wool and manufactures of—					
Cassimeres, cloths and doeskins..... yd.	236,605	282,320	236,434	370,071	342,602

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Spirits—con.					
Rum	34,820	47,354	43,597	51,511	53,494
Whiskey	483	998	559	1,423	1,265
Spirits, other	156,632	225,364	206,799	259,847	300,294
Total	893,095	1,320,115	1,233,688	1,437,362	1,568,146
Starch	7,786	9,001	10,182	4,972	6,986
Stearic acid	–	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Stone, manufactures of	1,474	1,835	2,990	3,791	2,953
Straw, manufactures of	49,628	94,871	51,349	64,539	77,755
Sugar and syrups	5,740,519	9,375,646	11,516,703	11,285,946	14,154,278
Candy and confectionery	17,015	26,150	34,030	28,574	47,427
Glucose and saccharine	449	5	7	–	5
Molasses	482,369	938,873	871,807	1,446,569	1,271,717
Surgical and dental instruments	14,087	12,359	15,536	16,236	26,794
Tape lines	619	1,196	118	308	337
Teeth, artificial	–	–	–	994	944
Tin and manufactures of—					
Tin in blocks, pigs and bars	96,259	251,165	175,568	98,067	124,144
Tin plates and sheets	–	1,024	60	1,187	1,363
Tinfoil	5,231	8,133	9,908	14,510	13,743
Tinware and all other mfs. of	7,448	8,131	7,828	7,347	6,766
Total	108,938	268,453	193,364	121,111	146,016
Tobacco and manufactures—					
Cigarettes	23,174	35,357	28,851	37,326	36,071
Cigars	360,668	390,600	363,037	384,230	418,291
Tobacco, cut	6,283	8,931	7,559	6,478	12,297
Other, and mfs. of	433	1,249	626	678	887
Total	390,558	436,137	400,073	428,712	467,546
Tobacco pipes, etc.	106,645	304,466	253,710	224,428	305,288
Trawls and trawling spoons	–	8	16	331	17
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	3,515	2,700	922	1,803	3,231
Turpentine, spirits of	–	623	29	–	25
Twine, manufactures of	289	811	516	253	511
Umbrellas, parosols and sunshades	773	6,500	1,921	2,680	4,540
Unenumerated	11,964	37,592	31,566	33,098	34,964
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc	470	557	511	684	786
Vinegar	1,323	1,901	1,182	2,037	1,669
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc	169,680	247,986	224,780	324,405	372,864
Wax manufactures of	1,271	1,134	862	1,110	358
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	5,476	10,319	7,941	11,503	9,599
Whips, thongs and lashes	61	144	160	132	29
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	35	66	78	223	11
Wine, non-sparkling	274,822	407,025	375,017	424,826	503,311
Wine, sparkling	229,650	336,172	297,912	430,018	553,081
Wood and manufactures of	21,832	35,851	38,930	46,779	74,993
Wool and manufactures of—					
Cassimeres, cloths and doeskins	135,371	152,833	127,808	213,607	184,122

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with drugs, dyes, etc.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Wool and mfs. of—con.					
Coatings and overcoatings ..... yd.	24,572	39,272	30,182	74 129	54,938
Tweeds.. ..... "	27,587	36,865	38,769	57,464	30,026
Knitted goods, including knitted underwear.....	–	–	–	–	–
Socks and stockings of all kinds.....doz. prs.	41,190	54,137	51,461	64,318	60,197
Yarns, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the goat, etc... lb.	9,253	5,227	4,746	26,019	31,283
Yarns, woolen and worsted .... "	27,293	85,736	70,361	58,515	42,584
Fabrics and mfs., composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing, women's and children's outside garments....	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing, ready-made and wearing apparel.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other, and mfs. of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total.....	–	–	–	–	–
Yarns, n.e.s..... .... lb.	–	755	55	–	770
Zinc and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactured articles....	–	–	–	–	–
vi. Mineral produce ..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Clays	–	–	–	–	–
Coal, bituminous..... ton.	–	8,259	19	–	–
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground	–	–	–	–	–
Gravel and sand..... ton.	2,823	8,952	9,001	4,369	5,032
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, sawn only.....	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled....	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral and aerated waters....	–	–	–	–	–
Minerals, viz.—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium..... cwt.	20,023	8,536	–	–	–
Litharge..... . "	3,655	8,833	2,876	7,123	8,029
Other minerals...	–	–	–	–	–
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined... gal.	164	80	80	83	181
Oils, products of petroleum..... "	30	40	2	18	–
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum..	–	–	–	–	158
Oils, other..... gal.	–	1,136	–	50	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Wool and mfs. of—con.					
Coatings and overcoatings...	20,086	22,400	19,508	42,531	31,941
Tweeds..	14,717	23,783	26,133	34,443	20,239
Knitted goods, including knitted underwear.....	46,692	80,303	51,651	63,786	82,917
Socks and stockings of all kinds.....	75,511	100,868	87,982	97,530	106,773
Yarns, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the goat, etc.	6,043	3,294	2,180	19,443	24,634
Yarns, woolen and worsted..	17,730	47,084	38,096	30,108	25,113
Fabrics and mfs., composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, etc....	1,037,430	1,693,296	1,221,272	1,634,111	1,264,529
Clothing, women's and children's outside garments.....	213,433	241,149	189,395	163,967	156,475
Clothing, ready-made and wearing apparel	86,088	141,101	79,394	76,515	134,266
Other, and mfs. of.....	192,687	292,525	232,887	206,704	377,228
Total....	1,845,788	2,801,636	2,076,306	2,582,745	2,408,237
Yarns, n.e.s.....	–	235	258	–	7,997
Zinc and manufactures of.....	46,044	213,916	174,071	482,839	122,353
Other manufactured articles.....	123,668	291,702	124,788	197,793	192,362
VI. Mineral produce .....totals.	1,356,945	1,662,835	1,512,273	2,106,345	2,582,283
Clays.....	–	60	1,757	1,403	1,198
Coal, bituminous.....	–	44,308	58	–	–
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground.....	–	–	–	49	–
Gravel and sand.....	4,936	17,022	23,643	5,296	10,727
Lithographic stones, not engraved.....	5,110	1,075	3,435	750	2,086
Marble, sawn only.....	9,397	29,481	14,739	30,182	32,838
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled.....	543	1,201	–	–	5,429
Mineral and aerated waters....	78,193	123,500	94,106	94,699	126,215
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium.....	67,941	29,659	–	–	–
Litharge.....	16,664	40,332	13,781	26,183	28,316
Other minerals..... ..	5,134	14,932	5,701	6,329	14,577
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined	17	16	13	28	48
Oils, products of petroleum.....	6	9	2	3	–
Oils, lubricating composed wholly or in part of petroleum	–	–	–	–	24
Oils, other.....	–	284	–	24	1,159

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore..... cwt.	9,790,312	12,435,093	13,618,925	11,044,812	16,193,013
Phosphate rock.....	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones in the rough ...	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort and black diamonds for drills....	–	–	–	–	–
Salt..... cwt.	275,739	686,513	873,175	828,019	694,846
Stone, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc..... ton.	–	20	111	108	359
Whiting, or whitening... cwt.	–	–	306	231	3,917
Other mineral products.....	–	–	–	–	–
VII. Miscellaneous produce—					
Totals.....	–	–	–	–	–
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported.....	–	–	–		–
Articles for use of the Governor General.....	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for Dominion Government	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for army and navy....	–	–	–	–	–
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bacteriological products or serums.....	–	–	–	–	–
Barrels or packages returned...	–	–	–	–	–
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee, green..... lb.	5,311,151	6,846,069	8,098,335	10,125,760	9,585,709
Models of inventions and other improvements.	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours.	–	–	–	–	–
Settlers' effects	–	–	–	–	–
Sponges.....	–	–	–	–	–
Tea..... lb.	16,148,842	18,883,627	22,475,989	23,072,052	23,856,031
Other miscellaneous articles....	–	–	–	–	–
Coin and bullion.....	–		–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXIX. Imports of Canada from other countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
VI. Mineral produce—con.					
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore	551,617	630,853	733,005	578,880	973,826
Phosphate rock	–	–	1,632	379	625
Precious stones in the rough	24,292	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort and black diamonds for drills	561,729	646,289	528,294	1,288,150	1,309,634
Salt	26,708	66,607	85,324	67,808	59,093
Stone, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc	–	110	457	773	502
Whiting or whitening	–	–	72	125	1,140
Other mineral products	4,658	17,097	6,254	5,284	14,846
VII. Miscellaneous produce—Totals	3,121,636	4,056,511	4,394,200	4,924,691	5,397,363
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported	45,592	24,695	34,792	33,997	27,285
Articles for use of the Governor General	792	276	–	419	225
Articles for Dominion Government	43,578	–	–	–	–
Articles for army and navy	–	–	–	178	2,232
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	8,102	13,547	9,967	6,827	8,270
Bacteriological products or serums	3,494	4,383	3,240	2,527	4,241
Barrels or packages returned	239	1,685	643	295	1,740
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc	2,461	138	452	121	211
Coffee, green	491,547	601,969	716,549	966,403	1,102,774
Models of inventions and other improvements	–	612	356	521	1,063
Paintings in oil or water colours	71,380	28,121	86,129	171,778	61,254
Settlers' effects	177,289	431,741	161,225	134,121	128,831
Sponges	4,099	9,493	2,386	1,642	2,610
Tea	2,257,000	2,922,332	3,338,238	3,577,854	3,911,661
Other miscellaneous articles	9,981	14,955	22,996	23,686	30,434
Coin and bullion	6,082	2 564	17,227	4,322	114,532

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I. Agricultural produce..totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Bamboo reeds, cut to length...	–	–	–	–	–
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds..... lb.	630,209	1,012,396	1,171,475	1,255,849	2,102,210
Marcaroni and vermicelli "	2,481,776	4,154,663	3,874,345	4,597,129	5,355,769
Rice, all kinds..... "	23,125,351	43,918,702	46,262,633	43,488,266	42,282,989
Rice and sago flour..... "	878,655	342,419	981,777	1,042,451	736,533
Other breadstuffs..... "	2,398,155	4,070,716	2,465,069	3,378,155	4,042,146
Total breadstuffs.... "	29,514,146	53,498,896	54,755,299	53,761,850	54,519,647
Grain and products of—					
Beans.....bush.	24,092	25,561	108,042	104,761	47,517
Indian corn for distillation purposes..... "	935,325	1,172,738	876,135	827,723	869,150
Indian corn..... "	9,911,301	14,127,182	5,414,672	6,596,640	11,523,646
Oats..... "	6,569	112,935	454,693	38,945	16,389
Peas..... "	5,691	6,904	11,594	17,670	26,276
Wheat..... "	24,755	90,255	46,366	55,270	115,396
Other grains..... "	41,040	61,408	130,371	170,112	156,912
Total grains... "	10,948,773	15,596,983	7,041,873	7,811,121	12,755,286
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cereal foods.....	–	–	–	–	–
Indian or corn meal.....bbl.	23,957	26,895	34,913	33,341	41,991
Oatmeal..... lb.	5,096	46,307	34,855	17,856	13,090
Wheat flour.....bbl.	34,109	43,365	38,792	31,458	60,738
Other grain products	–	–	–	–	–
Total grain products ...	–	–	–	–	–
Grand total breadstuffs..	–	–	–	–	–
Broom corn.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cane and rattan, not manufactured.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cider..... gal.	5,777	4,008	1,403	4,428	6,407
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground..... lb.	1,587,498	2,461,589	2,521,170	2,855,473	3,181,547
Cocoanuts..... NO.	2,516,205	2,616,005	3,445,383	3,297,323	3,628,231
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico.....cwt.	3,629	6,184	1,946	2,588	1,855
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s..... "	4,659	13,027	4,575	9,675	12,632
Florists' stock.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples..... lb.	136,711	270,348	74,921	79,705	140,094
Currants..... "	8,316,803	10,533,366	9,724,252	10,918,608	11,000,240
Dates..... "	2,409,103	2,293,073	2,367,516	2,763,210	3,543,081
Figs..... "	5,311,039	4,311,177	3,076,922	4,498,228	4,759,673
Prunes..... "	9,881,056	7,347,875	8,565,648[2]	10,145,969[2]	9,301,561
Raisins..... "	13,967,423	16,914,617	17,236,540	20,284,643	21,023,665
Other dried fruits..... "	1,426,752	772,759	3,280,749	3,984,104	4,641,867
Nuts, all kinds..... "	8,513,657	10,912,045	10,980,525	13,282,300	14,192,215
Total dried fruits.. "	49,962,544	53,355,260	55,307,073	65,956,767	68,602,396
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....bbl.	43,111	37,284	56,763	59,071	150,961
Bananas.....bunches.	857,984	1,409,752	1,471,885	1,589,114	1,849,422
Berries, all kinds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Cherries ..... lb.	53,742	194,801	316,800	318,680	345,932

[1] Nine months. [2] Including plums unpitted.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
1. Agricultural produce...totals.	23,703,405	31,585,114	25,883,557	27,883,282	35,304,683
Bamboo reeds, cut to length...	6,988	4,317	8,889	9,217	11,027
Breadstuffs, etc., viz—					
Biscuits, all kinds.....	62,440	96,787	114,559	146,913	237,486
Macaroni and vermicelli.....	104,175	180,330	180,701	211,574	245,938
Rice, all kinds.....	475,548	972,291	1,113,022	861,995	896,697
Rice and sago flour.....	13,410	7,733	19,259	21,099	17,265
Other breadstuffs.....	94,096	148,515	59,877	70,228	111,264
Total breadstuffs.....	749,669	1,405,656	1,487,418	1,311,809	1,508,650
Grain and products of—					
Beans.....	41,004	49,990	151,886	171,123	101,338
Indian corn for distillation purposes.....	524,370	725,391	663,240	552,351	490,072
Indian corn.....	5,175,875	8,258,262	3,801,853	4,646,540	6,951,747
Oats.....	3,200	69,748	304,941	27,287	10,646
Peas.....	12,040	15,095	30,210	46,650	85,676
Wheat.....	17,735	76,053	41,010	55,612	98,662
Other grains.....	30,110	50,522	86,908	105,770	97,674
Total grains.....	5,804,334	9,245,061	5,080,048	5,605,333	7,835,815
Bran, mill feed, etc.....	57,526	86,771	78,000	220,541	32,889
Cereal foods.....	148,300	190,025	242,187	251,362	333,884
Indian or corn meal.....	63,325	78,993	117,042	106,484	122,720
Oatmeal.....	171	1,462	1,361	775	716
Wheat flour.....	119,656	177,111	168,969	156,310	245,365
Other grain products.....	65,416	140,760	104,866	94,098	121,832
Total grain products.....	454,394	675,122	712,425	829,570	857,406
Grand total breadstuffs..	7,008,397	11,325,839	7,279,891	7,746,712	10,201,871
Broom corn.....	167,654	238,512	246,701	432,146	389,173
Cane and rattan, not manufactured.....	10,096	20,735	14,389	16,657	14,823
Cider.....	1,347	1,778	848	1,871	3,267
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.....	240,575	487,924	341,356	338,334	382,834
Cocoanuts.....	48,674	60,384	68,670	67,078	73,074
Fibre, Mexican, istle or tampico.....	29,970	53,173	22,259	24,747	21,653
Fibre, vegetable, n.e.s.....	27,727	37,071	31,850	59,494	62,533
Florists' stock.....	109,703	139,759	135,368	166,051	203,213
Fruits, dried, including nuts—					
Apples.....	9,083	17,492	4,582	6,461	11,260
Currants.....	367,485	506,709	409,955	452,458	551,562
Dates.....	52,501	95,247	110,733	115,719	159,647
Figs.....	153,541	185,446	121,395	163,720	202,384
Prunes.....	332,885	327,928	340,729[2]	348,127[2]	459,985[2]
Raisins.....	886,855	949,587	829,071	821,136	1,139,983
Other dried fruits.....	134,847	69,584	192,563	241,133	296,904
Nuts, all kinds.....	712,602	948,468	911,519	1,151,199	1,396,131
Total dried fruits.....	2,649,799	3,100,461	2,920,547	3,299,953	4,217,856
Fruits, green—					
Apples.....	137,209	183,103	225,850	261,792	487,516
Bananas.....	817,669	1,485,073	1,406,865	1,499,095	1,782,420
Berries, all kinds.....	16,608	183,771	195,832	211,794	319,322
Cherries.....	6,484	26,640	33,990	40,376	44,744

[1] Nine months. [2] Including plums unpitted.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I. Agricultural produce—con.					
Fruits, green—con.					
Cranberries.. .....bush.	26,515	30,228	12,957	40,855	40,022
Grapes..... lb.	2,045,006	2,947,889	3,134,442	3,502,989	3,934,255
Oranges, lemons and limes...	–	–	–	–	–
Peaches..... lb.	3,492,047	3,733,589	6,386,937	4,797,066	8,137,846
Pineapples..... no.	448,042	1,990,790	2,650,302	3,953,339	3,349,743
Plums ....bush.	59,904	47,214	74,849	69,529	89,808
All other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total fruits, green .. .	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, preserved.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hay.... .. . .ton.	6,416	11,538	8,061	7,680	12,247
Hemp, undressed..... cwt.	75,037	145,969	69,553	58,911	81,017
Hops..... lb.	774,706	1,354,878	1,248,186	945,625	1,105,824
Malt .....bush.	27,485	10,574	28,850	60,780	77,182
Oils, vegetable..... gal.	1,155,117	1,541,619	1,811,306	3,143,392	3,080,063
Oils, vegetable..... lb.	1,102,648	3,262,887	1,189,248	1,512,918	3,667,979
Pickles.. .. .. gal.	258,497	405,250	366,666	398,210	608,412
Plants and trees.....	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, garden, field, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Seeds, flax..... lb.	152,331,474	23,891,560	37,520	243,264	9,752,792
Seeds, all other.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total seeds.....	–	–	–	–	–
Straw..... ton.	79	194	50	89	268
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup..... lb.	11,520	14,758	10,993	7,607	11,222
Tobacco, unmanufactured. "	14,347,476	15,690,076	15,994,878	13,753,141	17,204,271
Vegetables.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other agricultural produce	–	–	–	–	–
II. Animals and their produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Animals, living—					
Cattle..... no.	4,796	3,595	2,877	1,292	3,569
Dogs..... "	294	491	420	407	423
Fowls, domestic, pure bred "	1,990	3,375	4,766	3,637	7,983
Hogs.....	–	–	–	–	–
Horses... . ..... no.	17,406	5,824	4,725	8,702	10,040
Sheep..... .. .... "	73,993	53,345	43,281	36,010	68,883
Other animals.....	–	–	–	–	–
Total animals, living....	–	–	–	–	–
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc..... cwt.	42,020	72,487	99,105	87,141	64,390
Bristles..... lb.	123,091	153,087	100,207	194,720	223,866
Eggs ..... doz.	661,104	1,149,986	1,136,120	884,078	2,378,640
Feathers.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, not dressed	–	–	–	–	–
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed.....	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, degras and oleostearine..... lb.	1,447,841	1,299,628	1,280,665	2,364,996	2,466,381
Grease, rough..... .. .... "	6,506,878	11,920,455	11,561,706	11,247,841	11,937,583
Hair cleaned or uncleaned. "	615,596	683,206	553,096	403,994	599,104
Hair, horse..... ..... "	57,090	69,482	79,449	129,963	118,605

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
I. Agricultural produce—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Fruits, green—con.					
Cranberries	75,017	80,877	37,283	91,757	103,118
Grapes	135,540	196,268	193,781	221,887	231,308
Oranges, lemons and limes	1,305,317	2,502,247	2,475,132	2,664,092	3,268,187
Peaches	105,631	178,818	163,941	155,139	218,564
Pineapples	40,556	184,938	229,802	252,719	253,949
Plums	88,967	123,899	125,390	158,756	177,604
All other	114,901	164,206	170,092	176,798	247,284
Total fruits, green	2,843,899	5,309,840	5,257,958	5,734,205	7,134,016
Fruits, preserved	131,200	170,026	133,785	142,727	267,681
Hay	111,935	229,036	125,299	141,956	230,393
Hemp, undressed	573,615	702,073	421,050	336,471	435,641
Hops	160,145	242,542	192,293	232,598	267,744
Malt	20,649	10,531	27,081	57,410	65,033
Oils, vegetable	665,254	754,816	750,566	1,263,173	1,599,439
Oils, vegetable	52,840	170,125	63,974	91,648	327,257
Pickles	184,342	315,344	241,869	268,682	367,273
Plants and trees	60,582	136,924	116,873	156,061	182,211
Seeds, garden, field, etc.	624,937	1,073,236	1,168,814	1,067,641	1,225,556
Seeds, flax	3,351,390	526,614	1,326	9,503	347,072
Seeds, all other	65,452	99,381	110,530	96,554	124,940
Total seeds	4,041,779	1,699,231	1,280,670	1,173,698	1,697,568
Straw	679	2,100	587	1,880	4,304
Sugar, maple, and maple syrup	1,266	1,628	1,619	766	1,398
Tobacco, unmanufactured	2,848,972	3,385,348	3,436,176	3,229,239	3,820,839
Vegetables	515,951	1,094,460	1,016,248	1,303,317	1,738,142
Other agricultural produce	1,189,367	1,891,136	1,746,751	1,587,191	1,584,420
II. Animals and their produce—totals.	16,445,695	17,686,204	16,650,647	23,205,327	23,258,364
Animals, living—					
Cattle	95,074	127,852	75,602	73,488	127,387
Dogs	10,237	25,693	16,567	15,950	18,321
Fowls, domestic, pure bred	7,026	10,727	10,634	14,844	23,198
Hogs	2,559	5,366	1,025	2,569	4,693
Horses	1,752,523	1,170,506	941,767	1,372,478	1,664,771
Sheep	241,995	224,605	183,145	135,686	237,410
Other animals	31,278	82,457	52,579	96,348	162,525
Total animals, living	2,140,692	1,647,206	1,281,319	1,711,363	2,238,305
Bones, crude, and bone dust, etc.	50,967	91,434	130,736	122,861	91,158
Bristles	95,530	124,834	77,998	129,204	167,025
Eggs	143,184	214,994	239,127	190,903	439,066
Feathers	14,935	33,306	18,509	77,459	60,705
Fur skins, not dressed	2,933,734	2,883,239	2,674,418	4,222,925	3,372,334
Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed	733,476	989,160	642,264	1,031,876	963,111
Grease, degras and oleostearine	59,585	47,745	55,511	107,167	113,189
Grease, rough	376,811	698,367	643,391	688,959	850,987
Hair cleaned or uncleaned	48,015	77,277	57,054	83,519	161,996
Hair, horse	63,202	65,862	61,659	102,361	100,409

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
II. Animals and their produce —con.					
Hatters' furs	–	–	–	–	–
Hides and skins, raw lb.	–	–	–	42,152,473	43,333,909
Honey "	316,498	605,049	264,689	376,999	341,565
Milk, condensed "	71,647	1,138,772	861,735	256,124	173,309
Oils, animal gal.	32,176	29,589	26,181	35,198	63,831
Provisions, viz—					
Butter lb.	276,130	738,200	929,684	393,582	1,227,390
Cheese "	362,111	590,475	584,188	683,778	866,653
Lard and lard compound, etc "	6,262,974	12,390,175	13,367,719	11,804,018	9,486,264
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides lb.	5,176,202	7,307,949	5,883,462	5,461,463	4,959,431
Beef, salted "	2,269,554	2,057,986	1,306,607	1,446,302	1,170,649
Canned meats and canned poultry and game "	287,450	300,719	347,587	458,967	1,112,898
Extracts of meats, fluid beef, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Mutton and lamb, fresh lb.	1,036,289	1,250,961	1,431,206	2,094,023	2,708,161
Pork "	7,675,498	8,966,365	10,519,037	8,910,948	7,149,446
Poultry and game	–	–	–	–	–
Other meats lb.	1,760,186	2,105,275	1,355,419	1,491,778	2,262,226
Total meats	–	–	–	–	–
Rennet	–	–	–	–	–
Sausage casings	–	–	–	–	–
Silk, raw, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, bees' lb.	38,892	61,15	42,781	61,972	80,226
Wool "	3,928,791	6,129,216	5,683,948	7,427,079	6,422,395
Other articles	–	–	–	–	–
III. Fisheries produce totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Anchovies and sardines boxes	–	2,851,718	3,206,452	3,782,317	5,435,268
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds lb.	14,053,909	18,372,577	18,479,144	14,408,563	10,258,654
Halibut "	792,345	1,228,082	1,109,011	1,221,812	1,642,041
Herring "	9,848,777	14,525,146	6,403,542	10,864,997	10,900,684
Lobsters	–	–	–	–	–
Mackerel lb.	11,879	5,960	8,359	8,290	84,363
Oysters	–	–	–	–	–
Salmon lb.	1,477,783	575,778	613,704	1,429,116	749,004
Seafish, other "	89,021	152,068	280,481	208,199	333,943
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Total fish	–	–	–	–	–
Fish oil—					
Cod gal.	103,922	93,956	160,832	141,191	116,269
Cod-liver "	13,977	28,079	23,857	15,550	16,533
Seal "	54,665	54,428	44,086	22,805	57,038
Other "	38,384	72,836	58,857	47,744	53,343
Total fish oils "	210,948	249,299	287,632	227,290	243,183
Other articles of the fisheries	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
II. Animals and their produce —con.	$	$	$	$	$
Hatters' furs	50,758	71,496	44,410	75,252	89,733
Hides and skins, raw	5,677,425	4,635,466	5,049,830	7,997,312	7,936,115
Honey	20,062	34,319	19,899	29,399	33,342
Milk, condensed	4,846	87,998	66,178	18,569	12,604
Oils, animal	18,016	16,257	13,580	22,540	35,654
Provisions, viz—					
Butter	69,216	169,063	224,265	92,934	296,303
Cheese	72,934	119,442	110,985	145,714	171,269
Lard and lard compound, etc	600,184	1,128,381	1,301,573	1,437,555	1,146,784
Meats, viz—					
Bacon and hams, shoulders and sides	645,667	852,301	736,162	817,345	834,685
Beef, salted	92,205	95,937	76,070	75,864	78,930
Canned meats and canned poultry and game	39,376	46,134	54,419	72,714	172,544
Extracts of meats, fluid beef, etc	50,337	83,921	61,600	111,684	152,870
Mutton and lamb, fresh	49,247	86,714	109,999	165,749	204,902
Pork	622,115	704,779	863,535	930,894	753,833
Poultry and game	40,930	51,035	48,849	61,015	68,127
Other meats	221,045	236,032	156,840	192,636	315,228
Total meats	1,760,922	2,156,853	2,107,474	2,427,901	2,581,119
Rennet	38,764	85,643	64,271	58,351	74,054
Sausage casings	68,697	112,379	110,683	112,988	138,475
Silk, raw, etc	338,062	468,726	388,126	408,114	430,337
Wax, bees'	12,709	20,209	15,160	19,473	22,752
Wool	853,152	1,407,274	1,042,662	1,587,175	1,496,520
Other articles	199,817	299,274	209,565	303,453	235,018
III. Fisheries produce....totals.	1,659,091	1,941,686	1,709,349	1,772,705	1,995,091
Anchovies and sardines	116,406	172,013	200,967	231,164	316,430
Cod, haddock, ling and pollock, all kinds	684,707	851,866	690,436	557,499	495,833
Halibut	36,666	53,748	46,532	57,731	83,962
Herring	179,319	243,425	141,190	183,324	197,454
Lobsters	29,591	5,398	41,753	30,789	52,810
Mackerel	1,074	590	915	783	3,502
Oysters	325,688	349,619	301,553	364,032	379,531
Salmon	91,144	37,181	37,753	58,339	44,629
Seafish, other	6,042	9,112	10,228	12,887	10,341
Other fish, fresh, pickled, smoked, etc	91,461	99,656	89,758	128,191	208,122
Total fish	1,562,098	1,822,608	1,561,085	1,624,739	1,792,614
Fish oil—					
Cod	33,715	31,633	55,875	48,163	55,244
Cod-liver	7,453	10,546	12,056	8,727	15,783
Seal	16,884	21,767	21,377	9,285	26,269
Other	13,616	21,519	23,325	18,066	23,599
Total fish oils	71,668	85,465	112,633	84,241	120,895
Other articles of the fisheries	25,325	33,613	35,631	63,725	81,582

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Corkwood.....	–	–	–	–	–
D shovel handles..	–	–	–	–	–
Felloes of hickory or oak, rough sawn to shape only, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory billets.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hickory and oak spokes, etc...	–	–	–	–	–
Hubs for wheels, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory nuts, vegetable.....	–	–	–	–	–
Fence posts and railroad ties...	–	–	–	–	–
Logs and round unmanufactured timber.....	–	–	–	–	–
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc. M.ft.	42,799	83,629	57,955	92,670	216,373
Cherry, chestnut, etc... ft.	9,285,739	16,050,649	8,599,741	11,982,564	16,739,777
Mahogany..... M.ft.	1,597	1,646	1,228	1,583	3,022
Oak..... "	35,761	54,543	32,220	50,556	57,593
Pitch pine..... "	40,192	68,946	42,317	42,341	94,048
Timber, hewn and sawed ...	–	–	–	–	–
Shingles..... M.	4,642	5,052	5,556	5,087	5,754
Staves..... "	5,101	7,965	4,919	4,782	6,967
Walnut..... M.ft.	709	608	493	512	594
White ash..... "	1,581	2,063	1,284	1,246	2,426
Other lumber and timber....	–	–	–	–	–
Total lumber and timber.	–	–	–	–	–
Wood for fuel.....cord.	26,680	37,478	40,961	31,246	28,109
Other articles of the forest.....	–	–	–	–	–
V. Manufactures..... totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Ale, beer and porter..... gal.	746,363	1,096,256	894,589	959,824	1,186,155
Ale, ginger.....	–	–	–	–	–
Antiseptic surgical dressing....	–	–	–	–	–
Asphaltum, or asphalt.... cwt.	263,017	311,212	352,285	433,526	512,627
Baking powder ..... lb.	292,603	448,480	475,666	534,907	422,547
Balls, cues and racks, for bagatelle tables.....	–	–	–	–	–
Baskets.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages.....	–	–	–	–	–
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.....	–	–	–	–	–
Bells.....	–	–	–	–	–
Billiard tables..... NO.	555	1,451	729	844	1,475
Binder twine..... lb.	15,676,309	14,207,938	14,936,861	22,161,179	27,132,488
Binder twine, articles for the manufacture of.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
IV. Forest produce.....totals.	5,869,481	10,126,865	6,325,963	8,131,963	12,873,875
Corkwood	49,254	107,638	69,182	65,679	64,182
D shovel handles	40,940	67,633	42,948	30,490	49,906
Felloes of hickory or oak, rough sawn to shape only, etc.	25,849	49,647	29,175	61,485	57,776
Handle, heading, stave and shingle bolts	55,480	119,647	33,489	72,536	129,228
Hickory billets	13,689	57,470	36,115	44,631	62,552
Hickory and oak spokes, etc.	150,604	249,752	99,369	185,928	239,309
Hubs for wheels, etc	12,090	52,896	54,562	88,353	100,297
Ivory nuts, vegetable	22,459	44,023	22,893	52,858	56,365
Fence posts and railroad ties	291,966	599,544	644,355	663,825	1,197,805
Logs and round unmanufactured timber	410,264	526,182	579,833	532,884	699,107
Lumber and timber, planks and boards, etc., viz—					
Boards, planks, deals, etc	1,029,339	2,116,881	1,212,036	1,955,492	3,815,687
Cherry, chestnut, etc	390,965	684,252	388,134	534,834	670,775
Mahogany	184,450	213,339	140,070	174,367	347,750
Oak	1,395,210	2,173,793	1,380,415	2,146,359	2,321,936
Pitch pine	1,288,791	2,170,143	1,049,668	1,028,483	2,111,818
Timber, hewn and sawed	40,409	190,685	59,340	53,178	332,927
Shingles	10,362	12,921	14,345	10,469	11,379
Staves	204,793	344,739	174,346	149,553	195,354
Walnut	38,821	34,370	23,529	26,556	32,685
White ash	80,552	106,499	61,573	65,146	127,674
Other lumber and timber	57,740	59,377	57,502	71,821	148,950
Total lumber and timber.	4,721,432	8,106,999	4,560,958	6,216,248	10,116,935
Wood for fuel	72,592	128,747	125,142	89,171	77,922
Other articles of the forest	2,862	16,687	27,942	27,895	22,491
V. Manufactures .....totals.	165,782,043	235,213,916	186,172,545	251,352,680	310,514,144
Ale, beer and porter	413,156	630,935	531,178	558,526	695,347
Ale, ginger	12,725	19,696	19,059	21,040	28,635
Antiseptic surgical dressing	71,556	115,235	75,899	110,723	146,556
Asphaltum or asphalt	239,811	327,407	337,289	396,627	452,250
Baking powder	83,443	128,427	135,041	152,545	118,619
Balls, cues and racks for bagatelle tables	8,860	14,511	9,334	10,723	19,186
Baskets	55,456	78,697	63,202	68,638	34,818
Belting, all kinds, except rubber and leather	72,909	138,535	150,985	185,844	279,468
Belts, surgical, trusses and suspensory bandages	20,666	33,537	27,210	35,806	43,275
Belts, all kinds, n.e.s.	78,542	102,480	121,205	147,880	131,291
Bells	74,729	101,210	90,706	95,422	111,284
Billiard tables	28,793	56,773	48,644	41,886	74,771
Binder twine	1,647,780	1,507,810	1,469,894	1,772,585	2,104,111
Binder twine, articles for the manufacture of	268,000	31,705	12,909	43,507	20,606

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe, and shoemakers' ink, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Blueing, laundry, all kinds	–	–	–	–	–
Boats. NO.	354	520	487	618	627
Bolsters and pillows	–	–	–	–	–
Bolting cloths	–	–	–	–	–
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	–	–	–	–	–
Boot, shoe and stay laces	–	–	–	–	–
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	–	–	–	–	–
Braces, suspenders and parts of.	–	–	–	–	–
Brass and manufactures of—					
Brass, old and scrap... cwt.	28,802	22,590	15,615	15,962	24,463
Brass, in blocks, ingots or pigs "		251	799	1,163	3,939
Brass tubing, not polished, etc lb.	797,149	918,732	808,325	1,256,165	1,631,291
Brass rods and sheets for mfs. cwt.	–	–	12,895	26,302	32,201
Brass wire, plain lb.	82,041	160,446	205,933	266,300	248,842
Brass, other	–	–	–	–	–
Total mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s	–	–	–	–	–
Bricks, fire M.	15,883	–	–	–	–
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc lb.	1,392,407	1,378,292	632,236	1,057,363	1,090,787
Brooms and brushes	–	–	–	–	–
Buttons	–	–	–	–	–
Candles lb.	441,204	467,645	416,966	557,681	639,812
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	–	–	–	–	–
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	–	–	–	–	–
Carbons over 6 in. in circumference for mfs NO.	383,011	654,920	6,663	992,463	1,116,626
Carriages, and parts of—					
Buggies, carriages, pleasure carts, etc. NO.	895	1,243	867	1,009	1,322
Wagons, farm, freight and drays "	5,216	5,148	3,552	5,937	12,449
Cars, all kinds "	476	724	1,201	3,120	4,916
Carriages, other, and parts of.	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Carpets, n.e.s.[2] yd.	–	1,970	580	7,531	23,032
Carpet sweepers NO.	7,684	13,948	156	992	1,736
Cash registers "	1,076	933	535	1,281	1,450
Celluloid and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Cement	–	–	–	–	–
Chalk, prepared	–	–	–	–	–
Chicory, kiln dried, etc. lb.	161,328	195,622	215,190	342,152	330,260
Church vestments	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months. [2] Carpets, other, are included under the head of wool and mfs. of.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Blacking, shoe, and shoemakers' ink, etc.	64,470	95,561	82,269	83,869	83,224
Blueing, laundry, all kinds	23,535	28,713	31,791	36,000	42,854
Boats	48,604	24,936	20,257	25,485	28,507
Bolsters and pillows	11,548	–	–	–	–
Bolting cloths	18,118	12,174	12,474	19,856	21,068
Books, periodicals and other printed matter	2,593,819	3,915,621	3,602,857	4,122,807	4,548,791
Boot, shoe and stay laces	134,019	185,579	175,411	227,327	220,190
Boots, shoes and slippers, except rubber and leather	108,636	110,685	101,923	138,869	127,475
Braces, suspenders and parts of	76,111	69,527	45,571	63,292	68,303
Brass and manufactures of—					
Brass, old and scrap	455,005	341,530	175,109	171,134	248,333
Brass, in blocks, ingots or pigs		4,657	10,384	14,490	44,989
Brass tubing, not polished, etc.	188,446	220,757	167,360	236,271	289,659
Brass rods and sheets for mfs.	–	–	191,311	377,918	454,011
Brass wire, plain	19,008	33,373	33,877	42,047	41,197
Brass, other	1,171,555	1,573,032	929,670	1,185,966	1,695,221
Total mfs. of	1,834,014	2,173,349	1,507,711	2,027,826	2,773,410
Bricks, tiles and manufactures of clay, n.e.s	421,501	440,209	464,576	821,856	1,030,736
Bricks, fire	349,185	639,347	350,457	519,454	864,465
British gum, dextrine, sizing cream, etc	44,283	41,213	21,706	29,559	37,271
Brooms and brushes	275,426	376,123	287,942	367,884	482,530
Buttons	256,508	392,362	275,221	575,575	627,539
Candles	54,687	65,873	57,078	77,514	86,097
Canvas for sails and bicycle tires	14,367	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
Cane, reed or rattan, split or manufactured	50,115	43,891	37,704	38,592	42,952
Carbons over 6 in. in circumference for mfs	74,992	128,465	55,080	162,462	196,644
Carriages, and parts of—					
Buggies, carriages, pleasure carts, etc	66,972	103,898	77,094	84,624	107,605
Wagons, farm, freight and drays	233,625	231,105	162,608	259,664	584,493
Cars, all kinds	134,043	450,020	478,909	439,726	662,768
Carriages, other, and parts of	620,895	922,266	611,701	850,458	1,145,574
Total	1,055,535	1,707,289	1,330,312	1,634,472	2,500,440
Carpets, n.e.s[2]	–	622	234	5,297	6,415
Carpet sweepers	14,632	24,845	1,131	3,417	6,456
Cash registers	147,303	174,853	111,528	135,798	120,633
Celluloid and manufactures of	120,886	174,227	166,755	265,131	219,501
Cement	540,006	871,169	481,875	166,718	500,721
Chalk, prepared	17,446	24,122	24,066	29,566	36,776
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground	6,857	9,025	10,140	16,000	16,960
Church vestments	13,974	28,687	29,181	31,004	45,241

[1] Nine months. [2] Carpets, other, are included under the head of wool and mfs. of. [3] Included with flax mfs.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	–	–	–	–	–
Clothes wringers ..... NO.	8,601	13,660	12,772	11,594	8,590
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfs ..... yd.	19,352	–	–	–	–
Coal and pine pitch ..... gal.	2,150,845	3,637,044	2,707,132	2,834,776	3,518,667
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	–	–	–	–	–
Cocoa, desiccated ..... lb.	40,444	110,575	196,154	242,887	301,892
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc ..... lb.	2,285,594	3,114,620	3,058,051	3,678,163	4,804,996
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc ..... lb.	462,738	632,575	770,689	695,034	717,559
Coke ..... ton.	400,536	619,269	466,292	702,053	763,114
Collars and cuffs	–	–	–	–	–
Combs, dress and toilet	–	–	–	–	–
Copper and manufactures of—					
Copper in blocks, pigs or ingots ..... cwt.	23,528	34,187	26,045	45,580	46,568
Copper in bars and rods in coil, etc ..... cwt.	89,395	83,883	109,780	150,681	213,968
Copper in strips, sheets or plates ..... cwt.	22,947	29,554	22,854	30,842	33,728
Copper tubing, not polished, etc ..... lb.	201,457	509,227	334,780	462,111	517,911
Copper wire, plain, tinned or plated ..... lb.	138,970	210,596	146,963	468,959	275,557
Copper, other	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Cordage of all kinds ..... lb.	1,391,974	2,298,696	1,711,417	2,830,251	3,016,636
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	–	–	–	–	–
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton, manufactures of—					
Duck, grey or white, over 8 oz. per sq. yard ..... yd.	412,590	769,652	727,010	922,484	1,562,372
Embroideries, white and cream coloured	–	–	–	–	–
Grey, unbleached cotton fabrics ..... yd.	4,269,383	17,662,158	2,810,819	7,911,495	7,097,068
White or bleached cotton fabrics ..... "	15,618,816	26,994,856	17,934,734	28,187,317	28,625,511
Fabrics, printed, dyed or coloured ..... "	30,769,434	48,199,304	39,510,117	62,471,289	63,756,847
Handkerchiefs	–	–	–	–	–
Sheets, bed quilts, pillow cases, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Shirts of cotton ... . doz.	30,440	61,120	41,159	70,142	102,330
Sewing thread on spools	–	–	–	–	–
Sewing cotton thread in hanks ..... lb.	478,630	747,526	576,427	873,791	484,982
Clothing	–	–	–		–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Clocks, clock cases, springs and movements	259,676	359,632	315,287	413,134	501,649
Clothes wringers	22,949	30,524	31,057	31,940	25,240
Cloths, not rubbered or made waterproof for mfs	3,148	–	–	–	–
Coal and pine pitch	114,071	182,971	131,761	134,900	188,971
Cocoa carpeting, mats and matting	9,948	12,341	9,568	21,049	18,665
Cocoa, desiccated	2,784	10,947	13,740	19,015	28,488
Cocoa paste, chocolate paste, etc	521,951	784,024	708,351	792,001	1,053,989
Coffee, roasted or ground, extracts of, etc	65,233	93,484	116,808	112,616	120,960
Coke	1,132,680	2,166,036	1,136,624	1,695,603	1,887,493
Collars and cuffs	130,470	184,268	164,817	264,178	353,352
Combs, dress and toilet	234,911	298,369	191,357	240,025	218,385
Copper and manufactures of—					
Copper in blocks, pigs or ingots	484,804	614,581	370,492	603,189	600,261
Copper in bars and rods in coil, etc	1,801,838	1,749,458	1,522,600	2,052,416	2,845,060
Copper in strips, sheets or plates	538,194	688,539	372,399	491,949	536,862
Copper tubing, not polished, etc	61,088	143,140	71,587	94,924	106,416
Copper wire, plain, tinned or plated	30,737	39,055	36,885	84,636	64,720
Copper, other	149,910	128,884	95,683	161,146	230,010
Total	3,066,571	3,363,657	2,469,646	3,488,260	4,383,329
Cordage of all kinds	185,225	297,898	204,192	294,013	354,631
Corks and other manufactures of cork bark	146,985	256,373	176,531	245,501	327,048
Corsets, corset clasps, etc	105,744	165,809	232,250	361,491	415,587
Costumes and scenery, theatrical	13,371	17,699	7,958	2,398	3,653
Cotton, manufactures of—					
Duck, grey or white, over 8 oz. per sq. yd	90,089	158,967	144,198	202,559	368,769
Embroideries, white and cream coloured	1,083,469	1,155,421	779,460	1,112,389	1,248,507
Grey, unbleached cotton fabrics	281,261	1,032,954	191,185	528,739	535,201
White or bleached cotton fabrics	1,394,674	2,217,740	1,429,404	2,228,923	2,440,787
Fabrics, printed, dyed or coloured	3,167,848	4,667,669	3,647,872	5,903,784	6,018,487
Handkerchiefs	313,273	554,378	363,791	539,560	603,398
Sheets, bed quilts, pillow cases, etc	191,846	354,671	264,061	453,875	620,431
Shirts of cotton	145,149	307,671	214,590	337,736	509,413
Sewing thread on spools	284,126	515,463	310,673	501,839	525,140
Sewing cotton thread in hanks	334,888	588,549	388,946	529,430	290,094
Clothing	588,747	1,053,481	883,672	1,403,240	1,847,785

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Cotton, manufactures of—con.					
Lace, white and cream coloured	–	–	–	–	–
Socks and stockings. doz. prs.	179,373	416,266	364,788	542,815	776,930
Velvets, velveteens and plush fabrics yd.	1,543,777	1,925,855	1,364,651	2,242,366	2,360,387
Cottons, other	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Cotton waste, etc lb.	4,791,994	4,536,921	3,689,782	4,126,890	4,905,661
Cotton wool or raw cotton. "	61,462,760	52,255,231	65,316,000	68,083,508	81,262,163
Cotton yarns "	760,851	1,104,163	963,276	1,664,646	2,006,585
Crapes	–	–	–	–	–
Curtains and shams	–	–	–	–	–
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	–	–	–	–	–
Duck for belting and hose	–	–	–	–	–
Earthenware and chinaware	–	–	–	–	–
Elastic, round or flat	–	–	–	–	–
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Electric light carbons and carbon points M.	3,142	4,260	4,005	3,848	5,362
Embroideries, n.e.s.	–	–	–	–	–
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	–	–	–	–	–
Express parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Fancy goods	–	–	–	–	–
Fertilizers	–	–	–	–	–
Fibreware	–	–	–	–	–
Fireworks	–	–	–	–	–
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	–	–	–	–	–
Fur and manufactures of fur.	–	–	–	–	–
Glass and manufactures of—					
Common and colourless window glass sq. ft.	26,065,295	32,652,438	23,235,502	32,228,706	38,568,729
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets not exceeding 7 sq. feet each "	646,174	730,339	555,284	1,337,128	1,921,054
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets exceeding 7 sq. feet each, and not exceeding 25 sq. feet "	612,860	710,992	487,779	855,546	924,984
Plate glass, not otherwise provided for sq. ft.	836,735	925,108	663,173	1,044,264	1,233,847
Glass, other, and mfs. of.	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Gloves and mitts	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Cotton, manufactures of—con.					
Lace, white and cream coloured	–	1,341,852	940,142	1,140,404	1,077,244
Socks and stockings	235,500	585,494	426,223	669,581	944,582
Velvets, velveteens and plush fabrics	402,225	525,264	333,213	478,013	713,725
Cottons, other	914,333	1,499,721	1,151,665	1,670,281	1,973,955
Total	9,427,428	16,559,295	11,469,095	17,700,353	19,717,518
Cotton waste	253,169	265,865	203,411	259,039	330,485
Cotton wool or raw cotton	6,631,489	6,096,487	6,615,291	9,384,801	11,757,105
Cotton yarns	282,761	500,575	374,215	650,401	938,012
Crapes	10,152	12,514	9,617	18,112	18,509
Curtains and shams	527,690	768,996	489,466	706,861	739,100
Drugs, dyes, chemicals, medicines	6,632,247	9,651,021	9,419,899	10,404,885	12,500,518
Duck for belting and hose	58,366	74,443	73,603	77,826	93,612
Earthenware and chinaware	1,422,880	2,190,784	1,716,887	1,859,302	2,398,416
Elastic, round or flat	105,766	162,077	136,158	196,154	168,841
Electric apparatus, motors, etc.	2,451,180	2,900,273	1,950,974	3,408,132	4,775,968
Electric light carbons and carbon points	30,566	44,900	45,232	44,563	61,421
Embroideries, n.e.s.	85,637	105,910	77,671	109,466	132,177
Emery wheels and manufactures of emery	41,086	57,760	47,700	73,537	95,892
Express parcels	847,802	1,208,267	1,308,151	1,541,140	1,800,305
Fancy goods	2,638,020	3,279,469	2,817,818	3,425,915	4,004,751
Fertilizers	170,875	285,889	361,614	369,405	426,338
Fibreware	34,321	55,047	31,491	57,090	83,171
Fireworks	29,186	52,249	50,400	42,736	47,795
Fish hooks, nets, seines, etc.	529,319	1,052,241	875,078	920,435	1,118,657
Flax, hemp, jute and manufactures of	2,840,851	3,900,597	2,447,512	3,876,884	3,872,172
Furniture, wood, iron or other material	562,203	811,284	681,265	994,380	1,339,898
Fur and manufactures of fur	281,671	429,795	296,821	421,741	576,182
Glass and manufactures of—					
Common and colourless window glass	657,673	787,041	562,656	738,500	892,583
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets not exceeding 7 sq. feet each	123,120	145,547	106,207	194,951	250,201
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets exceeding 7 sq. feet each, and not exceeding 25 sq. feet	109,269	135,131	120,181	178,445	183,006
Plate glass, not otherwise provided for	181,185	216,444	163,346	267,575	318,359
Glass, other, and mfs. of	1,043,442	1,671,673	1,305,630	1,552,633	1,815,939
Total	2,114,689	2,955,836	2,258,020	2,932,104	3,460,088
Glove fasteners, metal, eyelet hooks and eyelets, etc.	135,492	187,763	153,812	200,389	224,025
Gloves and mitts	1,228,185	2,002,527	1,340,018	1,916,347	2,098,745

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Gold, silver and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Grease, axle ..... lb.	1,364,447	2,666,118	2,661,048	2,840,169	3,501,339
Gunpowder and other explosives	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of...	–	–	–	–	–
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc..... ..... lb.	5,471,117	8,506,620	6,125,854	9,961,794	8,810,498
Hair and manufactures of.	–	–	–	–	–
Hats, caps, and bonnets.....	–	–	–	–	–
Hatters' bands (not cords), bindings, tips and sides, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Ink.....	–	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Agricultural implements—					
Drills, seed..... NO.	5,269	2,887	3,579	5,428	6,886
Harrows..... "	5,620	3,446	3,853	9,004	15,001
Harvesters, self-binding..... "	2,876	880	1,206	1,483	1,110
Ploughs..... "	17,818	16,551	13,192	26,695	52,972
All other and parts of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Threshing machine separators ..... NO.	637	649	624	1,199	1,286
Portable engines with boilers, and traction engines for farm purposes..... NO.	530	700	602	1,216	2,170
Sewing machines..... "	13,317	16,065	11,823	16,430	14,968
Typewriting machines... "	4,420	7,058	6,050	9,319	11,230
Engines, gasoline... .... "	1,479	2,230	4,076	5,617	9,045
Bar iron or steel rolled. .cwt.	1,352,400	1,497,690	785,981	1,402,674	2,097,914
Iron or steel billets, weighing not less than 60 lbs. per lineal yard.....cwt	–	297,329	78,797	567,159	889,130
Iron in pigs.....ton.	150,127	212,290	58,591	159,506	270,102
Automobiles and motor vehicles .... NO.	350	674	533	1,424	3,488
Automobiles, etc., parts of...	–	–	–	–	–
Iron and steel railway bars or rails..... ....ton.	72,811	49,187	29,547	50,108	32,784
Rolled iron or steel angles, etc.....cwt.	953,024	660,869	383,529	831,933	1,130,321
Rolled iron or steel beams, etc.....cwt.	458,975	1,474,074	1,050,541	1,674,455	2,499,706
Rolled iron or steel plates "	277,333	317,512	156,910	273,690	509,350
Rolled iron or steel sheets, polished or not, no. 14 gauge and thinner.....cwt.	327,546[2]	230,839	204,522	400,898	441,671
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron or steel.....cwt	292,503	153,069	128,002	266,687	169,241
Skelp iron or steel, sheared or rolled in grooves....cwt.	669,532	704,709	685,341	1,222,161	1,191,529
Cream separators and steel bowls for.....	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months. [2] Part 17 gauge.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classe entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Gold, silver and manufactures of	431,102	563,820	449,154	557,373	706,451
Grease, axle	54,877	112,678	109,871	140,684	158,920
Gunpowder and other explosives	519,368	1,098,716	724,557	701,522	1,068,079
Gutta percha, india-rubber and manufactures of	594,671	898,124	901,575	1,438,207	2,207,953
Gutta percha, crude rubber, etc	2,446,372	3,329,299	2,485,073	4,516,711	4,742,429
Hair and manufactures of	26,530	63,973	144,193	285,037	237,626
Hats, caps and bonnets	2,182,152	2,659,810	2,275,163	2,890,134	3,508,585
Hatters' bands (not cords,) bindings, tips and sides, etc	67,126	81,651	54,993	101,351	118,493
Ink	123,693	158,586	149,192	179,290	151,373
Iron and steel and mfs. of—					
Agricultural implements—					
Drills, seed	177,287	87,334	123,542	218,599	355,821
Harrows	82,759	50,988	61,220	114,586	229,911
Harvesters, self-binding	315,360	85,662	129,775	166,013	115,794
Ploughs	498,444	438,129	462,184	953,716	1,993,214
All other and parts of	768,426	1,087,307	834,099	1,197,439	1,821,405
Threshing machine separators	326,439	336,583	362,083	629,799	741,360
Portable engines with boilers, and traction engines for farm purposes	583,598	1,033,868	794,854	1,817,209	3,636,392
Sewing machines	254,071	268,198	207,295	323,249	351,525
Typewriting machines	283,350	546,068	446,851	670,165	686,936
Engines, gasoline	305,535	693,153	714,574	1,000,003	1,465,035
Bar iron or steel rolled	2,147,709	2,580,823	1,223,995	1,952,170	3,179,921
Iron or steel billets, weighing not less than 60 lb. per lineal yard	–	416,163	95,350	518,102	861,036
Iron in pigs	2,280,860	3,493,600	873,932	2,127,135	3,613,931
Automobiles and motor vehicles	531,028	912,371	585,097	1,732,215	4,235,196
Automobiles, etc., parts of	–	136,858	127,143	269,586	522,223
Iron and steel railway bars or rails	1,867,865	1,278,084	797,479	1,398,373	895,984
Rolled iron or steel angles, etc	1,298,390	1,064,890	553,702	1,084,950	1,580,387
Rolled iron or steel beams, etc	704,889	2,202,516	1,444,741	2,011,445	3,209,773
Rolled iron or steel plates	458,046	539,220	242,690	388,563	756,212
Rolled iron or steel sheets, polished or not, no. 14 gauge and thinner	729,809[2]	581,624	498,705	956,028	1,046,128
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron or steel	940,051	484,385	388,885	825,443	509,027
Skelp iron or steel, sheared or rolled in grooves	965,335	1,201,942	925,417	1,546,580	1,598,385
Cream separators and steel bowls for	404,150	448,569	547,990	585,148	387,340

[1] Nine months. [2] Part 17 gauge.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Iron and steel and mfs. of—con.					
Cream separators, materials for manf. of.	–	–	–	–	–
Rolled round wire rods, not over $\frac{3}{8}$ in. in diameter..cwt.	221,006	197,247	406,241	561,423	720,641
Boiler plate, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in thickness..cwt.	–	262,819	160,273	307,737	319,897
Rolled iron or steel plates, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ in. in thickness.....cwt.	342,157	419,733	333,447	634,688	887,968
Rolled iron or steel sheets in strips, polished or not, no. 14 gauge and thinner....cwt	–	376,944	292,219	324,935	363,381
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron.....cwt.	–	281,850	221,224	391,076	381,797
Barbed fence wire of iron or steel.....cwt.	356,605	241,520	231,627	351,576	345,108
Wire, curved or not, galvanized iron or steel, nos. 9, 12 and 13 gauge.....cwt.	192,012	608,039	399,506	763,538	637,393
Other, and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total.....	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Jellies, jams and preserves. lb.	1,694,584	2,836,838	2,415,438	3,175,610	3,946,735
Jewelry.....	–	–	–	–	–
Junk and oakum.....cwt.	10,412	16,679	14,717	39,850	16,815
Jute, cloth, not coloured, etc., yd.	11,554,630	17,390,155	17,751,427	16,587,708	13,755,187
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc.... lb.	3,220,912	3,147,574	1,582,601	2,433,681	2,811,782
Lead and manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Leather and manufactures of—					
Leather, belting leather of all kinds..... lb.	539,289	534,763	366,160	529,996	606,237
Calf, kid or goat, lamb and sheep skins, dressed, waxed or glazed..... lb.	239,407	303,747	289,051	419,406	813,681
Glove leather, tanned or dressed ..... "	482,425	687,985	794,525	1,009,725	942,896
Upper leather, including dongola, cordovan, kangaroo, alligator, etc.... "	260,934	158,619	100,405	227,700	395,598
Boots and shoes, slippers and insoles of leather.....	–	–	–	–	–
Harness and saddlery, including horse boots.....	–	–	–	–	–
Other leather, and mfs. of...	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Lime..... .....bbl.	88,919	129,379	153,349	191,537	194,809
Lime juice and other fruit juices..... gal.	20,919	44,024	32,123	35,562	61,526

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Iron and steel and mfs. of—con.					
Cream separators, materials for manf. of	112,351	136,476	212,172	227,680	396,501
Rolled round wire rods, not over ⅜ in. in diameter	306,039	295,122	538,378	749,117	965,912
Boiler plate, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than ¼ in. in thickness	–	460,423	244,476	438,744	492,247
Rolled iron or steel plates, not less than 30 in. in width and not less than ¼ in. in thickness	543,283	666,288	453,205	826,894	1,223,212
Rolled iron or steel sheets in strips, polished or not, no. 14 gauge and thinner	–	960,765	647,232	648,641	800,034
Sheets, flat, of galvanized iron	–	942,880	697,466	1,167,496	1,127,087
Barbed fence wire of iron or steel	815,084	572,766	567,236	765,427	743,527
Wire, curved or not, galvanized iron or steel, nos. 9, 12 and 13 gauge	402,373	1,341,416	858,129	1,524,742	1,243,580
Other, and mfs. of	25,952,732	37,518,967	24,574,913	32,348,495	45,429,282
Total	44,055,263	62,913,638	41,234,810	61,183,752	86,214,318
Ivory, manufactures of	98,879	105,431	102,900	151,644	149,653
Jellies, jams and preserves	129,373	234,905	188,440	237,438	316,793
Jewelry	925,353	1,142,704	1,000,592	1,337,477	1,486,787
Junk and oakum	40,984	65,624	51,009	72,320	57,645
Jute cloth, not coloured, etc	714,864	1,134,995	846,944	676,949	653,298
Jute, flax or hemp yarn, plain, dyed or coloured, etc	359,156	299,344	146,655	196,356	227,424
Lead and manufactures of	416,793	485,081	301,098	343,256	514,708
Leather and manufactures of—					
Leather, belting leather of all kinds	188,794	186,144	139,893	172,888	200,623
Calf, kid or goat, lamb and sheep skins, dressed, waxed or glazed	238,155	303,188	275,736	294,838	521,402
Glove leather, tanned or dressed, etc	339,536	508,478	451,094	593,478	565,688
Upper leather, including dongola, cordovan, kangaroo, alligator, etc	235,452	142,198	91,611	196,079	296,868
Boots and shoes, slippers and insoles of leather	1,057,600	1,514,896	1,270,262	1,500,046	2,045,835
Harness and saddlery, including horse boots	84,195	113,331	121,661	175,586	238,727
Other leather, and mfs. of	715,663	982,333	766,065	1,270,019	1,462,567
Total	2,859,395	3,750,568	3,116,322	4,202,934	5,331,710
Lime	67,573	99,611	106,263	116,964	143,338
Lime juice and other fruit juices	21,501	47,784	31,979	42,187	67,359

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Lithographic presses	–	–	–	–	–
Machine card clothing	–	–	–	–	–
Magic lanterns and slides for	–	–	–	–	–
Malt, extract of	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Matresses	–	–	–	–	–
Mats and rugs	–	–	–	–	–
Metals and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral substances, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Mucilage, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Musical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Newspapers and magazines	–	–	–	–	–
Noils	–	–	–	–	–
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal....cwt.	25,628	39,391	44,774	54,789	51,218
Oils, cocoanut and palm.. gal.	160,182	224,987	336,854	307,237	297,338
Oils, other	–	–	–	–	–
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	–	–	–	–	–
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Packages	–	–	–	–	–
Paints and colours	–	–	–	–	–
Paper and manufactures of—					
Hangings of wall paper, including borders....roll.	1,402,308	1,880,457	2,169,646	2,852,585	2,871,239
Printing paper.. ....lb.	6,086,076	7,666,762	6,813,556	7,472,002	13,527,939
Tarred and other building paper	–	–	–	–	–
Wrapping paper....lb.	1,407,158	2,145,494	2,380,718	2,542,805	3,032,983
Other paper and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Pencils, lead	–	–	–	–	–
Pens, penholders and rulers	–	–	–	–	–
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	–	–	–	–	–
Photographic dry plates	–	–	–	–	–
Picture and photograph frames	–	–	–	–	–
Pitch and tar, pine....gal.	149,994	1,836,777	1,421,713	1,319,614	1,456,275
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass	–	–	–	–	–
Plaster of Paris	–	–	–	–	–
Plates, engraved on wood or metal	–	–	–	–	–
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Polish or composition, knife or other	–	–	–	–	–
Pomades....lb.	4,112	5,424	2,963	3,424	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Lithographic presses	54,180	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Machine card clothing	14,666	26,087	19,632	23,754	27,402
Magic lanterns and slides for	7,668	42,533	207,547	375,893	476,827
Malt, extract of	11,916	22,814	36,786	43,204	58,648
Marble, manufactures of	88,300	126,600	83,268	54,503	107,821
Matresses	4,477	10,314	6,583	5,484	5,133
Mats and rugs	415,160	21,763	3,124	3,170	1,510
Metals and manufactures of	2,352,560	2,757,996	2,407,663	3,539,414	4,765,989
Mineral substances, manufactures of	157,895	231,450	218,525	250,455	308,792
Mucilage, etc	15,309	22,212	25,327	33,106	30,551
Musical instruments	587,886	913,127	797,404	1,119,744	1,344,193
Mustard and mustard cake, etc.	88,638	136,578	145,307	161,665	165,349
Newspapers and magazines	271,210	470,024	641,483	738,653	870,269
Noils	331,199	496,859	470,664	596,826	778,320
Oil cake and meal and cotton seed cake and meal	34,179	55,319	61,676	87,580	76,099
Oils, cocoanut and palm	123,590	141,756	195,150	217,783	258,063
Oils, other	386,311	913,285	502,663	632,345	907,226
Oiled cloths, all kinds, cork matting and linoleum	936,698	1,168,197	908,776	1,298,959	1,675,582
Optical, philosophical, photographic and mathematical instruments	278,737	649,806	630,401	766,922	1,205,816
Packages	1,036,440	2,074,775	1,889,514	2,112,342	2,467,155
Paints and colours	876,935	1,181,531	884,991	1,031,197	1,170,415
Paper and manufactures of—					
Hangings of wall paper, including borders	164,564	214,634	217,158	274,991	313,051
Printing paper	397,923	481,137	374,502	462,212	688,296
Tarred and other building paper	192,919	338,466	294,664	345,795	396,083
Wrapping paper	52,700	78,978	77,666	88,453	96,247
Other paper and mfs. of	1,808,249	2,874,766	2,687,041	3,473,602	4,042,079
Total	2,616,355	3,987,981	3,651,031	4,645,053	5,535,756
Pencils, lead	145,735	199,570	203,410	269,115	262,105
Pens, penholders and rulers	155,082	239,936	203,711	176,223	196,579
Perfumery, non-alcoholic	113,089	194,883	179,061	240,644	285,631
Photographic dry plates	40,979	42,232	31,894	37,645	45,890
Picture and photograph frames	73,447	99,813	83,106	101,084	110,572
Pitch and tar, pine	16,657	89,560	66,322	62,718	70,913
Plaits, straw, tuscan and grass	146,317	158,686	180,930	298,345	225,853
Plaster of Paris	59,983	53,109	70,614	141,367	148,135
Plates, engraved on wood or metal	15,913	32,373	36,901	41,998	52,046
Pocketbooks, purses, tobacco pouches, etc	169,233	292,984	236,973	338,747	468,251
Polish or composition, knife or other	62,683	108,038	88,155	112,302	138,204
Pomades	5,084	8,760	3,978	5,664	3,508

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with iron and steel and manufactures of.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Post office parcels	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, polished, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Printing presses, machines and parts	–	–	–	–	–
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc. cwt.	156,102	323,453	256,617	496,057	536,604
Regalia and badges	–	–	–	–	–
Resin cwt.	144,749	214,221	171,737	242,154	238,092
Ribbons	–	–	–	–	–
Rugs, railway and traveling	–	–	–	–	–
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	–	–	–	–	–
Sauces, catsups and soy gal.	114,256	225,406	180,818	224,194	285,770
Ships, vessels and repairs on	–	–	–	–	–
Signs of any material and letters for signs	–	–	–	–	–
Silk and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Slate	–	–	–	–	–
Soap—					
Common or laundry lb.	1,543,215	2,258,410	2,901,753	3,503,141	4,043,537
Castile "	1,451,877	1,712,485	2,324,584	2,329,508	2,575,911
Toilet	–	–	–	–	–
Other soap, powders, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Spices lb.	2,159,538	3,265,291	3,312,912	3,261,573	3,682,478
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Spirits—					
Brandy, including artificial brandy, etc gal.	287,886	388,179	363,931	381,477	423,557
Gin of all kinds "	584,306	805,039	779,311	832,497	924,799
Rum "	118,108	149,752	142,610	157,361	168,389
Whiskey "	517,202	716,777	716,932	818,172	960,812
Spirits, other "	74,263	112,743	108,599	132,887	155,002
Total "	1,581,765	2,172,490	2,111,383	2,322,394	2,632,559
Starch, etc lb.	1,020,134	1,253,673	1,575,760	1,526,857	2,317,847
Stearic acid "	98,493	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	–	–	–	–	–
Stone, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Straw, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Sugar and syrups lb.	312,738,272	469,074,783	484,137,456	500,728,386	577,812,120
Candy and confectionery "	2,220,931	3,130,896	2,988,562	4,173,322	6,138,411
Glucose and saccharine "	2,672,049	5,960,431	6,291,583	4,517,852	4,969,869
Molasses gal.	2,755,689	5,318,751	4,460,981	6,477,230	6,601,522
Surgical and dental instruments	–	–	–	–	–
Tape lines	–	–	–	–	–
Teeth, artificial	–	–	–	–	–
Tin and manufactures of—					
Tin in blocks, pigs and bars cwt.	21,981	34,571	33,813	33,683	35,706

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with drugs, dyes, etc.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
v. Manufactures—con.					
Post office parcels	474,614	641,306	706,462	923,502	1,031,969
Precious stones, polished, etc.	230,361	230,891	135,927	229,460	315,624
Printing presses, machines and parts	538,009	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Rags, cotton, linen, jute, etc.	314,690	760,797	521,095	886,405	1,012,538
Regalia and badges	9,510	22,396	32,674	34,029	31,603
Resin	288,616	454,439	311,820	443,591	568,108
Ribbons	1,141,276	1,721,327	1,342,054	1,574,669	1,345,895
Rugs, railway and traveling	26,414	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
Sand, glass, emery and flint paper	97,978	110,496	105,029	128,899	152,440
Sauces, catsups and soy	98,895	167,186	141,857	179,266	233,732
Ships, vessels and repairs on	132,410	310,053	290,626	721,743	552,843
Signs of any material and letters for signs	51,391	71,129	59,906	73,741	92,210
Silk and manufactures of	3,450,373	4,811,025	4,275,694	5,555,870	6,479,043
Slate	95,520	131,083	124,065	136,401	147,172
Soap—					
Common or laundry	86,321	125,563	162,605	199,953	228,393
Castile	77,378	97,610	135,895	134,159	157,052
Toilet	139,361	202,786	200,424	252,071	251,403
Other soap, powders, etc.	142,235	184,882	185,352	225,486	243,497
Total	445,295	610,841	684,276	811,669	880,345
Spices	203,627	295,403	258,083	258,441	321,633
Spectacles, eye-glasses, frames, etc.	53,921	68,027	61,774	95,688	117,117
Spirits—					
Brandy, including artificial brandy, etc.	483,995	673,545	626,560	707,044	773,516
Gin of all kinds	311,674	518,271	503,246	567,005	607,255
Rum	59,481	79,537	80,403	91,439	93,247
Whiskey	838,133	1,214,370	1,234,652	1,438,141	1,718,735
Spirits, other	233,815	313,809	289,692	369,838	432,122
Total	1,927,098	2,799,532	2,734,553	3,173,467	3,624,875
Starch	34,715	50,319	60,813	60,623	81,920
Stearic acid	10,550	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
Stockinettes for manufacture of rubber boots	51,982	103,274	76,148	76,879	95,273
Stone, manufactures of	224,595	342,663	320,846	479,363	566,643
Straw, manufactures of	56,733	101,403	56,599	74,102	96,360
Sugar and syrups	6,448,903	10,467,262	12,494,113	12,777,713	15,207,434
Candy and confectionery	272,665	387,941	400,156	585,762	865,658
Glucose and saccharine	59,536	129,195	145,184	103,877	95,404
Molasses	515,354	962,603	898,825	1,478,294	1,310,962
Surgical and dental instruments	154,667	159,120	195,191	250,229	314,579
Tape lines	23,249	26,549	11,864	14,458	10,472
Teeth, artificial	68,080	89,951	93,198	128,309	155,505
Tin and manufactures of—					
Tin in blocks, pigs and bars	891,700	1,282,004	980,714	1,005,467	1,242,436

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with iron and steel. [3] Included with wool and mfs. of. [4] Included with drugs, dyes, etc.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.					
Tin and manufactures of—con.					
Tin plates and sheets... cwt.	452,562	697,514	537,179	797,323	880,504
Tin-foil..... lb.	514,969	657,498	715,909	817,979	1,013,763
Tinware, and all other mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total.....	–	–	–		–
Tobacco and mfs. of—					
Cigarettes ..... lb.	26,855	38,593	35,882	35,049	48,770
Cigars..... "	100,044	111,341	106,738	108,096	120,828
Tobacco, cut..... "	303,737	400,962	249,376	338,980	454,643
Other, and mfs. of ..... "	144,209	221,117	188,487	165,409	228,894
Total..... "	574,845	772,013	580,483	647,534	853,135
Tobacco pipes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Trawls and trawling spoons...	–	–	–	–	–
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc	–	–	–	–	–
Turpentine, spirits of..... gal.	453,594	870,401	908,740	963,115	883,266
Twine, manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades.....	–	–	–	–	–
Unenumerated.....	–	–	–	–	–
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc. ..... gal.	53,933	78,782	73,973	93,477	94,064
Vinegar..... "	94,205	143,012	126,196	148,545	176,242
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.....	–	–	–	–	–
Wax, manufactures of.....	–	–	–	–	–
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	–	–	–	–	–
Whips, thongs and lashes.....	–	–	–	–	–
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	–	–	–	–	–
Wine, non-sparkling..... gal.	412,866	611,373	573,172	671,461	747,596
Wine, sparkling..... doz.	29,986	42,397	35,789	47,834	60,748
Wood and manufactures of....	–	–	–	–	–
Wool and manufactures of—					
Cassimeres, cloths and doeskins..... yd.	3,273,994	4,261,073	3,747,541	4,863,114	5,356,598
Coatings and overcoatings. ..... "	1,604,368	1,894,294	1,367,333	2,083,124	1,813,951
Tweeds.. ..... "	3,175,911	3,204,575	1,831,952	2,806,505	2,606,900
Knitted goods, including knitted underwear.....	–	–	–	–	–
Socks and stockings of all kinds.....doz. prs.	498,701	754,901	529,129	747,349	968,252
Yarns, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the goat, etc..... lb.	1,161,000	1,933,394	1,701,111	2,874,241	3,817,333
Yarns, woolen and worsted.... .... "	160,309	330,854	324,055	480,434	424,218
Fabrics and mfs. composed wholly or in part of wool worsted, etc.....	–	–	–	–	

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
v. Manufactures—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Tin and manufactures of—con.					
Tin plates and sheets	1,516,777	2,437,540	1,682,366	2,404,777	2,859,611
Tin foil	64,847	79,897	85,058	102,294	133,753
Tinware and all other mfs. of	243,826	256,946	235,858	307,080	407,051
Total	2,717,150	4,056,387	2,983,996	3,819,618	4,642,851
Tobacco and manufactures of—					
Cigarettes	64,504	87,777	85,103	87,600	124,066
Cigars	384,368	416,934	399,980	431,314	485,316
Tobacco, cut	174,955	241,578	161,775	208,832	281,445
Other, and mfs. of	64,214	102,011	86,276	73,685	104,626
Total	688,041	848,300	733,134	801,431	995,453
Tobacco pipes, etc.	345,649	663,649	631,993	626,076	807,989
Trawls and trawling spoons	27,267	42,646	40,139	45,424	52,692
Trunks and valises, hat boxes, etc.	65,998	44,133	40,307	59,198	81,753
Turpentine, spirits of	295,200	562,125	412,818	527,349	683,236
Twine, manufactures of	26,561	64,796	36,249	42,125	49,250
Umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	53,513	114,544	100,836	109,403	116,840
Unenumerated	162,408	284,724	244,960	263,715	449,644
Varnish, lacquers, japans, etc.	105,859	143,261	131,537	161,848	162,544
Vinegar	30,088	40,545	38,385	44,571	52,883
Watches, watch cases, movements, glasses, etc.	811,488	962,781	784,562	1,046,483	1,229,973
Wax, manufactures of	59,931	90,140	95,763	135,925	216,971
Webbing, elastic and non-elastic	179,272	203,533	202,442	302,063	315,215
Whips, thongs and lashes	7,241	18,860	19,770	11,514	15,490
Window cornices, poles, shades, rollers	46,225	76,401	54,412	87,804	72,252
Wine, non-sparkling	319,134	458,840	420,815	478,176	560,449
Wine, sparkling	238,692	347,888	317,976	451,724	577,271
Wood and manufactures of	1,299,379	1,902,912	1,458,677	1,946,126	2,514,414
Wool and manufactures of—					
Cassimeres, cloths and doeskins	2,246,257	2,787,508	2,361,030	3,381,764	3,459,669
Coatings and overcoatings	1,087,754	1,301,680	1,026,170	1,519,849	1,350,606
Tweeds	1,713,821	1,885,892	1,207,117	1,847,401	1,677,629
Knitted goods, including knitted underwear	313,754	670,257	482,135	695,730	905,819
Socks and stockings of all kinds	967,798	1,369,645	934,583	1,356,951	1,695,762
Yarns, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the goat, etc.	591,122	1,093,067	883,348	1,437,798	1,915,260
Yarns, woolen and worsted	104,348	182,413	178,483	223,462	200,214
Fabrics and mfs. composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, etc.	4,627,546	6,050,939	4,597,667	6,680,380	6,685,642

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
V. Manufactures—con.					
Wool and mfs. of—con.					
Clothing, women's and children's outside garments	–	–	–	–	–
Clothing, ready-made and wearing apparel	–	–	–	–	–
Other, and mfs. of	–	–	–	–	–
Total	–	–	–	–	–
Yarns, n.e.s. lb.	129,874	213,403	143,305	213,490	246,577
Zinc and manufactures of	–	–	–	–	–
Other manufactured articles	–	–	–	–	–
VI. Mineral produce totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Clays	–	–	–	–	–
Coal, anthracite and dust. ton.	2,014,846	3,091,159	3,059,663	3,152,851	3,465,774
Coal, bituminous "	3,807,604	7,640,121	6,763,352	7,017,271	7,747,571
Coal dust, n.e.s. "	627,725	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground	–	–	–	–	–
Gravel and sand ton.	171,700	266,704	132,158	151,982	195,149
Lithographic stones, not engraved	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, sawn only	–	–	–	–	–
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled	–	–	–	–	–
Mineral and aerated waters	–	–	–	–	–
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium cwt.	82,045	92,675	30,607	155,130	176,534
Litharge "	13,311	19,052	12,117	18,101	16,543
Other minerals	–	–	–	–	–
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined gal.	6,879,494	6,925,457	10,610,882	8,652,285	9,227,364
Oils, products of petroleum "	1,595,897	1,834,615	1,473,146	2,186,031	2,604,641
Oils, lubricating, composed wholly or in part of petroleum gal.	1,902,702	3,262,846	2,319,710	2,802,579	3,537,585
Oils, other "	13,267,768	24,921,800	36,805,449	45,612,047	71,001,827
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore cwt.	17,408,995	21,208,207	22,102,589	25,418,492	34,156,748
Phosphate rock	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones in the rough	–	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills	–	–	–	–	–
Salt cwt.	1,612,943	2,319,642	2,638,916	2,677,899	2,450,360
Stone, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc ton.	14,374	19,344	14,011	23,928	28,001
Stone, granite, sawn only "	5,128	1,019	302	280	773
Whiting or whitening cwt.	128,018	228,699	150,484	206,641	254,839
Other mineral products	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with coal, bituminous.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Values.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
V. Manufactures—con.					
Wool and mfs. of—con.					
Clothing, women's and children's outside garments	445,388	575,242	391,754	424,604	452,435
Clothing, ready-made and wearing apparel	599,307	1,053,242	1,000,509	1,173,925	1,444,030
Other, and mfs. of	2,193,399	3,992,868	2,770,471	3,685,313	4,300,928
Total	14,890,494	20,962,753	15,833,267	22,427,177	24,087,994
Yarns, n.e.s.	78,843	60,084	31,798	43,659	52,659
Zinc and manufactures of	138,777	524,690	467,375	875,557	736,321
Other manufactured articles	1,028,519	1,615,099	1,420,158	1,878,270	2,289,441
VI. Mineral produce.....totals.	23,406,650	37,543,495	35,712,303	38,251,209	44,020,074
Clays	178,240	267,720	190,235	218,232	299,533
Coal, anthracite and dust	9,487,574	14,199,609	14,034,020	14,456,315	15,750,340
Coal, bituminous	7,491,045	14,843,789	13,151,449	13,070,363	14,597,268
Coal, dust, n.e.s.	564,955	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Emery, in bulk, crushed or ground	20,498	26,159	25,931	28,482	42,188
Gravel and sand	177,412	223,043	136,011	155,012	199,428
Lithographic stones, not engraved	8,698	3,723	8,813	7,329	10,366
Marble, sawn only	81,715	155,668	108,522	128,897	174,001
Marble, rough, not hammered or chiselled	6,435	5,319	9,138	1,398	25,606
Mineral and aerated waters	143,416	206,408	159,221	188,559	202,659
Minerals, viz—					
Alumina or oxide of aluminium	206,181	200,441	60,240	322,566	353,872
Litharge	49,183	90,785	43,597	62,174	59,987
Other minerals	89,362	117,749	61,070	92,435	139,677
Oils, mineral—					
Coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined	578,329	503,829	785,418	622,177	544,381
Oils, products of petroleum	181,817	195,003	154,834	211,787	278,478
Oils, lubricating composed wholly or in part of petroleum	248,200	411,172	311,547	387,223	463,863
Oils, other	471,915	896,015	1,791,314	2,010,545	3,334,032
Ores of metals, all kinds, including cobalt ore	1,869,268	2,832,548	2,606,042	3,345,550	4,326,773
Phosphate rock	30,950	27,955	36,465	47,447	62,512
Precious stones in the rough	63,565	–	–	–	–
Precious stones, diamonds, unset, diamond dust or bort, and black diamonds for drills	924,412	1,485,110	1,236,044	1,991,421	2,212,683
Salt	299,394	430,219	460,621	465,253	424,712
Stone, flag, granite, rough freestone, etc	58,398	80,950	63,984	110,997	126,386
Stone, granite, sawn only	31,931	5,450	2,756	2,146	3,213
Whiting or whitening	33,453	63,499	45,314	76,404	97,338
Other mineral products	110,304	271,332	229,717	248,497	290,778

[1] Nine months. [2] Included with coal, bituminous.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907-1911—con.

Principal articles by classes.	Quantities.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	–	–	–	–	–
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for use of the Governor General	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for Dominion Government	–	–	–	–	–
Articles for army and navy	–	–	–	–	–
Articles ex- warehoused for ships' stores	–	–	–	–	–
Bacteriological products or serums	–	–	–	–	–
Barrels or packages returned	–	–	–	–	–
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc.	–	–	–	–	–
Coffee, green lb.	6,288,726	8,129,058	9,381,202	11,855,065	10,820,392
Models of inventions and other improvements	–	–	–	–	–
Paintings in oil or water colours	–	–	–	–	–
Settlers' effects	–	–	–	–	–
Sponges	–	–	–	–	–
Tea lb.	22,215,110	26,890,998	32,529,679	33,178,366	34,259,053
Other miscellaneous articles	–	–	–	–	–
Coin and bullion	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXX. Imports of Canada from all countries in quantities and values by classes entered for consumption in the five fiscal years 1907–1911—concluded.

Principal articles by classes.	Value.				
	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
VII. Miscellaneous produce, totals.	20,388,517	24,331,336	25,751,593	25,235,850	33,985,078
Articles the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned after having been exported	882,926	699,376	628,199	613,524	512,532
Articles for use of the Governor General	10,976	9,251	9,611	7,247	8,798
Articles for Dominion Government	1,403,542	–	–	–	–
Articles for army and navy	698	2,127	2,121	2,968	6,118
Articles ex-warehoused for ships' stores	409,102	579,403	561,681	636,902	729,607
Bacteriological products or serums	37,151	47,017	60,483	63,712	84,848
Barrels or packages returned	35,726	50,150	79,010	75,111	107,494
Cabinets of coins, collections of medals, etc	12,124	4,027	2,790	2,051	1,571
Coffee, green	606,181	755,594	884,208	1,194,061	1,268,719
Models of inventions and other improvements	14,107	41,949	33,262	31,601	67,281
Paintings in oil or water colours	382,294	303,332	531,074	720,885	962,528
Settlers' effects	5,775,378	10,682,490	7,721,599	10,273,428	14,072,611
Sponges	36,450	58,446	40,420	59,782	73,861
Tea	3,185,993	4,343,601	5,080,278	5,347,854	5,654,883
Other miscellaneous articles	78,861	205,912	128,415	189,135	228,026
Coin and bullion	7,517,008	6,548,661	9,988,442	6,017,589	10,206,210

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXXI. Values of exports which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1907-1911.

Principal articles by classes.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
Agricultural products—					
Cider	2,197	11,100	27,953	27,445	27,707
Fruits, canned or preserved	287,305	280,572	203,182	226,839	220,157
Flour of wheat	4,095,207	8,454,954	7,991,413	14,859,854	13,854,790
Indian meal	2,709	1,653	4,807	3,506	4,517
Oatmeal	544,455	721,552	535,962	1,123,861	518,032
Meal and flour, all other	30,818	41,040	58,104	56,192	9,659
Malt	6,580	7,772	7,277	11,328	10,888
Maple sugar	149,690	228,582	116,427	129,046	117,202
Maple syrup	1,181	3,072	3,477	4,331	3,366
Vegetables, canned	6,360	23,432	30,796	57,560	28,797
Cereal foods	1,132,085	1,428,868	1,372,312	1,689,648	1,830,146
Totals	6,258,587	11,202,597	10,351,710	18,189,610	16,625,261
Animal products—					
Butter	4,011,609	1,068,703	1,521,436	1,010,274	744,288
Cheese	22,006,584	22,887,237	20,384,666	21,607,692	20,783,507
Furs, dressed	122,160	45,572	59,967	35,371	24,576
Meats, canned	413,112	152,239	195,843	193,479	56,152
Milk and cream, condensed	46,041	42,757	90,520	541,372	469,406
Oils, animal	–	4,010	685	1,155	33,929
Totals	26,599,506	24,200,518	22,253,117	23,389,343	22,067,858
Fisheries—					
Mackerel, canned	493	4	3,989	1,720	108
Herring, canned	4,494	1,347	2,268	7,124	4,923
Sea fish, preserved	40,899	106,449	37,037	42,706	72,379
Oysters, preserved in cans	25	5	5	621	418
Lobsters, canned	1,368,927	2,651,513	2,755,034	2,619,156	2,735,917
Salmon, canned	1,992,011	2,897,719	2,468,479	4,368,005	3,668,584
Totals	3,406,849	5,657,037	5,266,812	7,039,332	6,482,329
Forest products—					
Ashes, pot, pearl and other	69,386	87,723	91,561	89,735	95,112
Lumber, all kinds, including shingles, shooks, staves, etc.	28,710,286	35,890,364	32,379,809	38,490,476	36,135,973
Totals	28,779,672	35,978,087	32,471,370	38,580,211	36,231,085
Mineral products—					
Copper, fine, contained in ore, matte, regulus, etc	5,096,999	7,877,098	6,406,528	6,023,925	5,575,033
Lead, metallic, contained in ore, etc	633,662	725,735	1,643	132,440	1,308
Lead, pig	5,817	362,390	378,738	396,982	99,625
Nickel, contained in ore, matte, etc	1,587,476	2,219,265	1,911,846	3,320,054	3,842,332
Platinum, contained in concentrates, etc	17,031	1,394	1,329	61,717	2,311
Silver, contained in ore, concentrates, etc	5,507,259	10,755,599	13,284,094	15,009,937	17,269,168
Oils, mineral, coal and kerosene, refined	540	330	43	1,155	241
Salt	1,674	9,272	1,896	2,731	3,419
Totals	12,850,458	21,951,083	21,986,117	24,948,941	26,793,437
Aggregates for the five classes	77,895,072	98,989,322	92,329,126	112,147,437	108,199,976

NOTE. The articles in this and the following table are usually grouped as natural products, as has been done in table xviii under the heads of agricultural, animal, fishery, forest and mineral products, as well as in tables xxiii-xxvi. But by some authorities they are grouped with manufactured products, and they have been abstracted here to show the kinds

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXXII. Summary of exports to Britain, United States and other countries of home produce which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Classes of products.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
Agricultural products—					
Britain	4,033,034	6,788,080	6,240,672	11,470,863	10,264,351
United States	175,219	374,404	382,382	750,223	262,386
Other countries	2,050,334	4,040,113	3,728,656	5,968,524	6,098,524
Totals	6,258,587	11,202,597	10,351,710	18,189,610	16,625,261
Animal products—					
Britain	26,206,868	23,742,500	21,755,077	22,262,947	21,040,877
United States	21,905	95,914	87,633	478,220	161,806
Other countries	370,733	362,104	410,407	648,176	865,175
Totals	26,599,506	24,200,518	22,253,117	23,389,343	22,067,858
Fisheries—					
Britain	1,954,794	2,991,792	2,883,189	4,574,923	3,848,378
United States	479,482	1,099,793	896,676	789,302	841,949
Other countries	972,573	1,565,452	1,486,947	1,675,107	1,792,002
Totals	3,406,849	5,657,037	5,266,812	7,039,332	6,482,329
Forest products—					
Britain	10,270,600	10,328,718	8,780,385	10,049,471	10,858,406
United States	15,309,700	20,877,887	20,312,133	23,990,337	20,702,638
Other countries	3,199,372	4,771,482	3,378,852	4,540,403	4,670,041
Totals	28,779,672	35,978,087	32,471,370	38,580,211	36,231,085
Mineral products—					
Britain	692,893	1,067,240	2,558,987	3,424,831	6,265,192
United States	11,842,805	19,696,772	17,693,343	20,438,234	19,547,702
Other countries	314,760	1,187,071	1,733,787	1,085,876	980,543
Totals	12,850,458	21,951,083	21,986,117	24,948,941	26,793,437
Aggregates by countries—					
Britain	43,158,189	44,918,330	42,218,310	51,783,035	52,277,204
United States	27,829,111	42,144,770	39,372,167	46,446,316	41,516,481
Other countries	6,907,772	11,926,222	10,738,649	13,918,086	14,406,285
Totals	77,895,072	98,989,322	92,329,126	112,147,437	108,199,970

and values of articles to be added to manufactures in those several tables, if so classified. If added to the exports of manufactures as given in table xviii, p. 46, or in table xxvi p. 107, the total values would be $127,496,448 for 1908, $121,286,176 for 1909, $143,642,353 for 1910 and $143,483,088 for 1911. Added to the exports of manufactures to Britain in table xviii the total value for 1911 would be $59,251,024, to the United States $68,040,486 and to other countries $26,191,578; and the total increase in the period from 1908 to 1911 would be over 12 per cent. But of course the chief component value of these exports is that of raw material.

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXXIII. Values of imports which may be classed as manufactures in the five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Principal articles by classes.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
Agricultural products—					
Arrowroot	1,030	2,290	3,850	2,560	3,161
Biscuits, all kinds	62,440	96,787	114,559	146,913	237,486
Bran, mill feed, etc	57,526	86,771	78,000	220,541	32,889
Cereal, foods	148,300	190,025	242,187	251,262	333,884
Cider	891	1,209	608	1,011	1,054
Indian or corn meal	63,325	78,993	117,042	106,484	122,720
Malt	20,649	10,531	27,081	57,410	65,033
Macaroni or vermicelli	104,175	180,330	180,701	211,574	245,938
Oatmeal	171	1,462	1,361	775	716
Rice and sago flour	13,410	7,733	19,259	21,099	17,265
Rye flour	7,078	8,471	10,083	11,249	16,990
Tapioca	93,066	133,960[2]	50,997[2]	62,154[2]	98,646[2]
Vegetables, canned	100,549	153,813	161,297	214,325	377,511
Wheat flour	119,656	177,111	168,969	156,310	245,365
Other articles	55,741	144,554	99,813	88,363	114,299
Totals	848,007	1,274,040	1,275,807	1,552,130	1,912,957
Animal products—					
Butter	69,216	169,063	224,265	92,934	296,303
Cheese	72,934	119,442	110,985	145,714	171,269
Fur skins wholly or partially dressed	733,476	989,160	642,264	1,031,876	963,111
Lard and lard compound	600,184	1,128,381	1,301,573	1,437,555	1,146,784
Meats, canned	39,376	46,134	54,419	72,714	172,544
Meats, extract of, etc	50,337	83,921	61,600	111,684	152,870
Milk, condensed	4,846	87,998	66,178	18,569	12,604
Oils, animal	18,016	16,257	13,580	22,540	35,654
Wax, bees'	12,709	20,209	15,160	19,473	22,752
Totals	1,601,094	2,660,565	2,490,024	2,953,059	2,973,891
Fisheries—					
Anchovies and sardines	118,598	172,013	200,967	231,164	316,430
Fish preserved in oil	15,475	4,470	4,220	4,369	8,699
Lobsters, canned	29,528	4,732	39,909	30,114	49,122
Oysters, canned	41,950	67,475	45,453	54,692	59,051
Oils, fish	71,668	85,465	112,633	84,241	120,895
Salmon, canned	28,675	1,565	2,294	310	1,020
Sea fish, preserved	2,267	739	985	460	1,899
Totals	308,161	336,459	406,461	405,350	557,116
Forest products—					
D shovel handles	40,940	67,633	42,948	30,490	49,906
Lumber, all kinds, including shingles and staves	4,681,023	7,916,314	4,394,608	6,060,120	9,468,297
Totals	4,721,963	7,983,947	4,437,556	6,090,610	9,518,203
Mineral products—					
Oils, coal and kerosene, distilled, purified or refined	578,329	503,829	785,418	622,177	544,381
Oils, product of petroleum	181,817	195,003	154,834	211,787	278,478
Oils, lubricating	248,200	411,172	311,547	387,223	463,863
Salt	299,394	430,219	460,621	465,253	424,712
Whiting, or whitening	33,453	63,499	45,314	76,404	97,338
Totals	1,341,193	1,603,722	1,757,734	1,762,844	1,808,772
Aggregates for the five classes	8,820,418	13,858,733	10,367,582	12,763,993	16,770,939

[1] Nine months. [2] Includes sago.

TABLE XXXIV. Summary of imports from Britain, United States and other countries which may be classed as manufactures in five fiscal years 1907–1911.

Classes of products.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
Aagricultural products—					
Britain	118,157	168,629	170,188	211,720	273,489
United States	526,453	773,613	820,811	985,323	1,127,089
Other countries	203,397	331,798	284,808	355,087	512,379
Totals	848,007	1,274,040	1,275,807	1,552,130	1,912,957
Animal products—					
Britain	235,648	449,234	261,257	479,435	524,313
United States	860,927	1,593,254	1,755,882	1,899,899	1,608,105
Other countries	504,519	618,077	472,885	573,725	841,473
Totals	1,601,094	2,660,565	2,490,024	2,953,059	2,973,891
Fisheries—					
Britain	49,770	58,403	64,326	72,027	94,530
United States	96,358	109,617	71,904	70,718	76,695
Other countries	162,033	168,439	270,231	262,605	385,891
Totals	308,161	336,459	406,461	405,350	557,116
Forest products—					
Britain	8,271	22,014	7,133	21,528	28,202
United States	4,668,105	7,750,484	4,383,187	6,037,657	9,442,108
Other countries	45,587	211,449	47,236	31,425	47,893
Totals	4,721,963	7,983,947	4,437,556	6,090,610	9,518,203
Mineral products—					
Britain	232,521	337,864	309,471	372,091	327,335
United States	1,081,941	1,198,942	1,362,852	1,322,789	1,421,132
Other countries	26,731	66,916	85,411	67,964	60,305
Totals	1,341,193	1,603,722	1,757,734	1,762,844	1,808,772
Aggregates by countries—					
Britain	644,367	1,036,144	812,375	1,156,801	1,247,869
United States	7,233,784	11,425,910	8,394,636	10,316,386	13,675,129
Other countries	942,267	1,396,679	1,160,571	1,290,806	1,847,941
Totals	8,820,418	13,858,733	10,367,582	12,763,993	16,770,939

NOTE. The articles in tables xxxiii and xxxiv if added to the imports of manufactures in tables xxvii-xxx would give totals of $249,072,649 for 1908, $196,540,127 for 1909, $264,116,673 for 1910 and $327,285,083 for 1911. The imports of manufactures from Great Britain with the articles in these tables added would reach a total for 1911, of $97,234,459, from the United States of $183,608,515 and from other countries of $46,442,109, making an aggregate import of manufactures for the year of $327,285,083, or over 70 per cent of all our imports.

[1] Nine months.

TABLE XXXV. Percentage of imports from Great Britain and United States respectively to totals of dutiable and free in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911.

Fiscal year.	Great Britain.			United States.		
	Dutiable to total dutiable.	Free to total free.	Dutiable and free to all imports.	Dutiable to total dutiable.	Free to total Free.	Dutiable and free to all imports.
	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.	p.c.
1868	64·78	39·82	56·06	22·93	53·96	33·77
1869	69·35	31·75	56·20	18·97	62·04	34·03
1870	66·52	34·50	56·10	19·27	59·69	32·43
1871	66·25	35·99	57·58	23·43	54·31	32·28
1872	70·59	38·20	59·27	19·43	55·81	32·14
1873	66·63	38·55	54·61	23·42	53·47	36·29
1874	62·69	29·03	49·87	27·67	65·19	41·97
1875	62·64	28·16	51·11	28·55	67·78	41·66
1876	53·76	25·08	43·75	35·41	70·53	47·67
1877	54·03	19·31	41·78	38·59	77·88	52·45
1878	53·76	16·69	41·21	39·25	80·13	53·10
1879	48·84	16·72	39·34	42·95	78·91	53·57
1880	51·74	36·43	48·30	36·11	54·88	40·33
1881	50·06	37·23	47·39	35·78	56·74	40·15
1882	48·34	35·04	45·30	38·41	55·58	42·33
1883	44·47	36·16	42·40	42·20	54·18	45·25
1884	41·02	35·03	39·56	44·74	53·88	46·97
1885	41·90	35·22	40·12	42·62	54·12	45·68
1886	43·00	34·13	40·66	41·97	51·94	44·60
1887	45·78	33·25	42·56	39·13	52·71	42·61
1888	44·29	26·81	38·90	38·90	62·34	46·13
1889	43·26	28·97	38·73	38·91	60·79	45·86
1890	43·15	28·95	38·75	39·65	60·13	45·99
1891	42·19	28·57	37·67	39·97	60·12	46·65
1892	44·58	22·24	35·66	42·66	48·34	44·90
1893	45·61	23·53	36·92	40·88	52·49	45·44
1894	43·79	20·61	33·96	41·13	53·84	46·52
1895	39·81	18·39	30·85	44·05	57·79	49·84
1896	36·24	22·19	31·15	43·28	64·07	50·80
1897	30·53	22·73	27·58	46·03	65·69	53·48
1898	30·23	18·35	25·36	51·00	71·13	59·24
1899	30·77	15·70	24·72	49·73	73·43	59·24
1900	30·25	18·66	25·66	51·65	70·69	59·17
1901	29·92	15·50	24·10	50·58	74·66	60·30
1902	29·54	17·94	24·95	50·72	70·11	58·40
1903	30·85	18·84	26·15	50·10	68·46	57·29
1904	30·18	17·73	25·34	52·07	69·14	58·71
1905	29·88	15·14	23·98	52·21	73·13	60·58
1906	30·40	15·03	24·42	51·74	71·90	59·59
1907 (9 mos)	32·05	16·04	25·79	51·93	71·28	59·50
1908	32·64	17·35	26·83	50·59	70·51	58·16
1909	29·81	16·31	24·52	51·76	70·20	59·00
1910	31·60	16·49	25·78	52·29	69·22	58·81
1911	29·89	15·04	24·34	54·14	72·05	60·84
Average for 44 years	39·95	21·51	33·29	44·39	66·41	52·34

TABLE XXXVI. Average ad valorem rates of duty collected on imports from Great Britain, United States and all countries in the 44 fiscal years 1868-1911.

Fiscal year.	Great Britain.		United States.		All countries.	
	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.	Average on dutiable imports.	Average on total imports.
	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.	p. c.
1868.	–	–	–	–	20·161	13·119
1869.	16·851	13·522	20·088	7·283	20·172	13·118
1870.	16·779	13·420	19·546	7·836	20·890	14·088
1871.	16·436	13·493	16·264	8·427	19·648	14·021
1872.	16·408	12·712	17·976	7·070	19·071	12·406
1873.	15·583	10·872	17·663	6·519	18·281	10·439
1874.	16·461	12·808	17·448	7·119	18·899	11·696
1875.	18·145	14·801	17·271	7·876	19·650	13·078
1876.	18·761	15·009	19·239	9·307	21·275	13·853
1877.	19·375	16·215	18·687	8·898	20·539	13·292
1878.	20·056	17·303	20·416	9·354	21·400	14·151
1879.	20·542	17·963	23·210	13·101	23·335	16·334
1880.	24·032	19·956	23·062	16·005	26·078	20·214
1881.	24·464	20·457	22·039	15·546	25·820	20·436
1882.	24·148	19·882	21·474	15·034	25·304	19 524
1883.	24·299	19·152	21·081	14·776	25·290	19·007
1884.	24·373	19·085	20·706	14·888	25·192	19·020
1885.	24·810	19·028	21·209	14·534	26·097	19·168
1886.	25·727	20·028	22·823	15·809	27·495	20·238
1887.	26·055	20·828	23·775	16·225	28·723	21·348
1888.	29·087	22·909	26·236	15·308	31·858	22·039
1889.	29·331	22·367	25·433	14·733	31·869	21·755
1890.	28·788	22·129	26·579	15·821	31·015	21·413
1891	28·982	21·691	25·963	14·864	31·386	20·974
1892.	29·431	22·008	26·485	15·103	29·684	17·827
1893.	29·805	22·335	26·735	14·589	30·275	18·368
1894.	29·992	22 264	26·956	13·717	30·854	17·759
1895.	30·056	22·559	26·739	13·746	30·522	17·753
1896.	30·200	22·418	26·693	14·512	29·974	19·109
1897.	30·693	21·106	26·727	14·287	29·967	18·613
1898.	29·478	20·751	26·118	13·287	29·222	17·265
1899.	26·627	19·842	26·339	13·241	28·652	17·157
1900.	25·583	18·235	25·032	13·217	27·634	16·715
1901.	24·748	18·322	24·835	12·424	27·427	16·355
1902.	24·027	17·188	25·182	13·207	27·265	16·466
1903.	23·316	16·739	24·905	13·254	27·064	16·468
1904.	24·117	17·559	25·217	13·674	27·426	16·765
1905.	24·770	18·513	26·118	13·501	27·692	16·610
1906.	24·601	18·709	24·779	13·144	26·835	16·393
1907 (9mos)	24·252	18·355	24·167	12·843	26·339	16·038
1908.	24·245	18·286	24·585	13·258	26·582	16·480
1909.	25·755	19·028	24·868	13·247	27·315	16·586
1910.	25·107	18·914	24·837	13·570	26·713	16·416
1911.	24·561	18·881	24·731	13·773	25·931	16·228
Average for 44 years	23·397	17·942	24·045	13·033	26·415	16·882

TABLE XXXVII. Imports of certain articles of raw material 1875–1911 for home consumption.

Fiscal year.	Rags, all kinds.	Broom corn.[1]	Hides, horns, pelts, etc.[1]	Sugar, raw.	Tobacco, raw.
	cwt.	$	$	ton.	lb.
1875	26,433	123,911	1,827,539	18,267	10,301,733
1876	34,651	118,592	1,029,958	18,275	8,665,879
1877	33,885	89,996	1,151,607	5,951	9,941,165
1878	34,466	89,954	1,207,300	9,938	8,969,975
1879	$76,901[1]	78,717	1,202,890	11,463	9,094,248
1880	$203,899[1]	90,081	1,761,084	53,354	9,528,905
1881	$163,276[1]	117,140	2,212,653	62,602	10,017,272
1882	50,192	146,012	2,216,763	67,894	11,557,800
1883	96,017	135,198	1,986,294	80,392	9,801,049
1884	68,870	125,771	1,431,848	83,818	13,929,560
1885	87,579	112,000	1,788,914	97,650	11,194,764
1886	115,004	122,487	1,751,446	88,103	13,771,120
1887	130,491	133,392	1,975,453	95,496	11,489,771
1888	1,103,197	125,609	1,635,083	93,197	12,809,172
1889	95,660	94,560	1,597,632	106,113	9,444,477
1890	1,072,068	97,527	1,712,012	81,235	11,376,263
1891	88,019	109,042	2,022,810	101,944	12,220,837
1992	262,030	115,479	1,837,102	171,561	13,980,804
1893	125,676	144,987	2,045,175	126,322	13,072,691
1894	101,858	121,297	1,895,232	151,900	14,253,749
1895	247,231	118,744	1,966,620	172,759	12,199,400
1996	370,224	109,969	1,964,251	117,815	9,850,441
1897	105,741	81,373	2,427,030	167,841	15,946,527
1898	504,988	106,330	3,601,382	108,335	2,031,470
1899	404,976	108,251	3,877,991	116,507	13,555,971
1900	1,551,557	134,384	4,219,399	133,812	7,928,683
1901	390,028	212,037	4,120,443	149,590	10,746,260
1902	367,373	202,487	5,086,052	159,348	11,329,674
1903	241,286	165,231	5,662,744	180,849	13,380,504
1904	254,484	197,982	4,916,222	183,405	14,248,303
1905	1,116,215	175,412	5,240,717	163,717	13,859,152
1906	1,697,801	196,084	6,811,267	210,215	14,519,658
1907 (9 months)	156,102	167,654	5,843,511	142,334	14,347,476
1908	323,453	238,513	4,908,871	217,281	15,690,076
1909	256,617	246,701	5,218,108	226,712	15,994,878
1910	496,057	432,146	8,237,014	231,152	13,753,141
1911	536,604	389,173	8,105,330	271,532	17,204,271

[1] Value only; the Trade and navigation returns do not give quantities.

TABLE XXXVII. Imports of certain articles of raw material 1875-1911 for home consumption —concluded.

Fiscal year.	Cotton wool or raw cotton and waste.	Hemp, undressed.[3]	Wool, raw.	Gutta percha India-rubber, etc., crude.
	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
1875	47,822[1]	$367,893[2]	79,479	6,166
1876	61,703[1]	33,976	36,213	$82,020[2]
1877	65,013[1]	107,030	46,088	4,327
1878	80,118[1]	46,037	62,301	4,588
1879	97,207[1]	38,058	49,768	2,821
1880	132,372	$323,283[2]	78,701	2,648
1881	160,187	90,434	80,403	5,972
1882	193,421	57,785	96,467	7,511
1883	287,771	74,604	98,034	4,313
1884	207,698	72,221	61,824	5,634
1885	237,275	89,180	77,596	8,471
1886	315,060	101,097	119,587	7,392
1887	332,273	89,973	120,387	7,850
1888	335,503	148,045	83,989	12,255
1889	392,236	160,188	106,642	16,690
1890	366,352	97,004	89,053	12,908
1891	395,037	128,748	78,488	16,026
1892	463,225	172,027	102,241	21,004
1893	412,633	198,800	105,036	21,529
1894	361,695	102,247	71,663	20,777
1895	569,243	173,439	77,500	14,029
1896	394,270	197,324	89,922	21,556
1897	428,141	342,364	57,042	20,149
1898	627,003	147,650	117,859	24,573
1899	560,729	190,552	94,137	22,117
1900	604,834	243,412	80,547	30,048
1901	540,040	108,299	85,746	30,169
1902	693,578	160,795	103,607	29,104
1903	735,760	129,856	79,947	28,615
1904	557,765	123,885	73,394	32,134
1905	636,594	102,529	76,172	28,103
1906	675,495	123,857	63,118	24,916
1907 (9 months.)	662,548	75,037	39,288	20,021
1908	522,552[5]	145,969[4]	61,292	25,562
1909	653,160[5]	69,553[4]	56,839	20,391
1910	680,835[5]	58,911[4]	74,271	35,555
1911	812,622[5]	81,017[4]	64,224	28,035

[1] Including flax waste. [2] Value only: the Trade and Navigation returns do not give quantities. [3] Flax and tow, included from 1875 to 1879, inclusive. [4] Includes dressed hemp. [5] Cotton waste included with rags all kinds.

TABLE XXXVIII. Imports of Canada by values entered for consumption from British Empire and foreign countries under the general, preferential and surtax tariffs in the four fiscal years 1908-1911.

Countries.	1908.			1909.		
	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
British Empire, totals.	9,096,061	70,880,829	1,110,424	7,931,377	54,077,011	695,925
Britain	8,234,671	61,867,132	1,110,404	7,423,827	44,100,129	695,925
Australia	219,851	–	–	209,284	–	–
British West Indies	177,755	6,245,760	–	18,157	6,448,881	–
British Guiana	71,525	1,251,187	–	16,341	2,313,648	–
Other possessions	392,259	1,516,750	20	263,768	1,214,353	–
Foreign countries						
Totals	130,665,314	–	6,407,419	108,018,289	–	4,291,558
Belgium	1,574,786	–	72,419	1,390,608	–	5,910
France	8,422,313	–	21,155	6,958,868	–	20,070
Germany	270,773	–	6,142,921	337,358	–	4,111,243
Holland	894,191	–	7,821	789,471	–	2,405
Japan	1,055,036	–	6	741,911	–	14
Spain	1,057,153	–	–	825,463	–	–
Switzerland	2,687,608	–	9,235	2,153,942	–	5,485
United States	110,220,777	–	140,593	90,451,774	–	132,733
Other countries	4,482,677	–	13,540	4,368,894	–	13,698

Countries.	1910.			1911.		
	General.	Preferential.	Surtax.	General.	Preferentiel.	Treaty rates.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
British Empire, totals.	9,576,321	70,710,673	898,836	10,210,960	82,806,997	3,061,256
Britain	8,941,330	61,982,775	898,836	9,188,410	72,274,407	3,049,018
Australia	189,475	–	–	252,969	–	11,688
British West Indies.	104,773	3,914,009	–	55,652	5,294,771	6
British Guiana	17,850	2,960,121	–	14,329	3,374,130	–
Other possessions	322,893	1,853,768	–	699,600	1,863,689	544
Foreign countries						
Totals	141,643,833	–	4,434,683	177,239,520	–	9,405,079
Austria-Hungary	1,303,047	–	8,869	892,574	–	364,954
Cuba	436,962	–	–	1,008,761	–	–
Dutch East Indies.	856,986	–	–	1,433,866	–	–
Belgium	2,097,366	–	12,918	2,452,511	–	222,619
France	8,500,851	–	17,820	4,390,615	–	4,985,236
Germany	1,484,014	–	4,009,478	7,513,474	–	–
Holland	941,966	–	1,840	976,207	–	10,947
Japan	965,586	–	317	530,963	–	634,594
Spain	959,562	–	–	718,204	–	370,574
Switzerland	2,545,536	–	2,902	577,308	–	2,476,022
United States	118,454,338	–	379,835	153,067,232	–	–
Other countries	3,097,619	–	704	3,677,805	–	340,133

TABLE XXXIX. Value of goods entered for consumption at certain ports during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911.

Ports.	Dutiable goods.	Free goods.	Totals.
	$	$	$
Brantford	2,252,690	1,473,671	3,726,361
Calgary	4,224,723	1,205,541	5,430,264
Dawson	568,903	313,100	882,003
Halifax	6,705,880	3,184,921	9,890,801
Hamilton	9,164,851	7,159,026	16,323,877
London	3,987,167	3,665,547	7,652,714
Montreal	70,788,508	40,636,297	111,424,805
Ottawa	4,508,457	3,206,040	7,714,497
Quebec	4,691,265	6,579,565	11,270,860
Sault Ste. Marie	4,170,780	2,759,342	6,930,122
St. John, N.B.	3,901,500	3,830,744	7,732,244
St. Johns, Que	736,747	2,131,962	2,868,709
Sydney	1,051,418	1,119,695	2,171,113
Toronto	54,501,222	29,266,073	83,767,295
Vancouver	19,969,836	5,280,627	25,250,463
Victoria, B.C.	4,739,397	1,320,027	6,059,424
Windsor, Ont.	5,560,375	3,098,210	8,658,585
Winnipeg	24,647,623	4,892,938	29,540,561
Totals	226,171,372	121,123,326	347,294,698

TABLE XL. Value of exports of Canadian produce by principal ports during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911.

Ports.	Value.	Ports.	Value.
	$		$
Abercorn	5,099,972	Quebec	6,936,439
Bridgeburg	11,549,360	Rossland	123,480
Coaticook	10,366,842	St. Armand	3,461,562
Fort William	12,275,017	St. Johns, Que	10,703,898
Halifax	12,156,019	St. John, N.B.	21,248,951
Athelstan	3,427,681	Sault Ste. Marie	7,583,714
Montreal	64,388,515	Sydney	1,157,831
Nanaïmo	3,809,311	Vancouver	7,607,884
New Westminster	4,415,284	Winnipeg	497,164
Niagara Falls	21,817,175		
Prescott	8,292,400	Totals	216,368,498

NOTE. Under regulations which went into effect July 1 1900 all export entries are delivered at the frontier port of exit, and the totals are credited to the respective ports where the goods pass outwards from Canada.

TABLE XLI. Value of merchandise imported into and exported from Canada through the United States from and to foreign countries distinguishing the countries whence imported and to which exported during the fiscal years ended March 31 1910–1911.

Countries whence imported and to which exported.	Merchandise imported through United States.		Merchandise exported through United States.	
	1910.	1911.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$
Great Britain	10,047,989	8,379,152	39,986,459	40,447,265
Australia	20,460	14,749	2,009,137	1,697,978
British Africa	–	30,007	67,598	196,225
British India	–	770,922	–	49,728
British East Indies	1,427,282	632,432	39,893	3,977
British Guiana	429,878	873,382	52,885	38,372
British West Indies	783,867	330,185	705,897	1,378,808
New Zealand	–	7,713	601,863	303,755
Other British Possessions	35,476	100,660	189,800	245,212
Total British Empire	12,744,952	11,139,202	43,653,532	44,361,320
Argentine	1,077,489	643,368	1,255,538	1,895,136
Austria-Hungary	244,345	135,190	55,724	163,579
Belgium	583,791	263,633	259,019	208,444
Brazil	347,672	304,267	415,816	587,369
Central American States	65,998	22,063	158,299	312,066
Chile	–	–	46,718	100,095
China	103,168	45,039	16,976	10,160
Cuba	302,569	322,251	268,601	493,541
Denmark	31,212	48,574	373,487	277,919
Danish West Indies	–	92,400	14,408	13,704
Dutch West Indies	–	833	1,151	1,102
Dutch Guiana	–	6,431	36,799	43,048
French West Indies	–	–	18,165	6,436
Egypt and Soudan	12,550	13,522	20,605	11,554
France	2,027,160	802,794	260,386	616,764
French Africa	2,606	166	16,305	27,697
Germany	2,032,644	2,521,342	1,532,226	1,219,503
Greece	96,220	101,795	224	3,591
Hawaii	97	108	1,197	2,144
Hayti	–	–	7,924	29,382
Holland	207,595	116,031	821,445	469,255
Italy	346,724	382,981	320,247	358,938
Japan	176,512	111,966	6,835	9,354
Mexico	106,650	46,555	58,166	182,695
Norway	20,113	29,987	416,754	296,433
Peru	–	–	8,948	11,114
Philippines	–	495	4,663	2,479
Porto Rico	719	–	189,716	185,197
Portugal	10,137	10,077	26,205	19,118
Rumania	–	3,697	68,779	140,146
Russia in Europe	140,737	16,085	579,673	1,150,187
San Domingo	627,812	683,491	1,056	5,958
Spain	126,264	102,781	19,680	26,736
Sweden	65,757	77,671	53,978	61,984
Switzerland	569,131	97,294	6,321	9,171
Turkey	162,874	100,675	1,614	17,272
U. S. of Colombia	4,993	76,048	35,406	32,018
Uruguay	–	43,611	23,201	29,930
Venezuela	27,632	47,195	9,729	27,840
Other countries	233,293	31,452	13,254	17,198
Total foreign countries	9,754,464	7,301,749	7,425,238	9,076,257
Grand total	22,499,416	18,440,951	51,078,770	53,437,577

TABLE XLII. Quantities and values of principal articles of agricultural and animal products imported into Great Britain during the calendar years 1910 and 1911.
(Taken from British Trade Returns.)

Articles.		1910.		1911.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
			$		$
Animals, living—					
Horses	NO.	14,674	2,579,859	11,528	2,118,571
Cattle	"	219,561	19,602,534	200,397	18,378,499
Sheep	"	427	3,669	46,673	350,147
Eggs	doz.	183,441,370	35,507,906	190,578,950	38,765,964
Flax, dressed and undressed	ton.	77,816	15,506,762	69,891	15,977,437
Fruits, viz. —					
Apples, raw	bush.	7,262,539	10,654,637	7,465,064	10,867,228
Cherries, raw	cwt.	73,343	592,230	151,359	907,789
Currants, raw	"	97,933	533,090	129,828	675,756
Gooseberries, raw	"	40,845	116,887	41,983	120,810
Grapes "	"	754,688	3,308,930	785,539	3,821,920
Pears "	"	572,257	2,565,979	656,070	2,650,903
Plums "	"	431,512	2,048,726	417,381	1,913,233
Strawberries "	"	33,636	182,067	25,938	129,823
Other "	"	526,560	1,471,802	524,167	1,569,538
Hides and undressed skins—					
Hides, raw, dry	"	578,923	9,031,579	517,836	8,052,173
" wet	"	855,854	11,762,869	737,026	10,180,672
Skins, sheep, with wool on	lb.	76,543,782	10,351,069	71,307,193	9,439,294
" pickled	NO	9,488,540	4,015,822	7,661,158	3,256,476
Hops	cwt	197,995	3,835,206	189,486	5,330,060
Grain and products of—					
Barley	bush	42,656,833	26,262,733	57,176,280	40,141,613
Beans	"	1,584,953	1,516,802	1,921,044	1,826,679
Corn	"	74,042,382	50,099,122	77,204,660	52,137,490
Oats	"	56,748,281	23,476,162	60,203,087	26,240,921
Peas	"	2,970,074	3,497,868	4,099,375	4,929,261
Wheat	"	196,415,591	214,916,302	183,136,962	189,448,043
Cornmeal	brl.	258,509	773,571	360,533	1,092,153
Flour of wheat	"	5,577,875	26,819,738	5,636,474	25,681,609
Oatmeal	"	434,018	2,833,495	468,151	2,912,238
Grain and meal, other	cwt.	1,949,205	7,653,150	3,556,288	8,071,478
Milk, condensed, sweetened	"	1,056,263	7,989,548	1,227,055	9,334,237
" unsweetened	"	74,679	551,578	66,039	504,741
Provisions—					
Butter	lb.	484,460,368	119,201,481	481,931,072	119,730,274
Cheese	"	275,110,080	33,141,397	263,012,064	34,747,717
Lard	"	162,679,216	21,997,693	204,149,456	20,691,883

TABLE XLII. Quantities and values of principal articles of agricultural and animal products imported into Great Britain during the calendar years 1910 and 1911—concluded.

(Taken from British Trade Returns.)

Articles.		1910.		1911.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
			$		$
Provisions—con.					
Meats, viz.—					
Beef, fresh	lb.	6,376,608	686,930	1,044,512	110,201
Beef, chilled	"	357,477,680	29,310,950	440,500,144	30,681,813
Beef, frozen	"	421,881,488	27,161,830	383,047,952	23,404,272
Beef, salted	"	9,815,232	846,430	10,113,936	832,551
Bacon	"	432,699,568	65,170,867	545,298,656	70,388,615
Hams	"	80,542,112	12,296,096	106,938,832	14,247,702
Pork, fresh	"	55,132,224	5,198,733	44,923,984	4,949,524
Pork, frozen	"	5,673,350	625,678	5,804,400	509,205
Pork, salted	"	25,445,382	1,480,284	26,515,888	1,426,726
Mutton, fresh	"	16,152,080	1,735,853	13,123,700	1,420,478
Mutton, chilled	"	9,520	871	–	–
Mutton, frozen	"	589,301,776	45,970,563	584,670,912	45,244,265
Meat, unenumerated, fresh	"	30,976,736	3,393,658	26,446,448	2,916,890
Meat " chilled	"	–	–	136,640	23,195
Meat " frozen	"	48,219,920	3,107,036	54,736,976	3,461,674
Meat, preserved, otherwise than by salting (including tinned and canned)—					
Beef	lb.	50,841,383	7,232,134	71,416,352	9,273,599
Mutton	"	16,832,704	1,750,550	16,188,928	1,651,815
Other sorts	"	15,490,608	3,252,305	18,366,880	3,854,492
Poultry (alive or dead)	$	–	3,996,955	–	4,468,559
Bristles	lb.	5,165,598	3,670,984	4,727,063	3,451,343
Margarine	"	125,530,944	14,284,854	105,773,360	11,978,448
Oil seed cake, not sweetened	ton.	355,114	10,266,739	377,916	9,530,437
Tallow and stearine	lb.	275,830,342	20,413,177	246,810,268	17,866,740
Wool, sheep's and lambs'	"	797,418,403	164,549,479	975,091,310	160,607,893
Seeds, viz.—					
Clover and grass	"	32,141,312	3,232,294	26,186,934	2,681,007
Flaxseed or linseed	bush.	11,826,072	21,879,160	11,150,992	23,012,209
Vegetables, viz.—					
Onions	"	8,123,910	5,074,346	8,598,722	5,948,419
Potatoes	"	6,344,400	5,847,597	6,089,796	6,362,904
Tomatoes	cwt.	1,401,381	4,828,133	1,525,848	5,476,226
Other	$	–	2,044,730	–	2,074,266
Totals		–	1,143,711,479	–	1,139,852,103

TABLE XLIII. Debt of Canada July 1 1867 to March 31 1911.

Fiscal year.	Total debt.	Total assets.	Net debt.	Interest on debt.	Interest from investments.
	$	$	$	$	$
1867	93,046,052	17,317,410	75,728,642	–	–
1868	96,896,666	21,139,531	75,757,135	4,501,568	126,420
1869	112,361,998	36,502,679	75,859,319	4,907,014	313,021
1870	115,993,707	37,783,964	78,209,742	5,047,054	383,956
1871	115,492,683	37,786,165	77,706,518	5,165,304	554,384
1872	122,400,179	40,213,107	82,187,072	5,257,231	488,042
1873	130,778,099	29,894,970	100,883,129	5,209,206	396,404
1874	141,163,551	32,838,587	108,324,964	5,724,436	610,863
1875	151,663,402	35,655,024	116,008,378	6,590,790	840,887
1876	161,204,687	36,653,174	124,551,514	6,400,902	798,906
1877	174,675,835	41,440,526	133,235,309	6,797,227	717,684
1878	174,957,269	34,595,199	140,362,070	7,048,884	605,774
1879	183,974,754	36,493,684	147,481,070	7,194,734	592,500
1880	199,125,323	42,182,852	156,942,472	7,773,869	834,793
1881	199,861,538	44,465,757	155,395,780	7,591,145	751,513
1882	205,365,252	51,703,601	153,661,651	7,740,804	914,009
1883	202,159,104	43,692,390	158,466,714	7,668,553	1,001,193
1884	242,482,416	60,320,566	182,161,850	7,700,181	986,698
1885	264,703,607	68,295,915	196,407,692	9,419,482	1,997,036
1886	273,164,341	50,005,234	223,159,107	10,137,009	2,299,079
1887	273,187,626	45,872,851	227,314,775	9,682,929	990,887
1888	284,513,842	49,982,484	234,531,358	9,823,313	932,025
1889	287,722,063	50,192,021	237,530,042	10,148,932	1,305,392
1890	286,112,295	48,579,083	237,533,212	9,656,841	1,082,271
1891	289,899,230	52,090,199	237,809,031	9,584,137	1,077,228
1892	295,333,274	54,201,840	241,131,434	9,763,978	1,086,420
1893	300,054,525	58,373,485	241,681,040	9,806,888	1,150,167
1894	308,348,023	62,164,994	246,183,029	10,212,596	1,217,809
1895	318,048,755	64,973,828	253,074,927	10,466,294	1,336,047
1896	325,717,537	67,220,104	258,497,433	10,502,430	1,370,001
1897	332,530,131	70,991,535	261,538,596	10,645,663	1,443,004
1898	338,375,984	74,419,585	263,956,399	10,516,758	1,513,655
1899	345,160,903	78,887,456	266,273,447	10,855,112	1,590,448
1900	346,206,980	80,713,173	265,493,807	10,699,645	1,683,051
1901	354,732,433	86,252,429	268,480,004	10,807,955	1,784,834
1902	366,358,477	94,529,387	271,829,090	10,975,935	1,892,224
1903	361,344,098	99,737,109	261,606,989	11,068,139	2,020,953
1904	364,962,512	104,094,793	260,867,719	11,128,637	2,236,256
1905	377,678,580	111,454,413	266,224,167	10,630,115	2,105,031
1906	392,269,680	125,226,703	267,042,977	10,814,697	2,140,312
1907 (9 months)	379,966,826	116,294,966	263,671,860	6,712,771	1,235,746
1908	408,207,158	130,246,298	277,960,860	10,973,597	1,925,569
1909	478,535,427	154,605,148	323,930,279	11,604,584	2,256,643
1910	470,663,046	134,394,500	336,268,546	13,098,161	2,807,465
1911	474,941,487	134,899,435	340,042,052	12,535,851	1,668,773

NOTE. The fiscal year for the Dominion for 1868-1906 ended June 30 and since that date it ends March 31.

TABLE XLIV. Summary of liabilities of Canada July 1 1867 to March 31 1911.

Fiscal year.	Funded debt payable in London.	Funded debt payable in Canada.	Dominion notes.	Provincial notes.	Savings banks.	Compensation to seigneurs.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1867	67,069,11$_6$	3,999,175	3,113,700	605,859	1,422,047	3,869,810
1868	66,795,60$_9$	6,016,074	3,795,000	552,326	1,686,126	3,869,810
1869	75,847,17$_6$	6,950,496	4,830,000	467,743	2,452,119	3,869,810
1870	75,847,17$_6$	7,768,236	7,479,353	334,301	3,367,072	3,860,646
1871	75,811,163	7,828,451	7,367,341	115,092	4,515,446	3,811,065
1872	76,486,656	7,974,573	10,510,541	61,685	5,187,586	3,725,554
1873	76,137,716	8,199,396	11,284,132	51,028	6,119,691	3,500,594
1874	85,798,049	8,914,514	12,175,579	47,013	7,210,261	3,476,822
1875	99,961,023	8,398,909	10,778,873	44,665	7,171,181	825,478
1876	112,133,529	8,123,051	11,533,891	43,229	7,044,118	466,388
1877	122,477,629	8,308,523	10,680,493	42,527	7,470,631	407,061
1878	121,244,416	8,933,231	10,460,735	41,846	8,497,013	400,427
1879	128,307,409	9,998,778	10,789,710	41,397	9,207,683	391,331
1880	137,024,583	11,595,160	13,565,159	41,040	11,052,956	385,840
1881	135,601,083	11,580,142	14,538,965	40,810	15,836,672	394,596
1882	132,122,876	10,901,005	15,807,911	40,595	21,768,662	244,936
1883	130,187,403	5,924,403	15,997,855	40,359	26,219,108	200,085
1884	153,157,096	21,988,566	15,360,281	40,237	29,217,537	198,162
1885	154,105,123	19,930,644	15,633,256	40,164	32,979,076	195,379
1886	172,247,083	20,382,614	16,297,453	40,084	37,173,814	188,765
1887	171,675,736	18,749,402	15,059,836	39,881	40,832,275	188,765
1888	176,601,776	17,572,668	16,249,319	39,792	41,371,058	179,154
1889	188,239,436	15,511,362	15,426,281	39,768	42,956,358	181,776
1890	187,616,503	13,674,428	15,357,893	39,744	41,012,465	179,416
1891	188,040,134	11,833,539	16,176,317	39,625	39,400,026	166,960
1892	198,804,342	10,362,566	17,282,699	39,585	39,529,548	166,560
1893	201,615,481	8,218,152	18,448,494	39,570	41,849,656	166,310
1894	207,275,505	7,181,711	20,061,719	39,534	43,036,012	164,732
1895	218,225,504	7,095,625	19,520,233	39,520	44,450,499	131,387
1896	218,225,504	9,708,835	20,372,215	39,475	46,799,319	124,328
1897	218,225,504	9,188,638	22,318,096	39,438	48,934,976	117,288
1898	227,958,837	8,992,959	22,178,194	39,429	50,111,119	78,873
1899	227,958,837	8,812,867	24,236,467	39,429	50,241,715	78,798
1900	227,958,837	8,676,765	26,094,924	39,424	53,149,722	78,798
1901	227,958,837	8,554,365	27,671,452	39,420	56,048,957	78,029
1902	227,958,837	9,007,614	32,780,387	39,407	58,437,989	76,262
1903	227,958,837	8,886,981	39,006,199	39,407	60,771,129	76,262
1904	209,479,619	7,478,081	41,574,783	39,407	62,158,450	76,262
1905	209,520,233	7,450,949	47,334,222	39,407	62,017,457	76,262
1906	204,738,351	7,838,716	49,941,427	39,361	61,910,622	76,109
1907(9 mos.)	207,627,691	7,301,116	54,794,597	39,361	62,541,812	72,599
1908	221,809,568	7,176,416	60,455,991	39,361	62,581,155	72,599
1909	277,810,963	4,769,616	79,351,081	39,286	59,938,920	64,030
1910	257,451,059	4,819,116	87,134,069	39,273	58,264,230	38,322
1911	271,050,678	4,795,066	89,994,270	39,239	58,094,331	38,322

NOTE. The fiscal year of the Dominion for 1868–1906 ended June 30 and since that date it ends March 31.

TABLE XLIV. Summary of liabilities of Canada July 1 1867 to March 31 1911—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Temporary loans.	Trust funds.	Province accounts.	Miscellaneous accounts.	Total liabilities.
	$	$	$	$	$
1867	–	6,408,780	2,573,293	3,984,272	93,046,052
1868	–	6,454,799	3,499,678	4,227,244	96,896,666
1869	6,575,410	6,477,618	4,664,511	227,115	112,361,998
1870	2,224,354	6,535,103	6,224,159	2,353,307	115,993,707
1871	–	6,595,678	7,951,628	1,496,819	115,492,683
1872	–	6,655,249	10,319,741	1,478,594	122,400,179
1873	–	6,686,347	14,477,825	4,321,370	130,778,099
1874	–	6,752,847	16,119,309	669,157	141,163,551
1875	–	6,822,524	14,984,382	2,676,367	151,663,402
1876	–	6,881,938	14,384,864	593,679	161,204,687
1877	–	6,899,347	13,910,660	4,478,963	174,675,835
1878	–	6,860,331	13,313,435	5,205,835	174,957,269
1879	–	6,834,477	12,605,298	5,798,670	183,974,754
1880	–	6,893,453	12,569,014	5,998,118	199,125,323
1881	–	6,941,146	12,424,853	2,503,271	199,861,538
1882	–	6,999,035	12,596,072	4,884,160	205,365,252
1883	–	7,003,188	12,573,490	4,013,213	202,159,104
1884	–	7,055,899	14,285,699	1,178,939	242,482,416
1885	18,985,908	7,041,841	14,219,480	1,572,737	264,703,607
1886	1,262,444	7,060,526	17,310,531	1,201,027	273,164,341
1887	1,241,000	7,080,836	17,282,987	1,036,908	273,187,626
1888	5,651,459	7,098,644	17,194,048	2,555,924	284,513,842
1889	–	7,200,386	16,927,884	1,238,812	287,722,063
1890	1,946,667	8,184,794	16,907,533	1,192,852	286,112,295
1891	7,786,667	8,217,993	16,907,414	1,330,555	289,899,230
1892	–	9,113,817	16,407,374	3,626,783	295,333,274
1893	1,460,000	10,111,141	16,407,360	1,738,361	300,054,525
1894	2,433,333	10,205,366	16,407,324	1,542,787	308,348,023
1895	–	10,263,694	16,407,032	1,915,262	318,048,755
1896	1,946,667	10,314,883	16,406,987	1,779,324	325,717,537
1897	4,866,667	10,409,788	16,406,721	2,023,016	332,530,131
1898	–	10,446,967	16,406,435	2,163,171	338,375,984
1899	3,893,333	10,690,277	16,672,687	2,536,492	345,160,903
1900	–	10,910,056	16,672,687	2,625,767	346,206,980
1901	–	11,305,611	16,672,677	6,403,085	354,732,433
1902	–	11,593,175	16,672,336	9,792,470	366,358,477
1903	–	12,181,524	6,523,165	5,900,594	361,344,098
1904	4,866,667	16,105,439	11,920,688	11,263,136	364,962,512
1905	2,920,000	18,385,824	11,920,668	18,013,558	377,678,580
1906	2,920,000	26,857,181	11,920,684	26,027,230	392,269,680
1907 (9 months)	1,216,667	13,744,817	11,920,668	20,707,498	379,966,826
1908	9,300,000	14,107,439	11,920,668	20,743,961	408,207,158
1909	13,606,333	13,124,674	11,920,582	17,909,942	478,535,427
1910	17,033,033	13,422,463	11,920,582	20,540,599	470,663,046
1911	–	13,939,187	11,920,582	25,069,812	474,941,487

TABLE XLV. Summary of assets of Canada July 1 1867 to March 31 1911.

Fiscal year.	Sinking funds.	Other investments.	Province accounts.	Miscellaneous accounts.	Total assets.
	$	$	$	$	$
1867	1,207,222	4,578,560	10,045,534	1,486,094	17,317,410
1868	1,562,489	4,573,957	11,723,359	3,279,726	21,139,531
1869	1,989,296	13,348,757	14,776,812	6,387,814	36,502,679
1870	2,115,829	11,125,437	17,193,584	7,349,114	37,783,964
1871	2,537,495	9,369,952	19,126,531	6,752,187	37,786,165
1872	3,450,482	7,468,892	20,901,517	8,392,216	40,213,107
1873	3,598,422	5,717,694	11,537,690	10,041,164	30,894,970
1874	4,112,348	6,313,565	11,524,638	10,888,036	32,838,587
1875	4,668,122	7,119,181	11,521,698	12,346,023	35,655,024
1876	5,491,075	9,157,464	11,974,808	10,029,827	36,653,174
1877	6,387,515	7,786,874	12,367,516	14,898,621	41,440,526
1878	7,400,268	4,551,638	12,274,893	10,368,400	34,595,199
1879	8,531,565	4,152,655	13,030,019	10,779,445	36,493,684
1880	9,747,373	5,932,434	13,535,092	12,967,953	42,182,852
1881	10,964,526	6,798,964	13,314,115	13,388,152	44,465,757
1882	12,190,732	11,443,104	13,013,286	15,056,479	51,703,601
1883	12,941,658	7,850,895	13,146,291	9,753,546	43,692,390
1884	14,292,158	28,337,491	7,499,069	10,191,847	60,320,565
1885	15,855,353	34,497,966	7,502,724	10,439,872	68,295,915
1886	17,461,624	8,249,817	7,508,755	16,785,038	50,005,234
1887	19,054,577	8,874,106	7,518,402	10,425,766	45,872,851
1888	20,993,654	10,549,696	7,545,150	10,893,984	49,982,484
1889	22,730,299	9,749,155	7,973,556	9,739,011	50,192,021
1890	24,617,536	6,179,281	9,412,337	8,369,929	48,579,083
1891	26,555,614	6,199,581	9,910,524	9,424,480	52,090,199
1892	28,583,475	5,179,536	10,412,417	10,026,412	54,201,840
1893	30,678,989	5,263,138	10,921,106	11,510,252	58,373,485
1894	32,356,777	5,263,138	10,917,856	13,627,223	62,164,994
1895	34,359,088	5,487,462	10,923,487	14,203,791	64,973,828
1896	36,414,376	6,077,628	10,586,399	14,141,701	67,220,104
1897	38,516,189	6,261,528	10,606,052	15,607,766	70,991,535
1898	40,876,158	6,371,528	10,603,212	16,568,688	74,419,585
1899	43,358,643	6,371,528	10,671,783	18,485,502	78,887,456
1900	45,824,282	6,769,528	10,718,484	17,400,879	80,713,173
1901	48,304,619	7,062,836	10,718,474	20,166,500	86,252,429
1902	50,874,000	7,508,077	10,718,461	25,428,849	94,529,387
1903	53,494,588	8,428,962	4,144,218	33,669,341	99,737,109
1904	44,770,876	13,801,928	4,119,591	41,402,398	104,094,793
1905	47,032,494	12,691,310	4,048,796	47,681,813	111,454,413
1906	48,016,410	12,576,241	4,033,705	60,600,347	125,226,703
1907 (9 months)	45,981,552	13,223,804	4,033,705	53,055,905	116,294,966
1908	42,250,209	22,949,146	4,033,705	61,013,238	130,246,298
1909	38,515,547	22,144,989	2,296,429	91,648,183	154,605,148
1910	14,782,613	26,216,852	2,296,429	91,098,606	134,394,500
1911	11,196,826	27,501,851	2,296,429	93,904,329	134,899,435

TABLE XLVI. Aggregate receipts of Canada 1868–1911.

Fiscal year.	Consolidated fund receipts.	Other receipts.	Total receipts.	Sinking funds.	Difference of receipts and expenditure less sinking funds.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	13,687,928	–	13,687,928	355,267	28,494
1869	14,379,175	–	14,379,175	426,807	102,184
1870	15,512,226	27,431	15,539,657	126,533	2,350,423
1871	19,335,561	39,476	19,375,037	421,666	+503,225
1872	20,714,814	–	20,714,814	470,607	4,480,554
1873	20,813,469	157,122	20,970,591	407,827	17,661,390
1874	24,205,093	302,560	24,507,653	513,920	8,476,503
1875	24,648,715	1,009	24,649,724	555,773	7,683,414
1876	22,587,587	4,468	22,592,055	822,953	8,543,136
1877	22,059,274	868,486	22,927,760	896,440	8,683,795
1878	22,375,011	31,246	22,406,257	1,012,753	7,126,761
1879	22,517,382	4,503,143	27,020,525	1,131,296	2,628,117
1880	23,307,407	57,140	23,364,547	1,215,808	9,461,401
1881	29,635,298	–	29,635,298	1,217,153	2,944,192
1882	33,383,456	1,799,093	35,182,549	1,226,206	+1,734,130
1883	35,794,650	1,009,019	36,803,669	1,290,153	4,805,064
1884	31,861,962	953,264	32,815,226	1,350,500	23,695,136
1885	32,797,001	557,040	33,354,041	1,563,195	14,245,842
1886	33,177,040	302,843	33,479,883	1,606,271	26,751,415
1887	35,754,993	538	35,755,531	1,592,953	4,155,668
1888	35,908,464	–	35,908,464	1,939,078	7,216,583
1889	38,782,870	–	38,782,870	1,736,644	2,998,684
1890	39,879,925	–	39,879,925	1,887,237	3,170
1891	38,579,311	–	38,579,311	1,938,079	275,819
1892	36,921,872	–	36,921,872	2,027,861	3,322,404
1893	38,168,609	40,000	38,208,609	2,095,514	549,605
1894	36,374,693	190	36,374,883	2,131,361	4,501,990
1895	33,978,129	–	33,978,129	2,002,311	6,891,898
1896	36,618,591	–	36,618,591	2,055,287	5,422,506
1897	37,829,778	–	37,829,778	2,101,814	3,041,164
1898	40,555,238	1,272	40,556,510	2,359,969	2,417,802
1899	46,741,249	1,854	46,743,103	2,482,485	2,317,048
1900	51,029,994	1,473	51,031,467	2,465,640	+779,640
1901	52,514,701	1,632	52,516,333	2,480,337	2,986,197
1902	58,050,790	1,543	58,052,333	2,569,381	3,349,086
1903	66,037,069	3,311,015	69,348,084	2,620,588	+10,222,101
1904	70,669,817	9,434	70,679,251	2,315,066	+739,270
1905	71,182,773	3,300	71,186,073	2,261,618	5,356,448
1906	80,139,360	2,034	80,141,394	2,317,436	818,811
1907 (9 mos.)	67,969,328	2,781	67,972,109	1,177,147	+3,371,118
1908	96,054,506	911	96,055,417	2,234,263	14,289,000
1909	85,093,404	456,176	85,549,580	1,922,525	45,969,419
1910	101,503,711	112,765	101,616,476	1,441,031	12,338,267
1911	117,780,410	103,918	117,884,328	1,203,416	3,773,506
Totals for 44 years	1,876,912,634	14,664,175	1,891,576,809	67,970,170	264,313,411

NOTE. The plus (+) sign in the last column of this table denotes the excess of receipts and sinking funds over expenditure.

TABLE XLVII. Aggregate expenditure of Canada 1868-1911.

Fiscal year.	Expenditure chargeable to consolidated fund.	Expenditure chargeable to capital.	Expenditure for railway subsidies.	Other charges.	Total expenditure.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	13,486,093	548,438	–	37,158	14,071,689
1869	14,038,084	440,418	–	429,664	14,908,166
1870	14,345,510	3,515,116	–	155,988	18,016,614
1871	15,623,082	3,670,397	–	–	19,293,479
1872	17,589,469	7,853,050	–	223,456	25,665,975
1873	19,174,648	19,859,441	–	5,719	39,039,808
1874	23,316,317	10,177,740	–	4,019	33,498,076
1875	23,713,071	6,922,742	–	2,253,098	32,888,911
1876	24,488,372	7,154,008	–	315,764	31,958,144
1877	23,519,302	7,599,710	–	1,388,984	32,507,996
1878	23,503,158	6,657,200	–	385,413	30,545,771
1879	24,455,382	5,648,332	–	676,225	30,779,939
1880	24,850,634	8,241,174	–	949,948	34,041,756
1881	25,502,554	8,176,316	–	117,772	33,796,642
1882	27,067,104	7,405,637	–	201,884	34,674,625
1883	28,730,157	14,147,360	–	21,369	42,898,886
1884	31,107,706	23,977,702	208,000	2,567,453	57,860,861
1885	35,037,060	13,220,185	403,245	502,588	49,163,078
1886	39,011,612	9,589,734	2,701,249	10,534,974	61,837,569
1887	35,657,680	4,439,939	1,406,533	–	41,504,152
1888	36,718,495	7,162,964	1,027,042	155,623	45,064,124
1889	36,917,835	4,420,314	846,722	1,333,327	43,518,198
1890	35,994,031	4,053,159	1,678,196	44,947	41,770,333
1891	36,343,568	3,115,860	1,265,706	68,074	40,793,208
1892	36,765,894	2,164,457	1,248,216	2,093,569	42,272,136
1893	36,814,053	3,088,318	811,394	139,963	40,853,728
1894	37,585,025	3,862,970	1,229,885	330,353	43,008,233
1895	38,132,005	3,030,490	1,310,549	399,294	42,872,338
1896	36,949,142	3,781,311	3,228,746	137,185	44,096,384
1897	38,349,760	3,523,160	416,955	682,881	42,972,756
1898	38,832,526	4,143,503	1,414,935	943,317	45,334,281
1899	41,903,500	5,936,343	3,201,220	501,571	51,542,634
1900	42,975,279	7,468,843	725,720	1,547,624	52,717,466
1901	46,866,368	7,695,488	2,512,329	908,681	57,982,866
1902	50,759,392	10,078,638	2,093,939	1,038,831	63,970,800
1903	51,691,903	7,052,725	1,463,222	1,538,722	61,746,572
1904	55,612,833	7,881,719	2,046,878	6,713,618	72,255,048
1905	63,319,683	11,933,492	1,275,630	2,275,334	78,804,139
1906	67,240,641	11,913,871	1,637,574	2,485,555	83,277,641
1907 (9 mos.)	51,542,161	11,329,144	1,324,890	1,581,944	65,778,139
1908	76,641,452	30,429,907	2,037,629	3,469,692	112,578,680
1909	84,064,233	42,593,167	1,785,887	4,998,237	133,441,524
1910	79,411,747	29,756,353	2,048,097	4,179,577	115,395,774
1911	87,774,198	30,852,964	1,284,892	2,949,197	122,861,250
Totals for 44 years	1,693,422,719	426,513,799	42,635,280	61,288,592	2,223,860,390

TABLE XLVIII. Receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account; also surplus and deficit in years 1868-1911.

Fiscal year.	Receipts from taxes.	Receipts from various sources.	Total receipts.	Surplus in year.	Deficit in year.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	11,700,681	1,987,247	13,687,928	201,835	-
1869	11,112,573	3,266,602	14,379,175	341,091	-
1870	13,087,883	2,424,343	15,512,226	1,166,716	-
1871	16,320,369	3,015,192	19,335,561	3,712,479	-
1872	17,715,552	2,999,262	20,714,814	3,125,345	-
1873	17,616,555	3,196,914	20,813,469	1,638,821	-
1874	20,129,185	4,075,908	24,205,093	888,776	-
1875	20,664,879	3,983,836	24,648,715	935,644	-
1876	18,614,415	3,973,172	22,587,587	-	1,900,785
1877	17,697,925	4,361,349	22,059,274	-	1,460,028
1878	17,841,938	4,533,073	22,375,011	-	1,128,146
1879	18,476,613	4,040,769	22,517,382	-	1,938,000
1880	18,479,577	4,827,830	23,307,407	-	1,543,228
1881	23,942,139	5,693,159	29,635,298	4,132,744	-
1882	27,549,047	5,834,409	33,383,456	6,316,352	-
1883	29,269,699	6,524,951	35,794,650	7,064,493	-
1884	25,483,199	6,378,763	31,861,962	754,256	-
1885	25,384,529	7,412,472	32,797,001	-	2,240,059
1886	25,226,456	7,950,584	33,177,040	-	5,834,572
1887	28,687,002	7,067,991	35,754,993	97,313	-
1888	28,177,413	7,731,051	35,908,464	-	810,031
1889	30,613,523	8,169,347	38,782,870	1,865,035	-
1890	31,587,072	8,292,853	39,879,925	3,885,894	-
1891	30,314,151	8,265,160	38,579,311	2,235,743	-
1892	28,446,158	8,475,714	36,921,872	155,978	-
1893	29,321,367	8,847,242	38,168,609	1,354,556	-
1894	27,579,203	8,795,490	36,374,693	-	1,210,332
1895	25,446,199	8,531,930	33,978,129	-	4,153,876
1896	27,759,285	8,859,306	36,618,591	-	330,551
1897	28,648,626	9,181,152	37,829,778	-	519,981
1898	29,576,456	10,978,782	40,555,238	1,722,712	-
1899	34,958,069	11,783,180	46,741,249	4,837,749	-
1900	38,242,223	12,787,771	51,029,994	8,054,714	-
1901	38,743,550	13,771,151	52,514,701	5,648,333	-
1902	43,389,112	14,661,678	58,050,790	7,291,398	
1903	49,015,506	17,021,563	66,037,069	14,345,166	
1904	53,661,319	17,008,498	70,669,817	15,056,984	-
1905	54,020,124	17,162,649	71,182,773	7,863,090	-
1906	60,074,818	20,064,542	80,139,360	12,898,719	-
1907 (9 mos.)	51,565,586	16,403,742	67,969,328	16,427,167	-
1908	73,325,963	22,728,543	96,054,506	19,413,054	-
1909	62,353,093	22,740,311	85,093,404	1,029,172	-
1910	75,409,487	26,094,224	101,503,711	22,091,964	-
1911	89,835,231	27,945,178	117,780,409	30,006,211	-
Totals for 44 years	1,447,063,750	429,848,883	1,876,912,633	206,559,504	23,069,589

TABLE XLIX. Expenditure of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1911.

Fiscal year.	Charges on debt.	Subsidies to provinces.	Sinking funds.	Collection of revenue.	Other expenditure.	Total expenditure.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	4,860,758	2,753,966	355,267	1,885,804	3,630,298	13,486,093
1869	5,372,670	2,604,050	426,807	2,175,071	3,459,486	14,038,084
1870	5,387,054	2,588,605	126,533	2,351,725	3,891,593	14,345,510
1871	5,591,959	2,624,940	421,666	2,388,359	4,596,158	15,623,082
1872	5,603,643	2,930,113	470,607	2,912,107	5,672,999	17,589,469
1873	5,387,850	2,921,400	407,827	3,633,152	6,824,419	19,174,648
1874	5,989,121	3,752,757	513,920	5,019,139	8,041,380	23,316,317
1875	6,817,991	3,750,962	555,773	4,904,875	7,683,470	23,713,071
1876	6,609,051	3,690,355	822,953	5,009,081	8,356,932	24,488,372
1877	7,005,103	3,655,851	828,374	5,285,419	6,744,555	23,519,302
1878	7,240,970	3,472,808	945,746	5,388,753	6,454,881	23,503,158
1879	7,472,658	3,442,764	1,037,220	5,652,935	6,849,805	24,455,382
1880	8,062,954	3,430,846	1,165,867	5,374,917	6,816,050	24,850,634
1881	7,819,589	3,455,518	1,250,731	5,750,899	7,225,817	25,502,554
1882	7,935,848	3,530,999	1,290,725	6,097,969	8,211,563	27,067,104
1883	7,902,722	3,606,673	1,344,137	6,738,502	9,138,123	28,730,157
1884	7,930,086	3,603,714	1,403,864	7,042,625	11,127,417	31,107,706
1885	9,806,978	3,959,327	1,482,051	7,372,603	12,416,101	35,037,060
1886	10,483,930	4,182,526	1,606,271	7,808,751	14,930,134	39,011,612
1887	9,970,671	4,169,341	1,592,953	8,376,027	11,548,688	35,657,680
1888	10,166,905	4,188,514	1,939,078	8,789,764	11,634,234	36,718,495
1889	10,422,522	4,051,428	1,736,644	8,873,339	11,833,902	36,917,835
1890	9,887,250	3,904,922	1,887,237	9,182,941	11,131,681	35,994,031
1891	9,846,205	3,903,757	1,938,079	9,453,320	11,202,207	36,343,568
1892	9,947,916	3,935,914	2,027,861	9,426,067	11,428,136	36,765,894
1893	10,020,682	3,935,765	2,095,514	8,993,925	11,768,167	36,814,053
1894	10,393,572	4,206,655	2,131,361	9,132,616	11,720,821	37,585,025
1895	10,745,245	4,250,674	2,002,311	9,129,416	12,004,359	38,132,005
1896	10,751,006	4,235,664	2,055,288	9,291,169	10,616,015	36,949,142
1897	10,960,977	4,238,059	2,101,814	9,336,916	11,711,994	38,349,760
1898	10,716,645	4,237,372	2,359,969	9,469,664	12,048,876	38,832,526
1899	11,028,369	4,250,636	2,482,485	9,837,453	14,304,557	41,903,500
1900	10,873,673	4,250,608	2,465,640	11,044,526	14,340,832	42,975,279
1901	10,970,783	4,250,607	2,480,337	12,503,249	16,661,392	46,866,368
1902	11,186,800	4,402,098	2,569,381	13,007,864	19,593,249	50,759,392
1903	11,297,812	4,402,503	2,620,588	14,041,041	19,329,959	51,691,903
1904	11,410,881	4,402,292	2,315,066	15,593,521	21,891,073	55,612,833
1905	10,906,187	4,516,039	2,261,618	17,593,437	28,042,402	63,319,683
1906	11,146,232	6,726,373	2,317,437	17,145,129	29,905,470	67,240,641
1907 (9 mos.	6,944,461	6,745,134	1,177,147	13,797,181	22,878,238	51,542,161
1908	11,324,287	9,032,775	2,234,263	20,727,329	33,322,798	76,641,452
1909	11,931,538	9,117,143	1,922,525	21,632,704	39,460,322	84,064,232
1910	13,456,454	9,361,388	1,441,031	21,811,195	33,341,679	79,411,747
1911	12,910,698	9,092,472	1,203,416	24,951,636	39,615,976	87,774,198
Totals for 44 years	402,498,706	193,766,307	67,815,382	415,934,115	613,408,208	1,693,422,718

TABLE L. Proportion of ordinary revenue and expenditure per head of population 1871-1911.

Fiscal year.	Census and estimated population.	Revenue per head.	Expenditure per head.
		$ cts.	$ cts.
Census population on the 2nd April, 1871	3,485,761	–	–
Estimated population to 30th June, 1871	3,518,000	5 50	4 44
" " 1872	3,611,000	5 74	4 87
" " 1873	3,668,000	5 67	5 23
" " 1874	3,825,000	6 33	6 10
" " 1875	3,887,000	6 34	6 10
" " 1876	3,949,000	5 70	6 20
" " 1877	4,013,000	5 50	5 86
" " 1878	4,079,000	5 49	5 76
" " 1879	4,146,000	5 43	5 90
" " 1880	4,215,000	5 53	5 90
Census population on the 4th April, 1881	4,324,810	–	–
Estimated population to 30th June, 1881	4,337,000	6 83	5 88
" " 1882	4,384,000	7 62	6 18
" " 1883	4,433,000	8 08	6 48
" " 1884	4,485,000	7 11	6 94
" " 1885	4,539,000	7 23	7 72
" " 1886	4,589,000	7 23	8 50
" " 1887	4,638,000	7 71	7 69
" " 1888	4,688,000	7 66	7 84
" " 1889	4,740,000	8 19	7 79
" " 1890	4,793,000	8 33	7 52
Census population on the 6th April, 1891	4,833,239	–	–
Estimated population to 30th June, 1891	4,844,000	7 96	7 50
" " 1892	4,889,000	7 55	7 52
" " 1893	4,936,000	7 73	7 46
" " 1894	4,984,000	7 29	7 54
" " 1895	5,034,000	6 75	7 58
" " 1896	5,086,000	7 20	7 26
" " 1897	5,142,000	7 36	7 46
" " 1898	5,199,000	7 80	7 47
" " 1899	5,259,000	8 89	7 97
" " 1900	5,322,000	9 59	8 07
Census population on 1st April, 1901	5,371,315	–	–
Estimated population to 30th June, 1901	5,403,000	9 72	8 67
" " 1902	5,532,000	10 49	9 18
" " 1903	5,673,000	11 64	9 11
" " 1904	5,825,000	12 13	9 55
" " 1905	5,992,000	11 88	10 57
" " 1906	6,171,000	12 99	10 90
" to 31st March, 1907	6,302,000	10 71[1]	8 18[1]
" " 1908	6,491,000	14 80	11 81
" " 1909	6,695,000	12 71	12 56
" " 1910	6,917,000	14 67	11 48
" " 1911	7,158,000	16 47	12 26
Census population on 1st June, 1911	7,204,772	–	–

[1] Revenue and expenditure per head for 9 months only.

TABLE LI. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868–1911.

Fiscal year.	Customs taxes.	Excise taxes.	Bill stamps.	Total taxes.	Casual receipts.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	8,578,380	3,002,588	119,713	11,700,681	6,937
1869	8,272,880	2,710,028	129,665	11,112,573	6,683
1870	9,334,213	3,619,623	134,047	13,087,882	6,273
1871	11,841,105	4,295,945	183,319	16,320,369	5,664
1872	12,787,982	4,735,652	191,918	17,715,552	5,691
1873	12,954,164	4,460,682	201,709	17,616,555	30,759
1874	14,325,193	5,594,904	209,088	20,129,185	75,823
1875	15,351,012	5,069,687	244,180	20,664,879	28,614
1876	12,823,838	5,563,487	227,090	18,614,415	84,092
1877	12,546,988	4 941,898	209,039	17,697,925	20,555
1878	12,782,824	4,858,672	200,442	17,841,938	69,201
1879	12,900,659	5,390,763	185,191	18,476,613	17,569
1880	14,071,343	4,232,428	175,806	18,479,577	46,498
1881	18,406,092	5,343,022	193,025	23,942,139	154,042
1882	21,581,570	5,884,860	82,617	27,549,047	119,222
1883	23,009,582	6,260,117	–	29,269,699	127,420
1884	20,023,890	5,459,309	–	25,483,199	86,942
1885	18,935,428	6,449,101	–	25,384,529	55,786
1886	19,373,551	5,852,905	–	25,226,456	97,642
1887	22,378,801	6,308,201	–	28,687,002	129,294
1888	22,105,926	6,071,487	–	28,177,413	171,087
1889	23,726,784	6,886,739	–	30,613,523	114,457
1890	23,968,954	7,618,118	–	31,587,072	152,930
1891	23,399,301	6,914,850	–	30,314,151	99,329
1892	20,501,060	7,945,098	–	28,446,158	219,194
1893	20,954,003	8,367,364	–	29,321,367	139,456
1894	19,198,114	8,381,089	–	27,579,203	201,941
1895	17,640,466	7,805,733	–	25,446,199	89,145
1896	19,833,279	7,926,006	–	27,759,285	210,558
1897	19,478,247	9,170,379	–	28,648,626	119,210
1898	21,704,893	7,871,563	–	29,576,456	243,941
1899	25,316,842	9,641,227	–	34,958,069	214,444
1900	28,374,148	9,868,075	–	38,242,223	469,568
1901	28,425,284	10,318,266	–	38,743,550	562,923
1902	32,191,978	11,197,134	–	43,389,112	360,151
1903	37,001,727	12,013,779	–	49,015,506	840,759
1904	40,702,611	12,958,708	–	53,661,319	818,743
1905	41,433,649	12,586,475	–	54,020,124	387,749
1906	46,064,598	14,010,220	–	60,074,818	876,871
1907 (9 months)	39,760,173	11,805,413	–	51,565,586	845,146
1908	57,543,811	15,782,152	–	73,325,963	715,474
1909	47,415,325	14,937,768	–	62,353,093	629,833
1910	60,156,154	15,253,353	–	75,409,487	1,223,451
1911	72,965,394	16,869,837	–	89,835,231	1,898,521
Totals for 44 years	1,092,142,200	352,234,705	2,686,849	1,447,063,750	12,779,588

TABLE LI. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868–1911—con.

Fiscal year.	Cullers' fees.	Dominion lands.	Dominion steamers.	Electric light inspection.	Fines, forfeitures and seizures.	Fisheries.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868.....	69,797	–	–	–	30,305	19,557
1869.....	58,377	–	–	–	20,650	13,584
1870.....	69,475	–	–	–	41,681	16,622
1871.....	61,197	–	–	–	47,877	12,409
1872.....	76,666	–	–	–	48,334	10,458
1873.....	81,038	26,239	24,733	–	17,850	10,338
1874.....	92,772	29,981	12,449	–	14,296	14,013
1875.....	78,966	27,641	2,975	–	20,422	14,764
1876.....	57,126	8,546	12,440	–	16,836	13,571
1877.....	74,216	3,800	5,509	–	16,779	13,365
1878.....	53,521	19,425	2,286	–	26,664	14,113
1879.....	24,715	23,828	1,612	–	32,149	17,738
1880.....	27,093	120,479	5,282	–	50,778	19,423
1881.....	36,177	131,124	7,050	–	38,217	24,597
1882.....	45,753	–	16,745	–	17,677	23,687
1883.....	40,163	–	7,327	–	27,186	21,337
1884.....	37,063	–	8,599	–	41,276	20,006
1885.....	31,732	–	20,008	–	51,848	26,628
1886.....	27,141	–	5,617	–	99,227	26,088
1887.....	23,203	191,782	8,701	–	19,737	25,948
1888.....	16,827	217,083	9,164	–	12,292	44,998
1889.....	20,862	237,821	16,367	–	18,576	56,426
1890.....	18,224	220,141	10,722	–	68,278	69,643
1891.....	16,733	264,592	16,011	–	2,430	70,794
1892.....	14,357	322,796	7,255	–	9,587	62,786
1893.....	10,945	285,596	15,006	–	82,535	111,540
1894.....	12,066	210,096	14,639	–	12,340	79,602
1895.....	7,107	167,870	9,535	–	22,469	94,970
1896.....	11,405	166,256	11,414	8,066	2,993	88,823
1897.....	10,428	172,514	9,982	6,805	21,037	106,469
1898.....	16,767	975,792	8,860	9,408	32,987	113,103
1899.....	11,627	1,532,591	12,580	11,378	38,414	85,503
1900.....	8,155	1,388,024	13,468	14,367	25,982	88,396
1901.....	8,271	1,517,320	19,527	15,363	23,063	88,145
1902.....	11,200	1,227,977	11,308	21,429	49,826	79,170
1903.....	7,273	1,695,591	16,086	23,870	59,848	78,636
1904.....	9,449	1,443,023	21,402	23,258	40,919	95,757
1905.....	8,219	1,292,301	20,245	27,999	52,919	90,988
1906.....	4,335	1,668,162	24,607	35,100	89,012	98,010
1907(9mos).	2,330	1,443,632	22,277	25,931	54,908	57,144
1908.....	4,850	1,883,620	38,211	42,316	58,666	90,686
1909.....	4,784	2,153,255	28,012	44,139	1,989[1]	82,696
1910.....	3,638	2,886,000	27,261	46,515	93,498	85,070
1911.....	2,685	3,108,736	24,744	59,808	58,488	100,862
Totals for 44 years	1,308,728	27,063,634	550,016	415,752	1,608,827	2,378,463

[1] A deduction.

TABLE LI. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868–1911—con.

Fiscal year.	Gas inspection and law stamps.	Interest on investments.	Insurance superintendence.	Militia.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Ordnance lands.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	–	174,073	–	26,156	75,667	42,333
1869	–	824,424	–	12,095	67,273	45,248
1870	–	383,956	–	16,536	73,720	49,915
1871	–	554,384	–	7,394	129,353	95,216
1872	–	488,042	–	38,967	103,111	54,043
1873	–	396,404	–	18,496	68,111	54,308
1874	–	610,863	–	42,757	68,621	214,384
1875	–	840,887	–	12,137	63,359	45,017
1876	–	798,906	–	24,345	40,219	51,351
1877	3,271	717,684	7,422	12,627	53,657	87,689
1878	3,776	791,758	235	12,796	25,992	44,219
1879	3,172	592,500	6,134	16,031	18,179	40,850
1880	3,395	834,793	8,006	20,556	35,166	30,091
1881	2,530	751,513	9,648	19,346	19,062	50,747
1882	3,772	914,009	9,315	18,580	18,621	42,989
1883	3,798	1,001,193	9,301	16,081	16,889	19,403
1884	7,167	986,698	9,855	22,212	14,231	14,139
1885	8,079	1,997,035	9,715	18,944	9,717	24,540
1886	9,005	2,299,079	10,198	24,332	14,148	26,484
1887	8,164	990,887	8,286	23,429	13,766	21,677
1888	9,409	932,025	9,702	20,720	11,235	36,239
1889	12,247	1,305,392	7,759	22,713	115,858	42,073
1890	12,233	1,082,271	7,707	43,209	10,260	29,922
1891	10,544	1,077,228	7,694	43,358	10,125	54,230
1892	13,177	1,086,420	7,914	40,373	9,947	42,361
1893	18,165	1,150,167	8,126	42,585	11,018	33,777
1894	20,749	1,217,809	8,978	42,527	18,437	22,318
1895	23,551	1,336,047	9,794	39,445	15,963	22,646
1896	23,447	1,370,001	9,986	42,717	25,184	17,550
1897	21,559	1,443,004	10,184	40,363	15,672	9,831
1898	21,615	1,513,455	10,575	36,916	15,584	22,537
1899	22,893	1,590,448	10,655	72,964	11,669	12,350
1900	25,836	1,683,051	10,902	47,755	10,937	11,004
1901	27,290	1,784,834	11,356	47,694	14,683	14,594
1902	28,297	1,892,224	12,844	41,687	22,879	16,967
1903	45,290	2,020,953	13,485	41,792	128,903	35,706
1904	43,961	2,236,256	14,628	43,217	82,563	12,344
1905	49,142	2,105,031	15,729	46,167	97,599	10,309
1906	52,805	2,140,312	16,669	55,262	142,124	10,841
1907 (9 mos).	39,228	1,235,746	18,169	40,987	97,877	6,663
1908	54,154	1,925,569	20,124	63,019	165,153	8,653
1909	55,841	2,256,643	25,424	55,810	179,869	5,713
1910	63,605	2,807,465	25,939	60,937	200,413	9,894
1911	69,958	1,668,773	29,435	75,913	230,639	5,910
Totals for 44 years.	821,125	55,810,212	411,893	1,511,947	2,573,652	1,549,075

TABLE LI. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal year.	Patent fees.	Penitentiaries.	Post and money orders.	Public works.[1]	Premium and discount.	Steamboat inspection.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868.....	8,948	64,041	525,692	901,466	–	5,682
1869.....	13,241	75,936	535,315	918,933	608,510	11,915
1870.....	13,822	93,551	573,566	1,006,845	14,534	9,370
1871.....	14,073	124,818	612,631	1,146,240	92,020	10,692
1872.....	13,076	108,132	692,375	1,211,729	24,078	10,861
1873.....	28,334	98,088	833,657	1,316,636	52,477	18,284
1874.....	29,915	95,067	1,139,973	1,509,915	4,968	15,106
1875.....	34,672	97,073	1,155,332	1,432,360	13,415	16,144
1876.....	35,673	95,409	1,102,540	1,479,232	32,636	13,769
1877.....	33,583	98,753	1,114,946	1,917,455	–	15,880
1878.....	35,111	35,784	1,207,790	2,034,484	–	12,432
1879.....	30,052	53,115	1,172,418	1,863,149	461	12,331
1880.....	38,441	31,504	1,252,498	2,167,401	778	12,762
1881.....	46,333	30,344	1,352,110	2,759,591	90,685	13,953
1882.....	58,770	24,225	1,587,888	2,711,134	64,991	15,278
1883.....	64,562	22,157	1,800,391	3,101,138	83,363	12,577
1884.....	73,040	17,849	1,755,674	3,055,792	52,414	15,372
1885.....	65,172	13,469	1,841,372	3,065,503	16,444	12,943
1886.....	70,246	17,882	1,901,690	3,082,411	70,314	13,836
1887.....	76,394	19,863	2,020,624	3,270,782	40,509	12,701
1888.....	72,195	9,645	2,379,242	3,556,101	47,016	12,550
1889.....	77,041	10,607	2,220,504	3,642,557	77,398	12,624
1890.....	89,164	14,568	2,357,389	3,800,110	118,503	19,930
1891.....	90,087	13,069	2,515,823	3,685,630	118,352	21,239
1892.....	83,972	9,156	2,652,746	3,575,168	141,080	21,170
1893.....	87,182	10,321	2,773,508	3,761,474	126,926	25,284
1894.....	83,104	11,162	2,809,341	3,702,746	151,071	24,866
1895.....	94,603	24,624	2,792,790	3,591,689	18,876	25,093
1896.....	98,865	42,493	2,964,014	3,594,264	3,162	23,934
1897.....	110,009	83,808	3,202,938	3,587,166	34,854	25,034
1898.....	112,084	76,588	3,527,810	3,873,464	191,560	31,525
1899.....	115,322	45,583	3,193,778	4,433,934	186,831	34,891
1900.....	121,431	68,831	3,205,535	5,232,459	162,187	34,840
1901.....	130,894	30,211	3,441,505	5,770,071	64,922	33,877
1902.....	140,960	73,601	3,918,416	6,447,982	89,238	38,459
1903.....	152,372	39,636	4,397,833	7,088,502	129,609	28,888
1904.....	162,715	72,863	4,652,325	6,972,219	77,316	10,812
1905.....	165,756	55,880	5,125,373	7,395,377	40,356	6,170
1906.....	187,792	75,260	5,933,342	8,310,267	160,665	4,604
1907(9 mos).	144,279	82,660	5,061,728	6,839,586	249,588	2,989
1908.....	203,012	71,933	7,107,887	9,973,523	101,181	4,860
1909.....	204,872	47,643	7,401,624	9,362,272	7,061	7,967
1910.....	223,233	43,840	7,958,548	10,114,990	26,130	6,497
1911.....	231,866	50,498	9,146,952	10,818,834	164,623	5,585
Totals for 44 years.	3,966,268	2,281,540	124,919,433	179,082,581	3,751,102	725,576

[1] Including railways and canals.

TABLE LI. Summary receipts of Canada on consolidated fund account 1868–1911—concluded

Fiscal year.	Superannuation.	Tonnage dues (river police).	Tonnage dues (mariners' fund).	Weights and Measures.	Total receipts.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	–	11,919	24,673	–	13,687,928
1869	–	21,400	33,018	–	14,379,175
1870	–	23,491	30,987	–	15,512,226
1871	49,471	21,345	30,409	–	19,335,561
1872	53,214	26,745	33,742	–	20,714,814
1873	54,757	28,041	38,363	–	20,813,469
1874	34,620	28,650	41,733	–	24,205,093
1875	36,679	25,620	37,658	–	24,648,715
1876	38,476	26,499	41,507	–	22,587,587
1877	40,890	28,598	44,246	50,424	22,059,274
1878	41,857	26,806	44,669	30,054	22,375,011
1879	41,959	21,362	37,757	13,686	22,517,382
1880	43,532	21,510	42,472	15,373	23,307,407
1881	44,996	27,375	49,771	33,947	29,635,298
1882	46,426	21,420	45,915	27,990	33,383,456
1883	46,372	28,060	47,632	28,601	35,794,650
1884	51,882	28,497	48,667	31,388	31,861,962
1885	52,701	20,699	38,995	31,142	32,797,001
1886	57,075	24,090	40,848	33,230	33,177,040
1887	62,601	22,934	42,335	34,377	35,754,993
1888	62,967	21,073	41,670	37,810	35,908,464
1889	63,031	19,688	39,306	36,041	38,782,870
1890	61,513	17,817	47,882	40,439	39,879,925
1891	62,825	7,649	43,830	33,586	38,579,311
1892	63,863	8,715	45,382	38,297	36,921,872
1893	64,433	3,793	46,200	39,204	38,168,609
1894	63,975	–	49,091	38,632	36,374,693
1895	63,275	291	42,715	39,433	33,978,129
1896	61,391	–	45,726	37,057	36,618,591
1897	59,218	–	54,294	36,773	37,829,778
1898	45,643	–	54,553	44,015	40,555,238
1899	39,647	–	57,288	48,391	46,741,249
1900	51,575	–	59,946	53,524	51,029,994
1901	50,475	–	59,784	54,351	52,514,701
1902	48,298	–	65,854	62,913	58,050,790
1903	47,402	–	64,852	64,278	66,037,069
1904	46,618	–	61,785	66,325	70,669,817
1905	45,937	–	58,372	65,030	71,182,773
1906	45,194	–	60,347	72,957	80,139,360
1907 (9 mos.)	33,321	–	44,705	54,848	67,969,328
1908	43,399	–	69,364	82,919	96,054,506
1909	42,408	–	66,249	80,184	85,093,404
1910	41,251	–	53,382	92,667	101,503,711
1911	39,250	–	55,430	97,668	117,780,410
Totals for 44 years	2,044,387	564,087	2,083,404	1,647,554	1,876,912,634

TABLE LII. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868–1911.

Fiscal year.	Charges on public debt.				
	Interest on debt.	Charges of management.	Premium discount and exchange.	Sinking funds.	Total charges.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	4,501,568	285,513	73,677	355,267	5,216,025
1869	4,907,014	397,401	68,256	426,807	5,799,478
1870	5,047,054	332,599	7,400	126,533	5,513,586
1871	5,165,304	396,037	30,618	421,666	6,013,625
1872	5,257,231	293,523	52,890	470,607	6,074,251
1873	5,209,206	172,981	5,663	407,827	5,795,677
1874	5,724,436	238,004	26,681	513,920	6,503,041
1875	6,590,790	197,839	29,362	555,773	7,373,764
1876	6,400,902	189,597	18,552	822,953	7,432,004
1877	6,797,227	183,544	24,331	828,374	7,833,476
1878	7,048,884	189,567	2,520	945,746	8,186,717
1879	7,194,734	275,559	2,364	1,037,220	8,509,877
1880	7,773,869	245,731	43,354	1,165,867	9,228,821
1881	7,594,145	218,307	7,137	1,250,731	9,070,320
1882	7,740,804	191,075	3,969	1,290,725	9,226,573
1883	7,668,553	194,256	39,914	1,344,137	9,246,860
1884	7,700,181	179,767	50,139	1,403,864	9,333,951
1885	9,419,482	232,641	154,854	1,482,051	11,289,028
1886	10,137,009	282,391	64,530	1,606,271	12,090,201
1887	9,682,929	195,759	91,983	1,592,953	11,563,624
1888	9,823,313	205,363	138,229	1,939,078	12,105,983
1889	10,148,932	202,276	71,314	1,736,644	12,159,166
1890	9,656,841	186,337	44,072	1,887,237	11,774,487
1891	9,584,137	184,711	77,357	1,938,079	11,784,284
1892	9,763,978	176,037	7,901	2,027,861	11,975,777
1893	9,806,888	212,691	1,103	2,095,514	12,116,196
1894	10,212,596	166,444	14,531	2,131,361	12,524,932
1895	10,466,294	162,590	116,360	2,002,311	12,747,555
1896	10,502,430	166,315	82,260	2,055,288	12,806,293
1897	10,645,663	196,221	119,093	2,101,814	13,062,791
1898	10,516,758	152,880	47,007	2,359,969	13,076,614
1899	10,855,112	160,003	13,254	2,482,485	13,510,854
1900	10,699,645	174,028	53,166	2,465,640	13,392,479
1901	10,807,955	162,828	39,033	2,480,337	13,490,153
1902	10,975,935	210,865	52,385	2,569,381	13,808,566
1903	11,068,139	229,673	65,295	2,620,588	13,983,695
1904	11,128,637	282,244	6,740	2,315,066	13,732,687
1905	10,630,115	276,072	–	2,261,618	13,167,805
1906	10,814,697	331,534	15,368	2,317,437	13,479,036
1907 (9 mos.)	6,712,771	231,690	12,858	1,177,147	8,134,466
1908	10,973,597	350,690	33,130	2,234,263	13,591,680
1909	11,604,584	326,953	29,754	1,922,525	13,883,816
1910	13,098,160	358,294	679	1,441,031	14,898,164
1911	12,535,851	374,847	1,930	1,203,416	14,116,044
Totals for 44 years	390,594,350	10,373,677	1,841,013	67,815,382	470,624,422

TABLE LII. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal year.	Collection of revenue.					
	Adulteration of food.	Culling timber.	Customs.	Dominion lands.	Excise.	Inspection of staples.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	–	69,431	477,504	–	78,939	–
1869	–	67,089	496,050	–	109,415	–
1870	–	74,097	505,109	–	119,461	–
1871	–	62,130	500,441	14,244	129,564	–
1872	–	65,697	528,736	200,520	142,732	–
1873	–	69,692	567,765	237,676	171,705	–
1874	–	82,886	727,629	282,696	206,935	–
1875	–	81,956	682,674	185,219	199,254	1,500
1876	2,602	66,597	721,009	212,841	218,360	538
1877	4,903	68,172	721,605	90,522	211,157	649
1878	5,965	49,940	714,528	87,629	215,024	1,020
1879	7,797	44,670	719,711	91,773	211,065	623
1880	8,887	44,652	716,126	147,803	219,285	967
1881	8,149	51,080	717,704	67,746	247,577	574
1882	9,968	51,361	723,914	81,900	280,574	933
1883	9,722	56,229	757,246	115,747	278,911	460
1884	11,754	54,866	798,838	166,899	303,617	706
1885	14,948	50,580	791,538	178,727	309,268	848
1886	13,524	49,285	800,107	194,966	310,022	1,797
1887	21,334	51,120	819,132	195,726	344,691	1,802
1888	25,622	49,596	851,025	184,548	373,348	2,549
1889	23,668	48,308	864,590	188,759	362,833	2,370
1890	23,259	30,781	873,400	173,574	362,996	2,041
1891	24,725	28,600	900,492	158,483	378,237	1,930
1892	23,388	26,143	904,800	132,807	400,050	2,258
1893	24,250	27,629	901,946	136,179	387,673	1,660
1894	24,007	25,281	921,040	133,305	484,950	2,208
1895	24,284	23,299	917,632	129,728	471,865	2,355
1896	24,313	17,237	896,332	119,908	470,870	2,577
1897	24,009	16,619	945,245	111,415	464,427	2,921
1898	24,940	19,246	971,320	91,296	468,320	4,162
1899	23,133	17,601	1,037,636	92,914	464,620	5,100
1900	24,577	17,403	1,071,222	104,979	468,994	18,509
1901	24,991	18,448	1,123,817	133,417	458,383	14,835
1902	24,957	17,101	1,176,024	158,844	463,405	13,510
1903	19,841	16,378	1,229,029	186,356	478,984	66,261
1904	20,995	14,722	1,357,184	247,282	522,361	73,510
1905	21,359	13,913	1,468,093	276,982	537,814	88,661
1906	27,356	13,134	1,548,384	433,135	555,923	109,940
1907(9 mos.)	21,777	9,822	1,222,949	385,074	456,774	88,532
1908	26,575	12,904	1,923,854	562,712	636,892	132,487
1909	20,504	13,277	1,994,951	548,608	643,705	160,185
1910	22,163	12,756	2,025,453	599,613	660,465	184,871
1911	21,245	12,016	2,187,175	1,804,250	703,660	203,595
Totals for 44 years	685,491	1,713,744	42,800,959	9,646,802	15,985,105	1,199,444

TABLE LII. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868–1911—con.

Fiscal year.	Collection of revenue.						
	Minor revenues.[1]	Post office.	Public works.	Railways and canals.	Trade and commerce.	Weights, measures, gas and electric light.	Total collection of revenue.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	16,842	616,802	44,783	581,503	–	–	1,885,804
1869	21,778	787,886	51,039	641,814	–	–	2,175,071
1870	32,804	808,623	68,560	743,070	–	–	2,351,724
1871	35,437	815,471	78,300	752,772	–	–	2,388,359
1872	39,370	929,609	92,207	913,236	–	–	2,912,107
1873	22,262	1,067,866	118,022	1,378,164	–	–	3,633,152
1874	11,371	1,387,270	128,860	2,260,820	–	–	5,088,467
1875	23,867	1,520,861	157,681	1,981,893	–	69,970	4,904,875
1876	20,024	1,622,827	147,215	1,897,283	–	99,785	5,009,081
1877	20,181	1,705,312	112,486	2,239,346	–	111,086	5,285,419
1878	21,785	1,724,939	97,124	2,374,314	–	96,485	5,388,753
1879	27,888	1,784,424	110,618	2,570,361	–	84,005	5,652,935
1880	28,733	1,818,271	103,170	2,226,456	–	60,567	5,374,917
1881	3,575	1,876,658	99,948	2,603,717	–	74,171	5,750,899
1882	5,916	1,980,567	137,680	2,755,833	–	69,323	6,097,969
1883	5,445	2,176,089	147,411	3,117,465	–	73,777	6,738,502
1884	6,665	2,312,965	180,689	3,122,103	–	83,523	7,042,625
1885	4,818	2,488,315	180,361	3,268,222	–	84,978	7,372,603
1886	59,994	2,763,186	191,836	3,339,670	–	84,364	7,808,751
1887	190,316	2,818,907	173,613	3,673,894	–	85,492	8,376,027
1888	10,209	2,889,729	154,187	4,160,332	–	88,618	8,789,763
1889	4,112	2,982,321	215,086	4,095,301	–	85,990	8,873,338
1890	5,490	3,074,470	186,346	4,362,200	–	88,383	9,182,940
1891	5,042	3,161,676	196,580	4,505,516	–	92,039	9,453,320
1892	3,530	3,316,120	190,386	4,337,877	–	88,707	9,426,066
1893	4,493	3,421,203	149,391	3,848,404	–	91,097	8,993,925
1894	5,532	3,517,261	154,257	3,760,550	9,249	94,976	9,132,616
1895	1,585	3,593,647	151,698	3,704,126	11,022	98,174	9,129,415
1896	1,846	3,665,011	159,460	3,826,226	9,463	97,925	9,291,168
1897	859	3,789,478	147,568	3,725,690	14,604	94,081	9,336,916
1898	1,575	3,575,412	156,314	4,049,275	17,187	90,617	9,469,664
1899	2,079	3,603,799	165,907	4,246,404	88,557	89,704	9,837,454
1900	1,987	3,758,015	182,859	5,244,301	55,591	96,089	11,044,526
1901	1,718	3,931,446	272,809	6,377,961	41,699	103,725	12,503,249
1902	1,751	4,023,637	498,513	6,508,477	11,974	109,672	13,007,865
1903	2,659	4,105,178	562,404	7,221,705	30,671	121,575	14,041,041
1904	1,113	4,347,541	454,700	8,397,434	38,484	118,195	15,593,521
1905	1,949	4,634,528	560,361	9,803,912	60,215	125,650	17,593,437
1906	1,777	4,921,577	560,170	8,779,678	63,625	130,430	17,145,129
1907 (9 mos.)	1,246	3,979,557	456,814	7,011,858	62,535	100,243	13,797,181
1908	2,703	6,005,930	583,953	10,586,114	102,881	150,324	20,727,329
1909	1,987	6,592,386	625,034	10,780,126	91,446	160,495	21,632,704
1910	680	7,215,338	576,491	10,215,038	132,103	166,224	21,811,195
1911	523	7,954,223	594,869	11,123,251	165,865	180,965	24,951,637
Totals for 44 years	665,516	135,066,331	10,377,760	193,113,692	1,007,171	3,741,424	416,003,439

[1] Including liquor license revenue 1884-1896.

TABLE LII. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Administration of justice.	Arts, agriculture, census and statistics.	Naval service.	Civil government.	Fisheries.	Geological survey.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	291,243	5,581	–	594,442	30,572	20,400
1869	315,215	7,020	–	559,643	33,002	29,400
1870	304,300	6,227	–	620,349	61,313	30,400
1871	314,411	165,680	–	642,300	97,828	36,400
1872	346,848	224,016	–	663,189	93,325	36,678
1873	398,966	68,256	–	750,874	97,878	45,800
1874	459,037	58,562	–	883,686	76,247	47,200
1875	497,405	36,328	–	909,266	66,585	49,200
1876	544,091	77,743	–	841,995	108,184	51,008
1877	565,598	73,314	–	812,193	96,348	50,000
1878	564,920	93,419	–	823,370	93,262	50,000
1879	577,897	63,068	–	861,171	82,319	49,579
1880	574,311	25,068	–	898,605	86,163	49,999
1881	583,957	149,442	–	915,959	80,560	64,689
1882	581,696	273,413	–	946,032	92,701	64,554
1883	615,588	62,894	–	986,721	168,977	60,245
1884	615,045	67,767	–	1,084,418	286,700	59,531
1885	627,253	91,382	–	1,139,495	273,175	60,016
1886	707,832	203,312	–	1,190,371	374,395	78,558
1887	657,115	253,759	–	1,211,851	415,443	55,947
1888	678,815	311,159	–	1,258,618	416,182	57,543
1889	685,807	161,629	–	1,281,714	355,596	60,056
1890	709,784	153,398	–	1,308,847	328,894	62,096
1891	726,592	410,187	–	1,334,201	374,202	66,614
1892	750,723	426,503	–	1,325,087	384,611	63,412
1893	736,457	286,553	–	1,367,570	482,381	59,999
1894	745,504	264,880	–	1,402,279	466,751	60,160
1895	755,683	216,740	–	1,422,228	443,823	68,151
1896	758,270	210,878	–	1,396,628	427,251	52,668
1897	774,762	224,390	–	1,418,847	443,587	67,000
1898	765,608	245,232	–	1,399,422	441,725	57,000
1899	815,455	258,782	–	1,411,813	412,368	62,945
1900	827,561	461,561	–	1,420,998	411,470	62,174
1901	873,233	697,206	–	1,474,919	491,351	61,941
1902	949,230	1,274,790	–	1,497,369	548,895	68,730
1903	959,948	543,012	–	1,554,792	527,829	78,746
1904	984,258	659,896	–	1,652,782	634,319	74,432
1905	997,718	698,211	–	1,797,060	979,889	111,954
1906	1,171,359	603,590	–	1,911,611	968,702	108,148
1907 (9 mos)	867,798	625,812	–	1,487,495	693,685	94,984
1908	1,224,510	1,218,242	–	2,088,416	956,196	180,399
1909	1,240,364	1,403,569	–	3,283,265	951,728	247,659
1910	1,246,695	983,380	–	4,268,390	1,148,048	236,455
1911	1,292,402	1,319,905	2,256,709	4,463,095	760,734	244,275
Totals for 44 years	31,681,264	15,659,756	2,256,709	60,563,376	16,765,194	3,297,145

TABLE LII. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal year	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Immigration.	Quarantine.	Indians.	Labour.	Legislation.	Lighthouse and coast service.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	36,050	24,346	–	–	595,810	174,983
1869	26,952	16,196	–	–	409,614	190,671
1870	55,966	15,969	6,080	–	379,753	229,682
1871	54,004	17,786	6,080	–	356,206	334,693
1872	109,954	19,013	43,935	–	393,964	345,683
1873	265,718	21,651	63,776	–	614,487	480,376
1874	291,297	27,276	146,068	–	784,048	537,058
1875	278,777	23,994	195,500	–	572,273	490,257
1876	338,179	47,666	276,325	–	627,231	545,849
1877	309,353	44,598	301,596	–	596,006	471,278
1878	154,351	26,340	421,504	–	618,035	461,968
1879	186,403	25,821	489,327	–	748,008	447,567
1880	161,213	21,991	694,513	–	598,105	426,304
1881	214,251	36,562	805,097	–	611,376	443,724
1882	215,339	37,722	1,183,414	–	582,200	461,881
1883	373,958	63,777	1,106,961	–	740,768	491,546
1884	511,209	64,118	1,116,154	–	662,767	520,524
1885	423,861	82,547	1,109,604	–	649,538	532,446
1886	257,355	90,221	1,195,093	–	1,037,779	553,515
1887	341,236	121,627	1,201,301	–	977,302	512,812
1888	244,789	67,701	1,000,802	–	807,425	489,258
1889	202,492	90,053	1,112,776	–	701,170	511,779
1890	110,092	72,245	1,107 824	–	932,187	466,116
1891	181,045	77,244	987,435	–	596,487	492,597
1892	177,605	80,083	894,266	–	1,302,876	503,639
1893	180,677	101,954	956,552	–	867,232	503,012
1894	202,236	113,571	968,563	–	698,007	476,635
1895	195,653	101,320	955,404	–	941,570	475,903
1896	120,199	95,247	880,408	–	904,688	466,058
1897	127,438	120,162	908,064	–	1,134,773	445,743
1898	261,195	137,244	952,584	–	729,829	474,217
1899	255,879	136,744	986,220	–	892,354	545,645
1900	434,563	136,068	1,037,436	–	830,302	523,485
1901	444,730	170,166	1,019,329	–	1,172,726	578,618
1902	494,842	264,738	1,057,130	–	991,433	696,311
1903	642,914	263,331	1,077,815	–	789,205	964,144
1904	744,788	217,765	1,079,781	–	1,266,795	1,275,017
1905	972,357	302,758	1,173,864	–	1,713,172	2,507,307
1906	842,668	624,758	1,198,350	–	1,351,916	2,530,308
1907 (9 mos)	611,201	395,907	940,680	–	1,322,075	2,026,642
1908	1,074,697	150,048	1,276,964	–	1,150,610	2,835,543
1909	979,326	121,665	1,307,245	–	1,543,328	2,721,802
1910	960,676	138,136	1,287,404	–	1,837,343	2,127,944
1911	1,079,130	237,999	1,449,961	93,402	1,655,419	1,979,838
Totals for 44 years	16,146,625	5,046,128	35,979,185	93,402	38,688,197	35,270,378

TABLE LII. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.						
	Mail subsidies and steamship subventions.	Marine hospitals.	Militia and defence.	Mounted police.	Northwest territories government.	Ocean and river service.	Penitentiaries.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	177,349	21,048	1,013,016	–	–	92,162	209,369
1869	253,747	34,837	937,513	–	–	63,510	269,817
1870	288,999	36,742	1,245,973	–	–	54,309	211,982
1871	286,099	35,552	908,733	–	–	72,940	219,212
1872	342,108	44,536	1,654,255	–	–	81,905	205,111
1873	363,448	48,150	1,248,664	–	–	92,742	270,661
1874	285,882	66,463	1,122,282	199,599	12,730	121,818	395,552
1875	287,772	59,022	1,013,944	333,584	32,497	165,700	337,594
1876	261,589	60,972	978,530	369,518	4,282	284,941	312,015
1877	314,941	62,409	550,452	352,749	17,774	147,394	303,169
1878	257,534	57,485	618,137	334,748	18,199	144,838	308,102
1879	257,702	58,237	777,699	344,824	10,575	141,175	308,483
1880	235,833	55,031	690,019	332,855	9,527	149,502	270,382
1881	201,503	52,183	667,001	289,845	18,280	227,936	307,366
1882	210,930	53,101	772,812	368,456	19,305	187,809	293,617
1883	237,501	49,879	734,354	477,825	29,048	200,982	286,425
1884	238,054	51,313	939,498	485,984	34,637	231,519	296,996
1885	261,779	55,391	2,707,758	564,250	48,548	280,276	287,552
1886	271,457	49,360	1,178,659	1,029,369	3,234,588	206,476	310,782
1887	273,497	52,252	1,193,693	781,664	110,374	205,031	311,267
1888	342,613	49,445	1,273,179	862,965	104,802	211,462	320,777
1889	304,254	52,332	1,323,552	829,701	177,015	318,099	319,436
1890	286,315	41,729	1,287,014	753,093	180,693	164,047	349,839
1891	321,118	35,168	1,279,514	740,979	249,237	199,277	353,158
1892	273,207	34,103	1,266,303	701,932	244,769	177,185	344,529
1893	413,939	36,144	1,419,746	615,479	276,446	193,350	346,354
1894	530,703	38,404	1,284,517	611,263	276,952	211,923	446,134
1895	513,268	38,589	1,574,014	646,125	303,627	205,093	449,600
1896	534,917	36,683	1,136,714	533,014	330,703	181,452	385,228
1897	553,812	38,131	1,667,588	526,162	320,536	183,258	409,598
1898	589,773	38,163	1,514,472	865,416	347,687	140,553	386,395
1899	584,056	37,353	2,112,292	402,629	357,025	330,254	416,939
1900	599,832	37,741	1,846,179	843,989	354,210	247,785	438,421
1901	629,198	36,141	2,061,674	912,151	504,388	233,162	456,351
1902	624,956	51,827	2,060,979	948,216	491,924	496,191	438,073
1903	799,286	48,750	1,963,009	990,035	802,466	417,137	477,840
1904	851,748	50,302	2,252,030	949,784	894,151	566,547	448,846
1905	1,027,075	51,732	2,650,700	1,013,309	1,259,412	1,052,677	463,720
1906	1,227,560	50,731	4,294,125	1,004,079	259,520	1,013,683	527,884
1907 (9 mos.)	1,128,877	38,156	3,347,038	647,836	4,236	679,155	423,263
1908	1,590,384	67,585	5,498,184	649,867	5,965	881,221	594,619
1909	1,684,683	56,994	5,221,645	663,783	4,305	1,201,805	545,113
1910	1,736,373	66,349	4,679,956	676,637	4,956	803,922	538,203
1911	1,918,941	56,164	6,868,651	713,813	5,744	869,164	527,761
Totals for 44 years	24,374,612	2,092,679	80,886,072	24,367,527	11,361,133	14,131,367	16,123,535

TABLE LII. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					
	Pensions.	Police.	Public works.	Railways and canals.	Scientific institutions.	Steamboat inspection.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868.	56,422	49,176	126,270	–	8,200	10,407
1869.	50,564	46,321	65,015	414	8,950	11,300
1870.	53,586	49,494	120,031	6,208	9,150	7,397
1871.	52,611	39,547	597,275	168,584	9,380	8,321
1872.	62,251	37,281	839,786	25,777	16,618	8,500
1873.	49,204	49,814	1,297,999	299,615	18,831	13,266
1874.	56,454	56,388	1,778,916	47,085	50,614	10,292
1875.	63,657	54,563	1,756,010	1,066	44,630	12,200
1876.	110,201	13,428	1,948,242	700	46,048	13,082
1877.	112,531	11,356	1,262,823	–	45,559	13,073
1878.	105,842	10,616	997,470	1,125	46,050	14,316
1879.	107,795	11,122	1,013,023	570	61,207	13,157
1880.	102,889	12,368	1,046,342	5,585	46,055	11,854
1881.	96,389	13,526	1,108,815	29,951	46,664	12,149
1882.	101,197	12,841	1,342,000	81,440	47,464	14,836
1883.	98,446	18,490	1,765,256	94,544	51,990	16,209
1884.	95,543	20,124	2,908,852	204,090	56,399	21,893
1885.	89,879	18,953	2,302,363	86,026	55,825	23,212
1886.	88,319	17,341	2,046,552	87,456	56,893	21,799
1887.	102,109	16,678	2,133,316	121,629	57,266	22,826
1888.	120,334	16,812	2,162,116	176,390	59,981	21,430
1889.	116,030	18,307	2,299,231	188,660	59,477	22,313
1890.	107,391	20,465	1,972,501	214,190	58,452	20,990
1891.	103,850	21,460	1,937,546	199,084	62,457	22,184
1892.	92,457	21,789	1,627,851	219,733	65,723	22,737
1893.	90,309	22,157	1,927,832	237,639	64,513	24,387
1894.	86,927	21,947	2,033,955	133,997	97,850	25,940
1895.	84,349	21,943	1,742,317	252,716	77,242	26,386
1896.	86,080	22,703	1,299,769	126,444	81,700	26,321
1897.	90,882	23,789	1,463,719	134,405	79,994	26,838
1898.	96,187	22,100	1,701,313	190,490	79,442	26,342
1899.	96,129	24,442	1,902,664	384,850	86,813	28,035
1900.	93,453	28,277	2,289,889	188,826	83,255	27,966
1901.	93,551	68,981	3,386,632	210,414	90,551	29,248
1902.	83,305	60,241	4,221,294	272,296	155,285	27,494
1903.	87,925	28,280	4,065,553	328,316	126,754	30,172
1904.	113,495	31,084	4,607,330	400,862	125,124	33,609
1905.	140,424	34,220	6,765,446	489,751	163,727	50,188
1906.	179,023	37,265	7,484,716	452,058	284,272	37,576
1907(9mos).	125,832	29,269	5,520,571	390,210	292,824	32,460
1908.	187,557	43,323	8,721,327	730,312	576,818	42,210
1909.	191,533	44,937	12,300,184	987,692	553,921	41,227
1910.	216,698	51,808	7,261,218	805,975	633,785	40,783
1911.	240,586	64,484	8,621,431	635,018	378,130	42,818
Totals for 44 years.	4,580,196	1,339,510	123,772,761	9,612,193	5,121,888	1,009,743

TABLE LII. Summary expenditure on consolidated fund account 1868–1911—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Miscellaneous expenditure.					Total expenditure.
	Subsidies to provinces.	Superannuation.	Various expenses,[1]	Yukon territory.	Total miscellaneous.	
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	2,753,966	–	93,45[illegible]	–	6,384,264	13,486,093
1869	2,604,050	–	129,78[illegible]	–	6,063,535	14,038,084
1870	2,588,605	–	97,68[illegible]	–	6,480,200	14,345,510
1871	2,624,940	12,880	159,636	–	7,221,098	15,623,082
1872	2,930,113	38,843	39,422	–	8,603,112	17,589,469
1873	2,921,400	53,026	211,216	–	9,745,819	19,174,648
1874	3,752,757	64,443	393,053	–	11,724,809	23,316,317
1875	3,750,962	77,298	330,352	–	11,434,432	23,713,071
1876	3,690,355	101,627	393,487	–	12,047,287	24,488,372
1877	3,655,851	104,827	125,215	–	10,400,407	23,519,302
1878	3,472,808	106,589	126,662	–	9,927,688	23,503,158
1879	3,442,764	113,532	99,544	–	10,292,570	24,455,382
1880	3,430,846	127,792	183,743	–	10,246,895	24,850,634
1881	3,455,518	147,362	101,230	–	10,681,335	25,502,554
1882	3,530,999	160,320	106,481	–	11,742,562	27,067,104
1883	3,606,673	186,237	219,500	–	12,744,795	28,730,157
1884	3,603,714	192,693	311,588	–	14,731,130	31,107,706
1885	3,959,327	203,636	441,335	–	16,375,429	35,037,060
1886	4,182,526	200,655	441,991	–	19,112,660	39,011,612
1887	4,169,341	202,286	216,406	–	15,718,029	35,657,680
1888	4,188,514	212,744	366,891	–	15,822,749	36,718,495
1889	4,051,428	218,934	423,481	–	15,885,331	36,917,835
1890	3,904,922	241,765	181,713	–	15,036,603	35,994,031
1891	3,903,757	241,110	189,460	–	15,105,964	36,343,568
1892	3,935,914	253,680	173,329	–	15,364,051	36,765,894
1893	3,935,765	263,710	293,773	–	15,703,931	36,814,053
1894	4,206,655	262,302	159,422	–	15,927,478	37,585,025
1895	4,250,675	265,386	227,229	–	16,255,035	38,132,005
1896	4,235,664	311,232	210,761	–	14,851,681	36,949,142
1897	4,238,059	307,793	220,725	–	15,950,052	38,349,760
1898	4,237,372	340,186	199,272	47,027	16,286,248	38,832,526
1899	4,250,636	325,560	338,931	1,098,379	18,555,193	41,903,500
1900	4,250,608	323,399	406,978	331,850	18,538,275	42,975,279
1901	4,250,607	324,507	326,236	274,954	20,872,966	46,866,368
1902	4,402,098	338,764	1,159,621	266,932	23,942,960	50,759,392
1903	4,402,503	346,419	543,178	807,807	23,667,168	51,691,903
1904	4,402,292	355,424	975,776	638,388	26,286,625	55,612,833
1905	4,516,038	353,261	796,243	476,228	32,558,441	63,319,683
1906	6,726,373	356,281	964,184	405,735	36,616,476	67,240,641
1907(9 mos).	6,745,134	269,347	576,004	294,023	29,610,514	51,542,161
1908	9,032,775	372,842	772,232	394,597	42,322,443	76,641,452
1909	9,117,143	390,319	1,388,504	353,973	48,547,712	84,064,232
1910	9,361,388	406,877	852,553	330,431	42,702,388	79,411,746
1911	9,092,472	405,342	1,129,453	303,675	48,706,517	87,774,198
Totals for 44 years	193,766,307	9,581,230	17,202,732	6,023,999	806,794,857	1,693,422,718

[1] Including Dominion forces in Manitoba 1873–78, Settlers' Relief 1876, Insurance Superintendence 1876–10 and Boundary Survey, United States and Canada 1873–78 and 1892–01.

TABLE LIII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868–1911.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.				
	Railways, canals, C.P.R. and other public works.	Dominion lands.	Consolidated fund transfers.	Railway subsidies, including Quebec railway subsidy.	Expenses of and discount on loans.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	548,438	–	37,158	–	–
1869	421,305	–	429,663	–	–
1870	1,693,229	–	155,988	–	–
1871	2,896,525	–	–	–	–
1872	5,944,961	–	223,456	–	–
1873	5,937,122	–	5,718	–	–
1874	5,250,679	–	4,019	–	2,212,797
1875	6,922,742	–	40,300	–	315,654
1876	7,154,008	–	111	–	1,360,234
1877	7,599,710	–	28,751	–	12,762
1878	6,657,200	–	372,651	–	676,225
1879	5,648,332	–	–	–	949,948
1880	8,241,174	–	–	–	–
1881	7,841,635	334,681	117,772	–	–
1882	6,893,755	511,882	201,885	–	–
1883	13,590,490	556,870	21,369	–	–
1884	16,081,747	723,658	12,481	208,000	2,554,972
1885	12,911,172	303,593	–	403,245	502,587
1886	6,345,747	130,654	10,220,180[1]	2,701,249	314,792
1887	3,983,629	162,392	–	1,406,533	–
1888	6,487,987	135,048	155,623	1,027,042	–
1889	4,258,180	130,685	10,517	846,722	1,322,810
1890	3,914,554	133,832	44,947	1,678,196	–
1891	3,018,112	94,847	33,378	1,265,706	34,697
1892	2,078,965	86,735	971,028	1,248,216	1,122,542
1893	2,964,368	115,038	12	811,394	139,951
1894	3,714,972	149,147	–	1,229,885	330,354
1895	2,931,481	99,842	95	1,310,549	399,199
1896	2,699,670	82,184	137,185	3,228,745[2]	–
1897	2,682,499	91,412	682,881	416,955	–
1898	3,842,258	127,505	12,835	1,414,935	930,482
1899	5,397,320	151,213	230,758	3,201,220	3,787
1900	7,038,523	199,470	1,547,624	725,720	–
1901	7,290,543	269,061	908,681	2,512,329	–
1902	9,408,103	370,838	1,038,831	2,093,939	–
1903	6,174,959	449,542	1,555,713	1,463,222	–
1904	5,832,953	748,855	6,522,017[3]	2,046,878	184,783
1905	9,839,118	794,410	2,233,898	1,275,630	40,615
1906	10,014,215	599,780	2,400,504	1,637,574	84,784
1907 (9 mos.)	9,827,278	526,583	1,580,515	1,324,889	–
1908	28,363,758	768,244	2,787,354	2,037,629	682,338
1909	40,552,349	797,747	3,143,749	1,785,887	1,854,488
1910	27,571,226	785,157	2,570,992	2,048,097	1,608,585
1911	30,852,863	—	1,657,107	1,284,892	1,292,089
Totals for 44 years	369,319,853	10,430,904	42,097,745	42,635,280	18,931,475

[1] Lands returned by C.P.R. for $10,189,521. [2] Quebec railway subsidy on which interest is paid, $2,394,000. [3] Province accounts, Ontario and Quebec, $5,397,503.

TABLE LIII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1911—con.

Fiscal year.	Items which increase the debt.			
	Deficits.	Territorial.	Allowances to provinces.	Militia.
	$	$	$	$
1868	–	–	–	–
1869	–	19,113	–	–
1870	–	1,821,887	–	–
1871	–	773,872	–	
1872	–	241,889	1,666,200	–
1873	–	63,239	13,859,080	–
1874	–	–	4,927,061	–
1875	–	–	–	–
1876	1,900,785	–	–	–
1877	1,460,028	–	–	–
1878	1,128,146	–	–	–
1879	1,937,999	–	–	–
1880	1,543,228	–	–	–
1881	–	–	–	–
1882	–	–	–	-
1883	–	–	–	–
1884	–	–	7,172,298	–
1885	2,240,059	–	5,420	–
1886	5,834,572	–	3,113,334	–
1887	–	293,918	–	–
1888	810,031	539,930	–	–
1889	–	31,449	–	–
1890	–	4,773	–	–
1891	–	2,901	–	–
1892	–	—1,243	–	–
1893	–	8,911	–	–
1894	1,210,333	—1,149	–	–
1895	4,153,876	—833	–	–
1896	330,551	—542	–	1,000,000
1897	519,981	3,285	–	745,965
1898	–	—1,272	–	173,740
1899	–	—1,853	267,026	387,810
1900	–	—1,473	–	230,851
1901	–	—1,632	–	135,885
1902	–	—1,534	–	299,697
1903	–	—3,040	–	428,223
1904	–	—2,617	–	1,299,910
1905	–	—2,478	–	1,299,964
1906	–	—1,767	–	1,299,876
1907 (9 months)	–	—1,352	–	975,283
1908	–	—911	–	1,297,905
1909	–	—1,045	–	1,243,072
1910	–	—650	–	1,299,970
1911	–	—33,688	–	–
Totals for 44 years	23,069,589	3,746,078	31,010,419	12,118,151

NOTE. The minus sign (–) before figures denotes a decrease.

TABLE LIII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868–1911—con.

Fiscal year.	Items which decrease the debt.				
	Sinking funds.	Surplus.	Consolidated fund transfers.	Receipts from premiums on loans.	Dominion lands.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	355,267	201,836	–	–	–
1869	426,807	341,091	–	–	–
1870	126,533	1,166,716	27,432	–	–
1871	421,666	3,712,479	39,476	–	–
1872	470,607	3,125,345	–	–	–
1873	407,827	1,638,822	156,122	–	–
1874	513,920	888,776	6,962	287,814	–
1875	555,773	935,644	–	–	–
1876	822,953	–	4,468	–	–
1877	896,440	–	867,486[1]	–	–
1878	1,012,753	–	28,233	–	–
1879	1,131,296	–	4,503,143[2]	–	–
1880	1,215,808	–	57,140	–	–
1881	1,217,153	4,132,743	–	–	–
1882	1,226,206	6,316,352	54,637	–	1,744,456
1883	1,290,153	7,064,492	–	–	1,009,019
1884	1,350,500	754,255	–	1,627	951,636
1885	1,563,195	–	22,938	140,483	393,618
1886	1,606,271	–	–	126,047	176,796
1887	1,592,953	97,313	538	–	–
1888	1,939,078	–	–	–	–
1889	1,736,644	1,865,035	–	–	–
1890	1,887,237	3,885,894	–	–	–
1891	1,938,079	2,235,743	–	–	–
1892	2,027,861	155,977	–	–	–
1893	2,095,514	1,354,556	–	–	–
1894	2,131,361	–	190	–	–
1895	2,002,311	–	–	–	–
1896	2,055,287	–	–	–	–
1897	2,101,814	–	–	–	–
1898	2,359,969	1,722,712	–	–	
1899	2,482,485	4,837,749	–	–	–
1900	2,465,640	8,054,715	–	–	–
1901	2,480,337	5,648,333	–	–	–
1902	2,569,381	7,291,398	–	–	–
1903	2,620,588	14,345,166	3,324,965[3]	–	–
1904	2,315,066	15,056,984	–	–	
1905	2,261,618	7,863,090	–	–	–
1906	2,317,437	12,898,719	–	–	
1907 (9 months)	1,177,147	16,427,167	–	–	–
1908	2,234,263	19,413,054	–	–	–
1909	1,922,525	1,029,172	455,131	–	–
1910	1,441,031	22,091,964	12,114	–	–
1911	1,203,416	30,006,211	64,622	–	5,509
Totals for 44 years	67,970,170	206,559,504	9,625,598	555,972	4,281,035

[1] Northern Railway composition. [2] Fishery award, $4,490,883. [3] Province accounts, Ontario and Quebec, $3,305,450.

TABLE LIII. Accounting for increase of debt in the fiscal years 1868-1911—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Refunds from sales of public works (capital).	Gross increase of debt.	Gross decrease of debt.	Net increase of debt.
	$	$	$	$
1868	–	585,595	557,102	28,493
1869	–	870,081	767,897	102,184
1870	–	3,671,104	1,320,681	2,350,423
1871	–	3,670,396	4,173,621	—503,225
1872	–	8,076,506	3,595,952	4,480,554
1873	1,000	19,865,160	2,203,770	17,661,390
1874	7,784	10,181,759	1,705,256	8,476,503
1875	1,009	9,175,840	1,492,426	7,683,414
1876	–	9,370,557	827,421	8,543,136
1877	1,000	10,448,721	1,764,926	8,683,795
1878	3,012	8,170,760	1,043,999	7,126,761
1879	–	8,262,556	5,634,439	2,628,117
1880	–	10,734,349	1,272,948	9,461,401
1881	–	8,294,088	5,349,896	2,944,192
1882	–	7,607,522	9,341,651	—1,734,129
1883	–	14,168,729	9,363,665	4,805,064
1884	–	26,753,155	3,058,019	23,695,136
1885	–	16,366,076	2,120,234	14,245,842
1886	–	28,660,528	1,909,113	26,751,415
1887	–	5,846,471	1,690,803	4,155,668
1888	–	9,155,661	1,939,078	7,216,583
1889	–	6,600,363	3,601,680	2,998,683
1890	–	5,776,301	5,773,131	3,170
1891	–	4,449,640	4,173,821	275,819
1892	–	5,506,242	2,183,838	3,322,404
1893	40,000	4,039,675	3,490,070	549,605
1894	–	6,633,541	2,131,551	4,501,990
1895	–	8,894,209	2,002,311	6,891,898
1896	–	7,477,793	2,055,287	5,422,506
1897	–	5,142,977	2,101,814	3,041,163
1898	–	6,500,483	4,082,681	2,417,802
1899	–	9,637,781	7,320,234	2,317,047
1900	–	9,740,715	10,520,354	—779,639
1901	–	11,114,867	8,128,670	2,986,197
1902	–	13,209,865	9,860,779	3,349,086
1903	–	10,068,619	20,290,720	—10,222,101
1904	–	16,632,780	17,372,050	—739,270
1905	–	15,481,156	10,124,708	5,356,448
1906	–	16,034,967	15,216,156	818,811
1907 (9 mos.)		14,233,196	17,604,314	—3,371,118
1908	–	35,936,317	21,647,317	14,289,000
1909	–	49,376,247	3,406,828	45,969,419
1910	–	35,883,377	23,545,109	12,338,268
1911	–	35,053,263	31,279,758	3,773,505
Totals for 44 years	53,804	553,359,494	289,046,083	264,313,411

NOTE. The minus sign (–) before figures denotes a decrease.

TABLE LIV. Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government 1868-1911.

Fiscal year.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	–	–	–	314,637	324,686
1869	–	–	–	314,637	462,907
1870	–	–	–	314,637	443,138
1871	–	–	67,204	314,638	408,068
1872	–	214,000	67,204	341,620	471,085
1873	–	216,290	67,204	341,622	473,306
1874	–	230,294	70,368	465,287	549,841
1875	–	225,050	65,412	513,638	549,589
1876	–	218,247	90,972	512,537	534,483
1877	–	208,217	90,000	511,329	520,644
1878	–	208,094	90,000	440,123	418,701
1879	–	208,094	90,000	431,170	399,925
1880	–	208,086	105,653	428,009	378,630
1881	–	208,019	105,653	427,349	405,082
1882	–	207,366	163,071	455,409	384,146
1883	–	207,996	227,153	456,971	393,753
1884	–	207,996	227,153	454,971	392,457
1885	–	212,151	229,858	485,159	432,621
1886	–	212,151	443,075	495,012	432,750
1887	–	212,151	435,861	488,909	432,882
1888	–	212,151	435,595	488,359	432,873
1889	–	212,151	435,596	486,229	432,867
1890	–	212,151	435,596	484,315	432,831
1891	–	212,151	435,596	483,546	432,823
1892	–	242,242	437,607	483,575	432,819
1893	–	242,242	437,594	483,564	432,815
1894	–	243,585	437,601	483,570	432,814
1895	–	242,690	482,593	483,567	432,813
1896	–	242,689	467,596	483,556	432,812
1897	–	242,689	470,336	483,556	432,809
1898	–	242,689	470,336	483,538	432,808
1899	–	242,689	483,687	483,520	432,807
1900	–	242,689	483,687	483,492	432,808
1901	–	242,689	483,687	483,492	432,807
1902	–	307,077	532,905	491,377	432,806
1903	–	307,077	533,327	491,361	432,806
1904	–	307,077	533,116	491,361	432,806
1905	–	307,077	646,862	491,361	432,806
1906	1,124,125	307,077	668,947	491,361	432,806
1907 (9 mos)	1,124,125	307,077	621,497	491,361	432,806
1908	1,212,458	522,077	751,497	621,361	610,465
1909	1,254,125	522,077	751,497	621,361	610,465
1910	1,273,165	522,077	881,622	621,361	610,460
1911	1,173,069	522,077	838,247	621,361	610,460
Totals for 44 years	7,161,067	10,610,469	15,732,465	20,719,167	19,907,385

TABLE LIV. Payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government 1868-1911—concluded.

Fiscal year.	Ontario.	P.E. Island.	Quebec.	Saskatchewan.	Total.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	675,199	–	913,420	–	2,227,942
1869	846,704	–	979,802	–	2,604,050
1870	971,203	–	859,626	–	2,588,604
1871	1,035,030	–	800,000	–	2,624,940
1872	1,036,204	–	800,000	–	2,930,113
1873	1,022,978	–	800,000	–	2,921,400
1874	1,196,873	280,841	959,253	–	3,752,757
1875	1,196,873	241,147	959,253	–	3,750,962
1876	1,196,873	177,990	959,253	–	3,690,355
1877	1,196,873	169,535	959,253	–	3,655,851
1878	1,196,873	159,764	959,253	–	3,472,808
1879	1,196,873	157,449	959,253	–	3,442,764
1880	1,196,873	154,342	959,253	–	3,430,846
1881	1,196,873	153,289	959,253	–	3,455,518
1882	1,196,873	164,881	959,253	–	3,530,999
1883	1,196,873	164,674	959,253	–	3,606,673
1884	1,196,873	164,511	959,253	–	3,603,714
1885	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	–	3,959,327
1886	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	–	4,182,526
1887	1,339,287	173,537	1,086,714	–	4,169,341
1888	1,339,287	193,537	1,087,714	–	4,188,514
1889	1,268,080	193,521	1,022,983	–	4,051,427
1890	1,196,873	183,903	959,253	–	3,904,922
1891	1,196,873	183,515	959,253	–	3,903,757
1892	1,196,873	183,545	959,253	–	3,935,914
1893	1,196,873	183,424	959,253	–	3,935,765
1894	1,339,287	183,084	1,086,714	–	4,206,655
1895	1,339,287	183,011	1,086,713	–	4,250,674
1896	1,339,287	183,011	1,086,713	–	4,235,664
1897	1,339,287	182,668	1,086,714	–	4,238,059
1898	1,339,287	182,000	1,086,714	–	4,237,372
1899	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,714	–	4,250,636
1900	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,713	–	4,250,607
1901	1,339,287	181,932	1,086,713	–	4,250,607
1902	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	–	4,402,097
1903	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	–	4,402,503
1904	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	–	4,402,292
1905	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	–	4,516,038
1906	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	1,124,125	6,726,373
1907 (9 months)	1,339,287	211,932	1,086,713	1,130,335	6,745,133
1908	2,128,772	281,932	1,686,579	1,217,634	9,032,775
1909	2,128,772	281,932	1,686,579	1,260,235	9,117,143
1910	2,128,772	281,932	1,686,579	1,355,420	9,361,388
1911	2,128,772	281,932	1,686,579	1,229,975	9,092,472
Totals for 44 years	59,024,667[1]	7,489,369	47,474,453[2]	7,317,824	195,436,866

[1] Including the sum of $1,593,920 for shortage in payment of per capita subsidy in the years 1868-1873, and subsequently paid. [2] Including $602,669 for shortage in payment of per capita subsidy settled by arbitration.

TABLE LV. Purposes of payments and grants to provinces by the Dominion Government 1868–1911.

Purposes for which paid.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.
	$	$	$	$	$
Allowance for Government [3]	150,000	1,295,000	1,670,000	2,050,000	2,460,000
Interest on balance of debt	–	1,084,408	1,279,101	672,488	2,294,294
Compensation for lands	2,250,000	4,000,000[1]	–	–	–
Five per cent added on capital, 1884-85	–	91,419	121,907	781,128	198,342
Per capita subsidy (80 cents per head)	1,231,734	3,174,642	5,625,159	10,880,234	13,949,674
Subsidy under B.N.A. Act, 1907	628,333	965,000	690,000	670,000	747,659
Interest on added capital	–	–	319,798	–	–
Added interest, 1885	–	–	3,269,000	–	–
Indemnity for grant of lands	–	–	2,757,500	–	–
Indemnity for loss of export duty on lumber	–	–	–	5,700,000	–
Deductions for interest on overdrawn amounts	–	–	–	—34,683	–
Allowance for public buildings	468,750	–	–	–	–
Allowance in lieu of debt	2,432,250	–	–	–	–
Additional allowance	–	–	–	–	257,416
Totals	7,161,067	10,610,469	15,732,465	20,719,167	19,907,385

Purposes for which paid—con.	Ontario.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	Saskatchewan.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$	$
Allowance for Government [3]	3,280,000	1,050,000	2,870,000	150,000	14,975,000
Interest on balance of debt	–	1,600,603	–	–	6,930,894
Compensation for lands	–	424,616	–	2,250,000	8,924,616
Five per cent added on capital, 1884-85	3,204,323	45,744	2,867,868	–	7,310,731
Per capita subsidy (80 cents per head)	51,030,859	3,218,406	40,416,720	1,389,525	130,916,953
Subsidy under B.N.A. Act, 1907	1,509,485	370,000	1,319,865	627,299	7,527,641
Interest on added capital	–	–	–	–	319,798
Added interest, 1885	–	–	–	–	3,269,000
Indemnity for grant of lands	–	–	–	–	2,757,500
Indemnity for loss of export duty on lumber	–	–	–	–	5,700,000
Additional subsidy 51 Vic. cap. 8, 1 Ed. VII, chap. 3	–	780,000	–	–	780,000
Deductions for interest on overdrawn amounts	–	–	–	–	—34,683
Allowance for public buildings	–	–	–	468,750	937,500
Allowance in lieu of debt	–	–	–	2,432,250	4,864,500
Additional allowance	–	–	–	–	257,416
Totals	59,024,667[2]	7,489,369	47,474,453	7,317,824	195,436,866

[1] In lieu of land grant to Canadian Pacific Railway. [2] See foot notes on page 266.
[3] Amounts paid prior to the coming into force of the B.N.A. Act of 1907.

TABLE LVI. Funded debt payable in London and Canada March 31 1911.

—	Amount.	Interest payable thereon.	Date of maturity.
Payable in London.	$	$	
4 per cent Loan of 1874, extended..	7,961,179	318,447	May 1, 1911.
4 " " 1878, guaranteed	8,273,333	330,933	October 1, 1913.
4 " " 1908-12.....	6,010,333	240,413	October 1, 1912.
3½ " " 1908-12.....	22,785,104	854,442	May 1, 1912.
3¾ " " 1909.....	27,234,353	1,021,288	July 1, 1919, (or after July 1, 1914, the whole or any portion by drawings on giving 3 mos. notice).
3½ " " 1884	23,467,206	821,352	On giving 6 mos. notice or 1st June, 1914.
3½ " " Canadian Pacific Railway, Land Grant	15,056,007	526,960	July 1, 1938
3½ " " 1930-50.....	112,725,508	3,945,393	July 1, 1950, (or after July 1, 1930, on giving 6 mos. notice).
3 " " 1888.....	13,449,469	403,484	July 1, 1938.
3 " " 1892.....	18,250,000	547,500	July 1, 1938.
3 " " 1894.....	10,950,000	328,500	July 1, 1938.
2½ " " 1897.....	4,888,186	122,205	October 1, 1947.
Totals.....	271,050,678	9,460,917	
Payable in Canada.			
Province of New Brunswick, 6 per cent, Loan Debentures....	600	–	Overdue.
Province of Canada, 5 per cent, Loan Debentures.....	400	–	"
Dominion of Canada, 3½ per cent, reduced Loan, 1883.....	1,448,800	50,708	November 1, 1913
Dominion Stock, issue A, 6 p. cent.	8,000	480	
" " " A, 3½ "	54,000	1,890	
" " " B, 3½ "	273,400	9,569	
" " " C, 3½ "	49,066	1,717	
" " " E, 3½ "	2,500,000	91,667	
" " " F, 3½ "	64,350	2,252	July 1, 1925.
" " " 1896, 3½ "	395,900	13,856	March 1, 1916.
Totals.....	4,794,516	172,139	

STATISTICS OF THE ROYAL MINT, OTTAWA.

TABLE LVII. Gold, silver and bronze moneys coined and issued during the calendar years 1910 and 1911.

—	1910.		1911.	
	Struck.	Issued.	Struck.	Issued.
Gold sovereigns....	28,012 (or $136,325 07)	28,012 (or $136,325 07)	256,946 (or $1,250,470 53)	256,395 (or $1,247,789 00)
	$	$	$	$
Silver.....	1,979,571 10	1,464,000 00	985,678 50	1,391,000 00
Bronze.....	51,619 25	42,020 00	46,599 47	54,480 00

TABLE LVIII. Statistics of distillation by provinces 1907–1191.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
CANADA.					
Licenses issued.....NO.	14	14	14	14	15
License fees..... $	2,437	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,625
Grain, etc., for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	6,387,346	7,679,776	7,571,036	7,792,089	5,766,504
Indian corn..... "	52,756,515	72,997,200	59,813,480	57,897,554	52,080,594
Rye..... "	10,069,840	14,921,209	12,175,973	11,870,177	11,320,088
Oats..... "	388,570	595,093	493,420	465,115	484,208
Wheat..... "	3,249,605	3,117,070	2,279,562	1,842,124	961,071
Barley..... "	13,104	–	–	43,476	3,600
Rice..... "	–	–	–	28,601	–
Total grain for distillation..... "	72,864,980	99,310,348	82,333,471	79,939,136	70,616,065
Molasses..... "	17,829,822	17,212,802	4,716,625	17,109,995	18,531,379
Proof spirits manufactured.....gal.	5,061,389	6,849,763	5,176,048	5,721,424	5,255,133
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments–					
Gallons.....	4,475	8,655	19,201	5,280	7,058
Amount..... $	8,502	16,446	36,482	10,037	13,410
Total duty collected plus license fees..... $	10,939	19,946	39,982	13,537	17,036
British Columbia.					
Licenses issued.....NO.	1	1	1	1	1
License fees..... $	188	250	250	250	250
Grain, etc., for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	53,150	90,055	43,199	81,205	125,300
Indian corn..... "	–	1,034,370	583,923	58,100	1,627,775
Rye..... "	15,995	35,681	36,995	126,070	304,379
Oats..... "	7,630	12,915	5,880	11,900	15,680
Wheat..... "	1,056,865	851,379	259,253	1,521,335	650,076
Total grain for distillation..... "	1,133,640	2,024,400	929,250	1,798,610	2,723,210
Proof spirits manufactured..... gal.	67,769	123,063	57,183	102,049	164,149
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments–					
Gallons.....	108	–	–	–	–
Amount..... $	205	–	–	–	–
Total duty collected plus license fees..... $	393	250	250	250	250
Ontario.					
Licenses issued.....NO.	9	9	9	9	9
License fees..... $	1,687	2,250	2,250	2,250	2,250
Grain, etc., for distillation					
Malt..... lb.	5,056,465	5,367,849	5,265,627	5,349,714	3,311,922
Indian corn..... "	49,209,865	64,138,256	52,043,384	49,740,055	42,894,141
Rye..... "	8,538,655	12,365,835	9,763,468	9,105,991	8,685,561
Oats..... "	370,460	545,553	450,340	453,215	468,248
Wheat..... "	2,148,794[2]	2,227,811	1,749,582	–	136,995

[1] Nine months. [2] Includes 13,104 lb. of barley.

TABLE LVIII. Statistics of distillation by provinces 1907–1911—concluded.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Ontario—con.					
Total grain for distillation..... lb.	65,324,239	84,645,304	69,272,401	64,648,975	55,496,867
Molasses..... "	–	–	–	10,216,927	10,414,529
Proof spirits manufactured.....gal.	4,339,758	5,511,626	4,152,216	4,446,579	3,910,914
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	4,367	8,655	19,201	2,587	7,058
Amount..... $	8,297	16,446	36,482	4,921	10,037
Total duty collected plus license fees..... $	9,984	18,696	38,732	7,171	15,661
Quebec.					
Licenses issued..... NO.	4	4	4	4	4
License fees..... $	562	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Grain, etc., for distillation—					
Malt..... lb.	1,277,731	2,221,872	2,262,210	2,361,170	2,313,457
Indian corn..... "	3,546,650	7,824,574	7,186,173	8,099,399	7,402,065
Rye..... "	1,515,190	2,519,692	2,375,510	2,638,116	2,323,293
Oats..... "	10,480	36,625	37,200	–	–
Wheat..... "	57,050	37,880	270,727	320,789	174,000
Barley..... "	–	–	–	43,476	–
Rice..... "	–	–	–	28,601	–
Total grain for distillation..... "	6,407,101	12,640,644	12,131,820	13,491,551	12,212,815
Molasses..... "	5,190,647	8,338,072	4,716,625	6,893,068	8,116,850
Proof spirits manufactured..... gal.	653,862	1,215,074	966,649	1,172,796	1,170,677
Duty collected ex-manufactory on deficiencies and assessments—					
Gallons.....	–	–	–	2,693	–
Amount..... $	–	–	–	5,116	–
Total duty collected plus license fees..... $	562	1,000	1,000	6,116	1,000
Manitoba.					
Licenses issued..... NO.	–	–	–	–	1
License fees..... $	–	–	–	–	125
Grain, etc., for distillation—					
Malt..... lb.	–	–	–	–	15,825
Indian corn..... "	–	–	–	–	156,613
Rye..... "	–	–	–	–	6,855
Oats..... "	–	–	–	–	280
Barley..... "	–	–	–	–	3,600
Total grain for distillation..... "	–	–	–	–	183,173
Proof spirits manufactured .....gal.	–	–	–	–	9,393
Total duty collected plus license fees..... $	–	–	–	–	125

[1] Nine months.

TABLE LIX. Manufactures of malt 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Licenses issued.....NO.	51	49	48	48	48
License fees..... $	4,875	6,350	6,175	6,200	6,200
Duty collected..... "	–	–	–	15,187	–
Grain placed in steep.lb.	105,504,938	124,240,956	118,405,897	113,947,451	125,926,147
Malt manufactured.. "	79,682,511	99,577,820	95,399,020	90,559,046	100,086,332
Malt warehoused..... "	79,682,511	99,577,820	95,399,020	90,543,859	100,086,332

TABLE LX. Articles subject to excise duty taken for consumption 1907–1911.

Articles.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Spirits..... gal.	3,037,914	3,927,312	3,646,467	3,782,436	4,153,510
Spirits, imported.... "	157,325	325,015	109,885	–	151,387
Malt liquor..... "	26,505,831	38,800,380	37,317,964	38,558,201	41,752,448
Malt ..... lb.	69,176,871	98,579,733	92,631,306	95,166,134	101,525,430
Cigars—					
Foreign..... NO.	146,071,616	189,436,000	55,979,905	2,370,910	950,905
Canadian..... "	1,178,870	1,828,300	491,810	106,850	94,000
Combination ..... "	7,002,774	8,868,955	1,968,465	–	–
Under amended rates of duty (1909)... NO.	–	–	133,665,191	203,343,091	226,540,787
Cigarettes—					
Foreign..... NO.	258,064,060	377,241,544	54,389,040	–	–
Canadian..... "	22,700	217,600	61,000	–	–
Combination ..... "	8,290,950	7,350,200	3,172,500	–	–
Under amended rates of duty (1909)... NO.	–	–	299,133,590	451,095,138	585,935,370
Tobacco, foreign leaf. lb.	7,437,249	10,509,158	3,034,889	32,160	1,091
Tobacco, Canadian leaf "	2,261,377	3,096,128	527,857	–	–
Tobacco, combination "	1,474,709	2,183,491	502,818	1,193	–
Snuff..... "	129,211	169,385	28,682	–	–
Canadian twist..... "	15,992	13,477	19,844	20,673	19,181
Tobacco under amended rates of duty (1909) lb.	–	–	12,928,806	17,614,630	18,500,082
Snuff under amended rates of duty (1909) lb.	–	–	174,814	292,623	382,968
Raw leaf tobacco, foreign..... "	11,386,331	14,962,407	13,530,827	13,729,875	15,012,704
Other materials..... "		–	1,073,732	1,269,027	1,123,283
Duty on spirits..... $	5,805,304	7,534,479	6,947,089	7,166,260	7,909,751
Duty on malt liquor[2] "	2,194	5,120	10,953	20,839	46,818
Duty on malt ..... "	1,038,007	1,479,037	1,389,832	1,427,804	1,523,272
Duty on cigars ..... "	901,260	1,168,728	610,634	421,314	459,147
Duty on cigarettes.. "	793,144	1,153,056	893,097	1,092,306	1,416,070
Duty on tobacco.... "	3,244,240	4,467,602	5,051,619	4,956,683	5,344,755
Duty on snuff . "	23,915	31,423	13,840	14,631	19,148
Duty on Canadian twist..... "	800	672	992	1,034	959
Licenses, spirits.... "	2,437	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,625
Licenses, malt liquor "	4,719	6,350	6,675	6,475	6,075
Licenses, malt..... "	4,875	6,350	6,175	6,200	6,200
Licenses, cigars..... "	11,498	15,452	15,425	11,225	11,050
Licenses, tobacco... "	3,030	4,127	4,457	3,145	3,297
Licenses, bonded mfs. "	1,762	2,475	3,100	3,100	3,275
Licenses, acetic acid. "	37	100	100	100	100

[1] Nine months. [2] The duty being paid on the malt.

TABLE LXI. Spirits manufactured and disposed of 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	gal.	gal.	gal.	gal.	gal.
In process of manufacture at beginning of year	219,777	340,760	416,860	287,259	360,912
Manufactured in year	5,061,389	6,849,763	5,176,048	5,721,424	5,255,133
Returned to distilleries for redistillation	1,007,274	1,433,996	1,083,128	1,169,092	782,572
Received into distilleries from other sources	10,309	11,803	12,492	11,358	14,212
Placed in warehouse under Crown lock	5,920,522	8,186,765	6,357,351	6,807,443	6,015,018
Fusel oil written off	32,992	13,555	24,717	18,191	25,327
Deficiency from rectification	4,475	8,655	19,201	2,588	7,041
Remaining in process of manufacture at end of year	340,760	416,860	287,259	360,912	365,443
Written off	–	10,487	–	–	–

TABLE LXII. Warehousing transactions in spirits 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	191	1911.
	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.	pf. gal.
In warehouse at beginning of year	17,034,420	18,213,551	20,075,772	20,853,219	21,465,673
Warehoused during year, ex-distillery	5,920,522	8,186,765	6,357,351	6,807,443	6,015,018
Otherwise warehoused	157,351	325,015	110,103	64	151,628
Taken for consumption	3,033,439	3,918,657	3,627,266	3,377,156	4,146,452
Exported	303,594	412,859	311,314	361,934	273,963
Used in bonded factories	372,047	638,539	419,555	557,401	455,598
Otherwise accounted for	1,189,662	1,679,504	1,331,872	330,043	413,562
In warehouse at end of year	18,213,551	20,075,772	20,853,219	21,465,673	21,560,925

[1] Nine months.

TABLE LXIII. Annual consumption per head of spirits, wine, beer and tobacco and amount of excise and customs duties per head 1869-1911.

Fiscal year.	Consumption of				Duty paid on			
	spirits.	wine.	beer.	tobacco.	spirits.	wine.	beer.	tobacco.
	gal.	gal.	gal.	lb.	$	$	$	$
1869	1·124	0·115	2·290	1·755	0 761	0·037	0·092	0·193
1870	1·434	0·195	2·163	2·190	0·962	0·049	0·085	0·259
1871	1·578	0·259	2·490	2·052	1·059	0·056	0·095	0·336
1872	1·723	0·257	2·774	2·481	1·160	0·070	0·108	0·422
1873	1·682	0·238	3·188	1·999	1·335	0 066	0·120	0·350
1874	1·994	0·288	3·012	2·566	1·363	0·086	0·119	0·442
1875	1·394	0·149	3·091	1·995	1·127	0·069	0·114	0·428
1876	1·204	0·177	2·454	2·316	1·182	0·075	0·098	0·513
1877	0·975	0·096	2·322	2·051	0·949	0·057	0·109	0·446
1878	0·960	0·096	2·169	1·976	0·927	0·052	0·147	0·439
1879	1·131	0·104	2·209	1·954	1·005	0·057	0·125	0·449
1880	0·715	0·077	2·248	1·936	0·772	0·055	0·081	0·428
1881	0·922	0·099	2·293	2·035	0·990	0·073	0·081	0·443
1882	1·009	0 120	2·747	2·150	1·084	0·092	0·098	0·485
1883	1·090	0·135	2·882	2·280	1·186	0·097	0·103	0·473
1884	0·998	0·117	2·924	2·476	1·074	0·082	0·104	0·365
1885	1·126	0·109	2·639	2·623	1·198	0·074	0·111	0·393
1886	0·711	0·110	2·839	2·052	1·007	0·074	0·091	0·502
1887	0·746	0·095	3·084	2·062	1·045	0·066	0·100	0·514
1888	0·645	0·094	3·247	2·093	0·944	0·066	0·110	0·509
1889	0·776	0·097	3·263	2·153	1·107	0·068	0·114	0·529
1890	0·883	0·104	3·360	2·143	1·257	0·072	0·121	0·539
1891	0·745	0·111	3·790	2·292	1·094	0·080	0·137	0·590
1892	0·701	0·101	3·516	2·291	1·156	0·075	0·211	0·680
1893	0·740	0·094	3·485	2·314	1·235	0·070	0·218	0·691
1894	0·742	0·089	3·722	2·264	1·235	0·060	0·205	0·683
1895	0·666	0·090	3·471	2·163	1·124	0·056	0·161	0·645
1896	0·623	0·070	3·528	2·120	1·159	0·047	0·164	0·639
1897	0·723	0·084	3·469	2·243	1·341	0·041	0·213	0·671
1898	0·536	0·082	3·808	2·358	1·306	0·041	0·126	0·615
1899	0·661	0·086	3·995	2·174	1·337	0·045	0·174	0·841
1900	0·701	0·085	4·364	2·300	1·455	0·044	0·185	0·853
1901	0·765	0·100	4·737	2·404	1·593	0·048	0·198	0·875
1902	0·796	0·090	5·102	2·404	1·653	0·048	0·214	0·915
1903	0·870	0.096	4·712	2·548	1·812	0·051	0·205	0·992
1904	0·952	0·096	4·918	2·765	1·985	0·051	0·225	1·042
1905	0·869	0·090	4·972	2·686	1·842	0·040	0·207	1·005
1906	0·861	0·091	5·255	2·777	1·800	0·050	0·228	1·053
1907 (9 mos.)	0·947	0·092	5·585	2·953	1·972	0·053	0·249	1·276
1908	0·889	0·096	5·812	2·898	1·858	0·054	0·253	1·129
1909	0·806	0·085	5·348	2·910	1·681	0·047	0·225	1·032
1910	0·815	0·097	5·276	2·940	1·702	0·053	0·223	0·979
1911	0·859	0·104	5·434	3·011	1·801	0·053	0·233	1·048
Average of 43 years	0·955	0·118	3·581	2·306	1·290	0·060	0·153	0 644

TABLE LXIV. Manufactures of malt liquor 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Licenses issued.... NO.	103	130	134	131	121
License fees..... $	4,719	6,350	6,675	6,475	6,075
Duty collected .... "	2,194	5,120	10,953	20,839	46,818
Malt used..... lb.	63,317,065	92,144,097	86,814,344	88,971,641	96,386,371
Other commodities, "	26,906	60,112	154,507	271,215	488,947
Malt liquor manufactured..... gal.	26,505,831	38,800,380	37,317,964	38,558,201	41,752,448
Malt liquor exported "	2,335[2]	3,247[2]	273	3,303	1,585

TABLE LXV. Manufactures of acetic acid 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Acetic acid made..... gal.	47,675	80,345	93,516	168,258	253,548
Acetic acid warehoused..... "	–	–	–	19,829	19,917
Entered for consumption..... "	–	–	–	–	19,917
Paid duty ex manufactory..... $	1,907	3,214	3,741	5,937	9,345
License fees..... "	37	100	100	100	100
Total duty and fees..... "	1,944	3,314	3,841	6,037	9,445

TABLE LXVI. Manufactures of methylated spirits 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Alcohol used.....gal.	56,855	86,502	78,249	119,844	156,726
Wood naphtha used ..... "	18,730	22,300	17,500	26,737	32,806
Methylated spirits produced... "	73,459	105,176	93,114	144,680	186,559
Loss in manufacture..... "	2,127	3,627	2,635	1,901	2,973
Methylated spirits on hand at first of year..... "	4,782	6,336	10,060	5,635	3,994
Methylated spirits sold ..... "	71,971	101,452	97,539	146,329	187,500
Methylated spirits on hand at end of year ..... "	6,336	10,060	5,635	3,994	3,054

TABLE LXVII. Inspection of petroleum and naphtha shipped from refineries 1907–1911.

Articles.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Naphtha..... gal.	2,748,149	3,753,027	4,000,531	4,113,149	6,517,655
Petroleum..... "	12,617,783	19,133,999	15,989,354	19,100,424	21,017,628
Totals ..... "	15,365,932	22,887,026	19,989,885	23,213,573	27,535,283

[1] Nine months. [2] Including quantity used by H. M. army and navy.

TABLE LXVIII. Manufactures of vinegar and crude fulminate in bond 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Material used—					
Spirits.....gal.	372,048	638,539	419,554	557,401	455,598
Beer, wine, etc..... "	2,739	3,480	3,568	4,074	2,873
Nitric acid..... lb.	813,716	1,636,012	659,404	1,169,480	749,346
Mercury..... "	88,357	179,739	74,129	129,478	84,907
Manufactured articles—					
Vinegar ..... gal.	1,182,410	1,775,387	1,658,044	1,876,942	1,771,905
Crude fulminate..... lb.	106,668	219,380	89,823	163,762	108,245
Warehoused articles—					
Vinegar.....gal.	487,890	842,009	826,063	1,065,875	995,325
Crude fulminate..... lb.	106,668	219,380	89,823	163,762	108,245
Vinegar entered for consumption .....gal.	306,967	668,340	882,250	1,051,556	1,037,684
Paid duty ex-manufactory—					
Vinegar..... gal.	694,519	933,378	831,981	811,067	776,580
Duty on vinegar..... $	27,781	37,335	33,279	32,648	31,067
License fees..... "	1,762	2,475	3,100	3,100	3,275
Total duty and fees..... "	29,543	39,810	36,379	35,748	36,332

TABLE LXIX. Excise and other revenues of the years 1907–1911.

Sources of revenue.	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
Acetic acid.....	1,944	3,314	3,841	6,037	10,242
Cigars.....	912,758	1,184,180	626,059	432,539	470,197
Electric light.....	25,951	42,520	43,846	46,316	59,583
Malt.....	1,042,881	1,485,386	1,396,007	1,434,004	1,529,472
Malt liquor.....	6,913	11,470	17,628	27,314	52,893
Manufactures in bond.....	41,822	66,544	71,669	77,811	77,840
Methylated spirits.....	42,665	54,509	49,960	71,464	90,999
Public works	2,732	4,802	4,436	553[2]	474[2]
Seizures.....	1,597	3,476	3,948	3,051	5,605
Spirits.....	5,807,742	7,537,979	6,950,589	7,169,760	7,913,376
Tobacco.....	4,065,129	5,656,880	5,964,065	6,067,599	6,784,140
Weights and measures, gas and law stamps.....	94,123	137,207	136,128	156,460	151,229
Other revenues.....	50,673	65,374	55,395	70,120	96,626
Totals.....	12,096,930	16,253,641	15,323,511	15,563,028	17,242,676

[1] Nine months. [2] Ferry licenses.

TABLE LXX. General statement of chartered banks 1868–1911.[1]

Calendar year.	Capital paid up.	Notes in circulation.	Totals on deposit.[2]	Discounts to the people.	Liabilities.[3]	Assets.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1868	30,507,447	9,350,646	33,653,594	52,299,050	45,144,854	79,860,976
1869	30,790,137	9,539,511	40,028,090	56,433,953	50,940,226	86,283,693
1870	33,031,249	15,149,031	48,763,205	66,276,961	65,685,870	103,197,103
1871	37,095,340	20,914,637	56,287,391	84,799,841	80,259,974	125,273,631
1872	45,190,085	25,296,454	61,481,452	106,744,665	90,864,688	148,862,445
1873	54,690,561	27,165,878	65,426,042	119,274,317	98,982,668	166,056,595
1874	60,388,340	27,904,963	77,113,754	131,680,111	116,412,392	187,921,031
1875	64,619,513	23,035,639	74,642,446	136,029,307	104,609,356	186,255,330
1876	66,804,398	21,245,935	72,852,686	127,621,577	99,614,014	183,499,801
1877	65,206,009	20,704,338	74,166,287	125,681,658	99,810,731	181,019,194
1878	63,682,863	20,475,586	70,856,253	119,682,659	95,538,831	175,450,274
1879	62,737,276	19,486,103	73,151,425	113,485,108	96,760,113	173,548,490
1880	60,052,117	22,529,623	85,303,814	102,166,115	111,838,941	184,276,190
1881	59,534,977	28,516,692	94,346,481	116,953,497	127,176,249	200,613,879
1882	59,799,644	33,582,080	110,133,124	140,077,194	149,777,214	227,426,835
1883	61,390,118	33,283,302	107,648,383	143,944,957	145,938,095	228,084,650
1884	61,579,021	30,449,410	102,398,228	130,490,053	137,493,917	219,998,642
1885	61,711,566	30,720,762	104,014,660	126,827,792	138,762,695	219,147,080
1886	61,662,093	31,030,499	111,449,365	132,833,313	146,954,260	228,061,872
1887	60,860,561	32,478,118	112,656,985	139,753,755	149,704,402	230,393,072
1888	60,345,035	32,205,259	125,136,473	141,002,373	163,990,797	243,504,164
1889	60,229,752	32,207,144	134,650,732	149,958,980	173,029,602	253,789,803
1890	59,974,902	32,834,511	135,548,704	153,301,335	173,207,587	254,546,329
1891	60,700,697	33,061,042	148,396,968	171,082,677	187,332,325	269,307,032
1892	61,626,311	33,788,679	166,668,471	193,455,883	208,062,169	291,635,251
1893	62,009,346	33,811,925	174,776,722	206,623,042	217,195,975	302,696,715
1894	62,063,371	31,166,003	181,743,890	204,124,939	221,006,724	307,520,020
1895	61,800,700	30,807,041	190,916,939	203,730,800	229,794,322	316,536,527
1896	62,043,173	31,456,297	193,616,049	213,211,996	232,338,086	320,937,643
1897	62,027,703	34,350,118	211,788,096	212,014,635	252,660,708	341,163,505
1898	62,571,920	37,873,934	236,161,062	223,806,320	281,076,656	370,583,991
1899	63,726,399	41,513,139	266,504,528	251,467,076	318,624,033	412,504,768
1900	65,154,594	46,574,780	305,140,242	279,279,761	356,394,095	459,715,065
1901	67,035,615	50,601,205	349,573,327[4]	388,299,888	420,003,743	531,829,324
1902	69,869,670	55,412,598	390,370,493[4]	430,662,670	466,963,829	585,761,109
1903	76,453,125	60,244,072	424,167,140[4]	472,019,689	507,527,550	641,543,226
1904	79,234,191	61,769,888	470,265,744[4]	509,011,993	554,014,076	695,417,756
1905	82,655,828	64,025,643	531,243,476[4]	559,814,918	618,678,633	767,490,183
1906	91,035,604	70,638,870	605,968,513[4]	655,869,879	713,790,553	878,512,076
1907	95,953,732	75,784,482	654,839,711[4]	709,975,274	769,026,924	945,685,708
1908	96,147,526	71,401,697	658,367,015[4]	670,170,833	762,077,184	941,290,619
1909	97,329,333	73,943,119	783,298,880[4]	762,195,546	882,598,547	1,067,007,534
1910	98,787,929	82,120,303	909,964,839[4]	870,100,890	1,019,177,601	1,211,452,351
1911	103,009,256	89,982,223	980,433,788[4]	926,909,616	1,097,661,393	1,303,131,260

[1] The statistics of this table are averages computed from the monthly returns in each year. [2] Including deposits of federal and provincial governments. [3] Excluding capital and reserves. [4] Including amounts deposited elsewhere than in Canada, not previously included in deposits.

TABLE LXXI. Deposits of chartered Banks in Canada and elsewhere 1901–1911.[1]

Calendar year.	Deposits by the public in Canada.		Deposits elsewhere than in Canada.	Balances due to Dominion and provincial governments.	Total deposits.
	payable on demand.	payable after notice or on a fixed day.			
	$	$	$	$	$
1901	95,169,631	221,624,664	26,560,444	6,218,588	349,573,327
1902	104,424,203	244,062,545	31,529,739	7,354,006	390,370,493
1903	112,461,757	269,911,501	34,931,701	6,862,181	424,167,140
1904	117,962,023	307,007,192	36,388,330	8,908,199	470,265,744
1905	138,116,550	338,411,275	44,325,531	10,390,120	531,243,476
1906	165,144,569	381,778,705	46,030,241	13,014,998	605,968,513
1907	166,342,144	413,014,657	58,828,131	16,654,729	654,839,711
1908	169,721,755	406,103,063	65,793,319	16,748,878	658,367,015
1909	225,414,828	464,635,263	70,788,822	22,459,967	783,298,880
1910	260,232,399	532,087,627	78,445,210	39,199,603	909,964,839
1911	304,801,755	568,976,209	72,823,733	33,832,091	980,433,788

TABLE LXXII. Discounts of chartered banks in Canada and elsewhere 1901–1910.[1]

Calendar year.	Call and short loans on stocks and bonds in Canada.	Call and short loans elsewhere than in Canada.	Current loans in Canada.	Current loans elsewhere than in Canada.	Loans to provincial governments.	Overdue debts.	Total discounts of banks.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1901	35,304,846	40,020,238	283,387,175	24,678,377	2,931,398	1,977,854	388,299,888
1902	45,206,530	46,162,659	303,128,541	30,288,653	3,796,593	2,079,694	430,662,670
1903	43,583,788	38,025,662	360,573,639	25,586,802	2,211,379	2,038,419	472,019,689
1904	36,999,790	41,212,007	407,475,439	18,665,002	2,465,495	2,194,260	509,011,993
1905	42,659,144	51,452,955	436,659,384	25,097,824	1,960,465	1,985,146	559,814,918
1906	56,597,649	59,363,639	500,770,572	35,777,625	1,353,258	2,007,136	655,869,879
1907	49,192,291	52,907,513	574,784,939	27,340,135	2,183,799	3,566,597	709,975,274
1908	42,060,715	60,764,075	529,320,134	24,383,503	5,542,149	8,100,257	670,170,833
1909	53,266,984	119,728,263	544,380,947	34,454,995	2,913,083	7,451,274	762,195,546
1910	61,623,002	112,777,530	646,910,799	39,912,108	2,027,314	6,850,107	870,100,890
1911	63,889,906	91,097,704	728,462,991	35,742,140	1,844,837	5,872,028	926,909,616

[1] Averages computed from monthly returns in each year.

TABLE LXXIII. Assets of chartered banks for the calendar years 1907–1911.[1]

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
Balances due from agencies of the banks or from other banks or agencies in the United Kingdom.	6,027,157	9,828,186	10,311,864	18,892,833	21,122,092
Balances due from agencies of chartered banks, or from other banks or agencies elsewhere than in Canada and the United Kingdom.	15,363,728	30,822,761	31,779,144	28,301,602	29,695,984
Bank premises	16,248,177	18,144,338	19,772,402	23,247,178	28,932,818
Call and short loans on stocks and bonds in Canada	49,192,291	42,060,715	53,266,984	61,623,002	63,889,906
Call and short loans elsewhere than in Canada.	52,907,513	60,764,075	119,728,263	112,777,530	91,097,714
Current loans in Canada.	574,784,939	529,320,134	544,380,947	646,910,799	728,462,991
Current loans elsewhere than in Canada	27,340,135	24,383,503	34,454,995	39,912,108	35,742,140
Deposits made with and balances due from other banks in Canada	9,186,472	10,621,742	8,997,776	8,479,151	7,784,484
Deposits with Dominion government for security of note circulation.	4,304,524	4,249,367	4,317,006	4,844,475	5,353,838
Dominion notes	46,486,741	56,007,874	67,647,648	75,323,895	83,760,937
Dominion and provincial government securities.	9,546,927	9,522,743	11,620,465	14,741,621	10,637,580
Loans to provincial governments	2,183,799	5,542,149	2,913,083	2,027,344	1,844,837
Loans to other banks in Canada	2,025,495	7,789,831	4,686,484	3,964,011	2,687,183
Mortgages on real estate sold by banks	407,492	470,441	557,646	759,768	956,440
Municipal securities in Canada and public securities elsewhere than in Canada	21,198,817	19,788,937	21,707,363	21,696,987	22,848,170
Notes of and cheques on other banks	29,496,390	27,843,677	33,813,992	40,482,403	50,261,843
Overdue debts	3,566,597	8,100,257	7,451,274	6,850,107	5,872,028
Railway and other bonds, debentures and stocks.	41,239,589	42,651,006	50,783,614	56,194,734	60,909,240
Real estate other than bank premises	923,523	1,416,659	1,605,595	1,156,166	1,441,136
Specie	24,063,779	24,646,402	27,910,813	29,411,801	36,385,753
Other assets	9,191,623	7,315,822	9,300,176	13,854,836	13,444,146
Total assets	945,685,708	941,290,619	1,067,007,534	1,211,452,351	1,303,131,260

[1] The statistics of this table are averages computed from monthly returns in each year.

TABLE LXXIV. Liabilities of chartered banks for the calendar years 1907–1911.[1]

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Liabilities to shareholders—	$	$	$	$	$
Capital paid up	95,953,732	96,147,526	97,329,333	98,787,929	103,009,256
Rest or reserve fund	69,806,892	72,041,265	75,887,695	79,970,346	88,892,256
Totals	165,760,624	168,188,791	173,217,028	178,758,275	191,901,512
Other liabilities—					
Balances due to agencies of Canadian banks, or to other banks or agencies in the United Kingdom	11,240,826	5,694,437	3,832,175	3,538,583	3,112,684
Balances due to agencies of Canadian banks, or to other banks or agencies elsewhere than in Canada and the United Kingdom	4,397,200	3,636,753	3,350,093	4,280,181	4,597,602
Balance due to Dominion government after deducting advances for credits, pay lists, etc	6,379,118	5,775,400	5,009,249	10,003,438	6,372,340
Balance due to provincial governments	10,276,445	10,973,477	17,450,718	29,196,166	27,459,751
Deposits by the public payable on demand in Canada	166,342,144	169,721,755	225,414,828	260,232,399	304,801,755
Deposits by the public payable after notice or on a fixed day in Canada	413,014,657	406,103,063	464,635,263	532,087,627	568,976,209
Deposits made by and balances due to other banks in Canada	6,786,223	7,338,252	5,748,392	5,331,746	6,287,961
Deposits elsewhere than in Canada	58,828,181	65,793,319	70,788,822	78,445,210	72,823,733
Loans from other banks in Canada, secured, including bills rediscounted	2,078,923	8,929,166	4,862,884	4,078,343	3,914,549
Notes in circulation	75,784,482	71,401,697	73,943,119	82,120,303	89,982,223
Liabilities not included under foregoing heads	13,898,725	6,709,865	7,563,004	9,863,605	9,332,586
Totals	769,026,924	762,077,184	882,598,547	1,019,177,601	1,097,661,393
Total liabilities to shareholders and other liabilities	934,787,548	930,265,975	1,055,815,575	1,197,935,87	1,289,562,905
Excess of assets over all liabilities — undivided profits not included	10,898,160	11,024,644	11,191,959	13,516,475	13,568,355

[1] The statistics of this table are averages computed from monthly returns in each year.

TABLE LXXV. Principal assets of each of the chartered banks of Canada December 31 1911.

Chartered Banks.	Specie.	Dominion notes.	Call and short loans in Canada.	Current loans in Canada.	Other assets.	Total assets.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bank of British North America	954,172	3,484,976	2,394,625	28,083,851	26,222,985	61,140,609
Bank of Hamilton	644,847	3,485,808	3,098,306	28,100,106	9,153,232	44,482,299
Bank of New Brunswick	297,643	549,029	978,407	7,683,310	1,761,592	11,269,981
Bank of Nova Scotia	2,902,282	4,735,427	5,353,754	25,891,398	24,388,329	63,271,190
Bank of Montreal	9,126,308	10,369,230	–	104,577,724	106,333,071	230,406,333
Bank of Ottawa	991,254	3,362,766	1,048,553	30,617,145	10,332,630	46,352,348
Bank of Toronto	796,012	3,968,054	3,208,479	40,325,545	6,765,095	55,063,185
Bank of Vancouver	24,136	154,569	–	1,844,332	603,145	2,626,182
Banque d'Hochelaga	284,569	1,618,268	781,685	18,368,285	6,145,630	27,198,437
Banque Nationale	184,650	919,983	2,974,205	12,840,334	3,961,890	20,881,062
Banque Provinciale du Canada	37,686	331,067	3,192,011	3,915,223	4,615,249	12,091,236
Canadian Bank of Commerce	7,778,582	13,507,560	7,345,890	108,162,270	46,997,678	183,791,980
Dominion Bank	1,500,670	6,753,220	6,203,428	40,490,779	15,226,455	70,179,552
Eastern Townships Bank	455,251	1,523,676	1,550,029	19,729,439	5,124,482	28,382,877
Banque Internationale du Canada	1,317	283,362	165,330	1,282,303	641,842	2,374,154
Home Bank of Canada	68,849	1,046,660	1,666,641	7,515,142	1,833,667	12,130,959
Imperial Bank of Canada	1,533,374	10,087,152	3,741,815	39,706,024	16,358,563	71,426,928
Merchants Bank of Canada	2,180,939	2,935,221	4,275,340	46,266,774	20,877,541	76,535,815
Metropolitan Bank	125,130	1,094,868	891,729	7,389,096	2,608,183	12,109,006
Molsons Bank	422,030	4,319,238	6,145,136	30,052,849	8,065,491	49,004,744
Northern Crown Bank	214,288	879,998	829,885	13,191,879	3,762,558	18,878,608
Quebec Bank	393,587	654,594	2,780,719	10,579,755	4,914,348	19,323,003
Royal Bank of Canada	4,801,011	10,094,472	4,715,630	46,902,007	44,015,392	110,528,512
Sovereign Bank of Canada[1]	–	–	–	–	4,688,552	4,688,552
Standard Bank of Canada	525,660	2,081,880	2,166,998	25,681,822	6,505,813	36,962,173
Sterling Bank of Canada	34,161	390,901	966,321	4,583,306	1,723,007	7,697,696
Traders Bank of Canada	541,680	5,439,670	1,723,515	34,592,917	10,130,045	52,427,827
Union Bank of Canada	635,162	3,490,092	4,437,095	35,851,069	13,362,690	57,776,108
Weyburn Security Bank	8,976	95,747	–	684,488	278,951	1,068,162
Totals	37,464,226	97,657,488	72,640,526	774,909,172	407,398,106	1,390,069,518

[1] Is being wound up.

TABLE LXXVI. Principal liabilities of each of the chartered banks of Canada December 31 1911.

Chartered Banks.	Capital paid up.	Rest or reserve fund.	Notes in circulation.	Deposits by the public in Canada.	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities.[1]	Rate p.c. of last dividend
	$	$	$	$	$	$	
Bank of British North America	4,866,666	2,652,333	4,401,726	32,301,573	14,860,748	51,564,047	7
Bank of Hamilton	2,937,100	3,367,700	2,581,780	33,472,460	1,698,236	37,752,476	11
Bank of New Brunswick	1,000,000	1,790,000	927,781	7,209,280	282,656	8,419,717	13
Bank of Nova Scotia	3,984,790	7,474,447	3,672,685	33,027,623	14,884,322	51,584,630	14
Bank of Montreal	15,499,790	15,000,000	15,486,067	144,483,219	37,429,033	197,398,319	10
Bank of Ottawa	3,500,000	4,000,000	3,854,445	34,114,132	627,514	38,596,091	11
Bank of Toronto	4,641,625	5,641,625	4,581,762	39,509,904	316,782	44,408,448	11
B. of Vancouver	765,278	—	383,445	1,312,795	109,633	1,805,873	–
Ban. d'Hochelaga	2,500,000	2,650,000	2,371,462	19,164,268	408,843	21,944,573	9
Banque Nationale	2,000,000	1,300,000	1,967,821	14,028,579	1,307,841	17,304,241	7
Banque Provinciale du Canada	1,000,000	500,000	1,109,468	8,220,752	1,248,553	10,578,773	5
Canadian Bank of Commerce	11,773,395	9,818,716	12,018,704	126,515,096	22,995,457	161,529,257	10
Dominion Bank	4,702,799	5,702,799	4,649,068	53,144,745	1,187,163	58,980,976	12
Eastern Townships Bank	3,000,000	2,400,000	2,914,310	19,349,553	483,895	22,747,758	9
Ban. International du Canada	1,041,390	–	265,630	672,944	383,364	1,321,938	–
Home B. of Canada	1,276,727	425,000	1,294,045	8,311,195	734,215	10,339,455	6
Imperial Bank of Canada	5,998,400	5,998,400	5,656,737	49,811,962	2,360,044	57,828,743	12
Merchants Bank of Canada	6,000,000	5,400,000	5,812,155	54,411,523	4,623,321	64,846,999	10
Metropolitan Bank	1,000,000	1,250,000	945,802	8,695,052	55,743	9,696,597	10
Molsons Bank	4,000,000	4,600,000	3,863,012	35,450,169	582,453	39,895,634	11
Northern Crown Bank	2,207,500	250,000	2,147,090	13,003,621	989,238	16,139,949	6
Quebec Bank	2,500,000	1,250,000	2,304,719	12,811,400	265,409	15,381,528	7
Royal Bank of Canada	6,251,080	7,056,188	6,338,076	61,225,500	28,981,187	96,544,763	12
SovereignBank of Canada[2]	3,000,000	–	34,170	16	4,007,583	4,041,769	–
Standard Bank of Canada	2,000,000	2,500,000	2,332,727	29,358,957	170,016	31,861,700	13
Sterling Bank of Canada	973,644	281,616	981,485	5,055,959	232,777	6,270,221	5
Traders Bank of Canada	4,354,500	2,500,000	4,373,675	39,515,927	1,411,630	45,301,232	8
Union B. of Canada	4,918,600	3,059,300	4,531,603	41,407,992	3,529,434	49,469,029	8
Weyburn Security Bank	301,300	–	235,855	503,429	29,411	768,695	–
Totals	107,994,604	96,868,124	102,037,305	926,089,625	146,196,501	1,174,323,431	–

[1] Exclusive of capital stock and rest or reserve fund. [2] Is being wound up.

TABLE LXXVII. Reserve fund held by chartered banks by months 1902–1911.

Months.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
	$	$	$	$	$
January	37,483,053	44,630,856	50,653,096	54,194,407	60,023,932
February	37,567,753	45,023,697	50,752,405	54,711,209	60,188,472
March	37,571,793	45,371,899	50,892,024	54,783,404	61,254,560
April	38,665,823	46,258,442	50,971,115	54,908,009	62,024,267
May	40,203,693	47,608,280	52,309,458	55,862,330	63,295,954
June	40,407,911	47,973,814	52,312,208	56,408,680	63,755,287
July	40,301,622	48,122,212	52,318,691	56,781,223	64,002,577
August	40,725,468	48,289,780	52,320,981	57,020,468	64,768,819
September	41,130,286	48,897,498	52,479,464	57,098,426	65,221,971
October	41,322,497	49,989,361	52,480,152	57,493,307	66,543,794
November	42,657,737	50,374,087	53,426,775	58,529,624	67,689,549
December	44,517,681	50,598,511	54,071,656	59,898,397	69,258,007
Monthly averages	40,212,943	47,761,536	52,082,335	56,474,124	64,002,266

	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
January	69,396,431	71,071,981	74,585,185	78,449,573	84,356,108
February	69,130,046	71,215,644	74,489,942	78,521,946	84,766,633
March	69,716,655	71,302,408	75,328,293	78,569,586	84,891,710
April	69,988,077	71,530,096	75,607,676	78,846,070	85,213,740
May	69,412,774	71,558,683	75,755,488	79,254,915	86,690,829
June	69,556,585	71,653,898	75,824,738	79,370,321	86,943,135
July	69,637,439	71,657,694	75,847,368	79,429,978	88,352,064
August	69,748,293	71,661,938	75,888,103	79,823,679	89,324,728
September	69,798,322	71,700,983	75,937,663	80,089,471	90,181,949
October	69,862,098	72,707,614	76,172,223	80,157,791	93,418,824
November	70,534,757	74,006,611	77,368,333	83,164,948	95,699,232
December	70,901,232	74,427,630	77,847,333	83,965,869	96,868,124
Monthly averages	69,806,892	72,041,265	75,887,695	79,970,346	88,892,256

TABLE LXXVIII. Average circulation of bank notes and government notes by five-year periods 1874–1911.

Five year periods.	Yearly average of bank notes.	Yearly average of government notes, $20 and under.
	$	$
1874–78	22,673,300	3,712,894
1879–83	27,479,560	4,928,216
1884–88	31,377,000	6,358,407
1889–93	33,140,600	7,097,000
1894–98	33,130,678	7,674,610
1899–03	50,869,159	10,716,262
1904–08	68,724,116	14,539,920
1909	73,943,119	16,235,774
1910	82,120,303	18,098,111
1911	89,982,223	21,497,429

TABLE LXXIX. Average monthly circulation of Dominion notes by denominations 1884–1911[1].

Calendar year.	Denominations.						Total average.
	$5,000.	$500 and $1,000.	$50 and $100.	$4, $5, $10 and $20.	$1 and $2.	Fractionals.	
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1884	–	9,507,000	760,353	518,409	5,454,760	183,030	16,423,552
1885	–	9,885,042	612,646	583,480	5,310,554	177,118	16,568,840
1886	–	9,739,375	557,123	525,471	5,472,393	164,986	16,459,348
1887	–	7,961,417	503,446	497,106	5,976,094	162,838	15,100,901
1888	–	9,027,208	451,225	492,788	6,094,316	167,282	16,232,819
1889	–	8,450,542	412,275	471,617	6,127,394	170,470	15,632,298
1890	–	8,211,000	350,000	434,760	6,331,600	174,000	15,501,360
1891	–	9,050,000	280,860	449,644	6,412,825	181,130	16,374,459
1892	–	9,895,000	299,988	473,290	6,551,283	187,880	17,407,441
1893	–	11,280,125	250,820	451,061	6,788,000	196,000	18,966,006
1894	–	13,297,166	227,070	403,334	6,615,048	206,550	20,749,168
1895	–	13,834,666	232,300	369,439	6,743,555	217,802	21,397,762
1896	2,285,000[2]	12,135,875	219,600	348,827	6,980,012	227,390	22,196,704
1897	4,891,250	10,309,208	241,821	322,751	7,237,520	236,156	23,238,706
1898	6,410,417	8,137,833	216,883	364,992	7,851,532	248,122	23,229,779
1899	7,474,583	8,130,083	211,196	434,286	8,524,327	267,175	25,041,650
1900	8,480,000	7,854,500	218,921	395,573	9,315,354	286,117	26,550,465
1901	8,862,083	9,363,375	232,142	524,480	9,757,778	312,911	29,052,769
1902	11,358,750	9,010,667	229,858	639,937	10,463,359	338,842	32,041,413
1903	18,004,167	7,649,000	189,121	558,987	11,409,251	352,934	38,163,460
1904	23,460,000	6,941,167	150,758	456,313	11,995,396	362,203	43,365,837
1905	28,300,417	6,785,792	128,554	493,264	12,630,271	376,359	48,714,657
1906	30,019,583	6,919,583	122,883	392,779	13,997,323	407,381	51,859,532
1907	36,163,667	6,763,625	116,921	334,589	15,188,627	450,011	59,017,440
1908	45,739,583	7,143,125	105,154	214,831	14,910,365	489,886	68,602,944
1909	56,764,583	7,633,208	98,846	153,019	15,542,364	540,391	80,792,411
1910	63,366,250	8,069,500	94,708	254,635	17,235,627	607,849	89,628,569
1911	69,349,167	8,984,958	89,800	1,666,906	19,166,092	664,431	99,921,354

[1] The statistics of this table are averages computed from the monthly returns of each year. [2] Three months only.

TABLE LXXX. Amount of exchanges of the clearing houses of chartered banks. 1907–1911.[1]

Cities.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
Calgary	69,745,006	64,815,227	99,053,662	150,677,031	218,681,921
Edmonton	45,716,692	38,496,510	52,367,651	71,633,122	121,438,394
Halifax	93,587,138	90,232,246	95,278,467	95,855,319	87,994,043
Hamilton	88,104,108	72,329,688	85,036,908	101,226,496	125,250,984
London	65,760,473	56,875,041	62,093,335	67,154,567	71,534,221
Montreal	1,555,712,000	1,467,315,031	1,866,649,000	2,088,558,000	2,368,493,239
Ottawa	152,969,520	154,367,756	173,181,993	193,714,890	213,952,293
Quebec	107,543,570	111,812,551	118,803,773	123,710,055	133,319,176
St. John, N.B.	66,150,414	66,435,636	72,404,500	77,843,546	77,328,182
Toronto	1,220,905,517	1,166,902,436	1,437,700,477	1,593,954,254	1,852,397,605
Vancouver, B.C.	191,734,480	183,083,446	287,592,941	444,988,818	543,484,354
Victoria, B.C.	55,330,588	55,356,013	70,695,882	91,567,074	134,929,816
Winnipeg	599,667,576	614,111,801	770,649,322	953,415,281	1,172,762,142
Regina	–	–	–	50,739,160	73,032,089
Totals	4,312,927,191	4,142,133,382	5,191,507,911	6,105,037,613	7,194,598,459

[1] From Bradstreet.

TABLE LXXXI. Total amount of issue and redemption of Dominion notes from July 1 1878 to March 31 1911.

Fiscal year.	Issue.	Redemption.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
1878-79	1,650,412	1,295,598	354,814	–
1879-80	3,838,195	1,062,746	2,775,449	–
1880-81	2,104,213	1,158,690	945,523	–
1881-82	2,645,819	1,360,764	1,285,055	–
1882-83	1,652,159	1,443,453	208,706	–
1883-84	1,555,110	2,215,880	–	660,770
1884-85	3,523,167	3,444,412	78,755	–
1885-86	4,622,088	3,755,864	866,224	–
1886-87	2,452,500	3,308,352	–	855,852
1887-88	4,263,667	3,071,185	1,192,482	–
1888-89	3,017,958	3,844,995	–	827,037
1889-90	3,413,793	3,486,180	–	72,387
1890-91	3,793,911	2,975,487	818,424	–
1891-92	5,006,593	3,900,212	1,106,381	–
1892-93	4,172,573	3,006,778	1,165,795	–
1893-94	4,863,808	3,250,582	1,613,226	–
1894-95	3,895,994	4,437,480	–	541,486
1895-96	3,906,764	3,655,997	250,767	–
1896-97	5,812,806	3,866,908	1,945,898	–
1897-98	8,078,500	8,218,403	–	139,903
1898-99	3,747,817	1,689,544	2,058,273	–
1899-00	5,454,682	3,596,225	1,858,457	–
1900-01	6,574,500	4,099,253	2,475,247	–
1901-02	11,540,618	6,658,740	4,881,878	–
1902-03	17,861,500	4,732,290	13,129,210	–
1903-04	11,421,765	8,853,180	2,568,585	–
1904-05	23,682,541	17,923,102	5,759,439	–
1905-06	17,026,923	14,419,717	2,607,206	–
1906-07 (9 mos.)	16,132,514	11,279,344	4,853,170	–
1907-08	21,593,319	15,931,925	5,661,394	–
1908-09	32,122,141	13,227,052	18,895,089	–
1909-10	13,202,788	5,419,800	7,782,988	–
1910-11	21,315,100	18,454,898	2,860,202	–
Totals..	275,946,238	189,045,037	89,998,636	3,097,435

TABLE LXXXII. Commercial failures in Canada by provinces 1910 and 1911. (Taken from Bradstreet's.)

Provinces.	No. of failures.		Assets.		Liabilities.	
	1910.	1911.	1910.	1911.	1910.	1911.
			$	$	$	$
Alberta	56	68	110,934	278,056	225,225	530,015
British Columbia	55	122	253,361	657,000	499,469	1,079,489
Manitoba	90	80	253,225	695,863	746,301	1,164,362
New Brunswick	86	60	1,261,605	427,105	1,982,051	831,094
Nova Scotia	68	63	187,130	258,710	391,966	408,199
Ontario	417	410	1,932,977	1,637,441	4,843,934	3,145,316
Prince Edward Island	7	6	70,575	12,970	138,565	25,589
Quebec	636	532	2,696,665	2,261,288	6,345,735	5,243,870
Saskatchewan	44	58	194,675	171,214	351,858	371,067
Yukon Territory	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canada	1,459	1,399	6,961,147	6,399,647	15,525,104	12,799,001

SAVINGS BANKS

TABLE LXXXIII. Business of the Post Office savings banks 1868–1911.

Fiscal year.	Savings banks at end of fiscal year.	Deposits received in year.	Transferred from gov't s. b. to post office s. b.	Interest on deposits in year.	Total cash and interest.	Amount withdrawn in year.	Amount at credit of open accounts at end of year.	Open accounts at end of year.
	NO.	$	$	$	$	$	$	NO.
1868[1]..	81	212,507	–	939	213,446	8,857	204,589	2,102
1869..	213	927,885	–	21,095	948,980	296,754	856,814	7,212
1870..	226	1,347,901	–	48,689	1,396,590	664,556	1,588,849	12,178
1871..	230	1,917,576	–	84,274	2,001,850	1,093,439	2,497,260	17,153
1872..	235	2,261,631	–	116,175	2,377,806	1,778,565	3,096,500	21,059
1873..	239	2,306,918	–	126,933	2,433,851	2,323,299	3,207,052	23,526
1874..	266	2,340,284	–	126,273	2,466,557	2,468,643	3,204,965	24,968
1875..	268	1,942,346	–	120,758	2,063,104	2,341,979	2,926,090	24,294
1876..	279	1,726,204	–	110,116	1,836,320	2,021,458	2,740,953	24,415
1877..	287	1,521,000	–	104,068	1,625,068	1,726,083	2,639,937	24,074
1878..	295	1,724,371	–	103,834	1,828,205	1,713,659	2,754,484	25,535
1879..	297	1,973,243	–	110,913	2,084,156	1,733,449	3,105,191	27,445
1880..	297	2,720,216	–	136,075	2,856,291	2,015,813	3,945,669	31,365
1881..	304	4,175,042	–	184,905	4,359,947	2,097,389	6,208,227	39,605
1882..	308	6,435,989	–	291,065	6,727,054	3,461,619	9,473,662	51,463
1883..	330	6,826,266	–	407,305	7,233,571	4,730,995	11,976,237	61,059
1884..	343	6,441,439	–	477,487	6,918,926	5,649,611	13,245,553	66,682
1885..	355	7,098,459	–	539,561	7,638,020	5,793,032	15,090,540	73,322
1886..	392	7,645,227	–	607,075	8,252,302	6,183,471	17,159,372	80,870
1887..	415	8,272,041	–	692,404	8,964,445	6,626,068	19,497,750	90,159
1888..	433	7,722,330	217,385	765,639	8,705,354	7,514,072	20,689,033	101,693
1889..	463	7,926,634	1,085,980	841,922	9,854,536	7,532,146	23,011,423	113,123
1890..	494	6,599,896	167,502	786,875	7,554,273	8,575,042	21,990,653	112,321
1891..	634	6,500,372	389,169	734,431	7,623,972	7,875,978	21,738,648	111,230
1892..	642	7,056,002	–	734,591	7,790,593	7,230,839	22,298,402	110,805
1893..	673	7,708,888	–	777,483	8,486,371	6,631,579	24,153,194	114,275
1894..	699	7,524,286	218,174	835,800	8,578,260	7,473,585	25,257,868	117,020
1895..	731	7,488,028	493,889	876,049	8,857,966	7,310,292	26,805,542	120,628
1896..	755	8,138,947	449,982	944,525	9,533,454	7,406,066	28,932,930	126,442
1897..	779	8,223,000	1,856,474	1,024,512	11,103,986	7,656,087	32,380,829	135,737
1898..	814	9,183,693	786,868	982,726	10,953,287	8,853,178	34,480,938	142,289
1899..	838	8,310,630	–	1,001,900	9,312,530	9,021,863	34,771,605	142,141
1900..	847	10,448,485	141,172	1,049,699	11,639,356	8,903,505	37,507,456	150,987
1901..	895	11,091,099	–	1,126,952	12,218,051	9,774,695	39,950,813	157,368
1902..	915	11,382,035	415,508	1,188,925	12,986,468	10,617,071	42,320,210	162,761
1903..	934	12,060,825	–	1,254,048	13,314,873	11,379,757	44,255,327	167,023
1904..	961	11,737,940	–	1,309,567	13,047,507	11,883,128	45,419,706	168,572
1905..	989	10,504,430	252,774	1,320,512	12,077,716	12,129,101	45,368,321	165,518
1906..	1,011	10,805,458	559,593	1,328,206	12,693,257	12,324,529	45,736,488	164,542
1907[2]..	1,043	8,803,503	1,216,169	1,027,834	11,047,506	9,330,766	47,453,228	167,285
1908..	1,084	12,293,274	59,244	1,369,405	13,721,923	13,610,866	47,564,284	165,691
1909..	1,102	9,415,569	–	1,342,870	10,758,439	13,132,239	45,190,484	155,895
1910..	1,133	8,816,512	–	1,279,011	10,095,523	11,699,650	43,586,357	148,893
1911..	1,151	9,957,016	–	1,257,566	11,214,582	11,470,360	43,330,579	147,478
Totals	–	289,515,397	8,309,883	29,570,992	327,406,272	294,065,133	–	–

[1] Three months only. [2] Nine months.

SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE LXXXIV. Business of the Dominion Government savings banks 1868-1911.

Fiscal year.	Cash deposits in year.	Interest on total deposits.	Total cash and interest.	With-drawals in year.	At credit of depositors June 30.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	292,994	66,078	359,072	297,900	1,483,219
1869	323,138	69,528	392,666	281,360	1,594,525
1870	462,481	77,128	539,609	311,564	1,822,570
1871	556,669	88,256	644,925	395,458	2,072,037
1872	1,085,289	100,836	1,186,125	1,142,346	2,154,234
1873	2,442,917	93,892	2,536,809	1,732,873	2,958,170
1874	3,207,689	154,491	3,362,180	2,564,996	4,005,296
1875	3,570,289	177,896	3,748,185	3,508,389	4,245,091
1876	3,222,672	178,572	2,951,244	3,343,170	4,303,165
1877	3,911,576	190,156	4,101,732	3,574,204	4,830,694
1878	5,366,358	232,816	5,599,174	4,687,338	5,742,729
1879	4,549,290	242,665	4,791,955	4,431,991	6,102,492
1880	5,240,195	268,729	5,508,924	4,504,129	7,107,287
1881	6,494,640	323,874	6,818,514	4,297,356	9,628,445
1882	7,090,434	411,949	7,502,383	4,835,828	12,295,000
1883	7,067,390	505,388	7,572,778	5,624,908	14,242,871
1884	6,807,632	576,653	7,384,285	5,655,171	15,971,984
1885	7,170,480	645,707	7,816,187	5,899,635	17,888,536
1886	7,513,069	728,546	8,241,615	6,115,708	20,014,442
1887	6,134,911	795,164	6,930,075	5,609,992	21,334,525
1888	3,541,144	813,349	4,354,493	5,006,992	20,682,025
1889	3,645,188	777,300	4,422,488	5,159,579	19,944,935
1890	3,086,935	688,417	3,775,352	4,698,476	19,021,812
1891	2,858,535	614,094	3,472,629	4,833,062	17,661,378
1892	3,155,344	585,989	3,741,333	4,171,565	17,231,146
1893	3,410,093	588,319	3,998,412	3,533,094	17,696,464
1894	3,400,456	601,420	4,001,876	3,920,196	17,778,144
1895	3,242,278	594,283	3,836,561	3,969,749	17,644,956
1896	3,293,378	598,445	3,891,823	3,670,391	17,866,389
1897	3,186,581	597,580	3,784,161	5,096,403	16,554,147
1898	2,705,020	463,313	3,168,333	4,092,309	15,630,181
1899	2,514,398	449,166	2,963,564	3,123,635	15,470,110
1900	2,784,581	452,400	3,236,981	3,064,825	15,642,266
1901	2,881,477	462,809	3,344,286	2,888,406	16,098,144
1902	2,971,583	473,334	3,444,917	3,425,284	16,117,777
1903	3,051,868	475,244	3,527,112	3,129,088	16,515,802
1904	2,879,793	483,232	3,363,025	3,140,084	16,738,744
1905	2,817,267	489,322	3,306,589	3,396,198	16,649,136
1906	2,744,818	473,281	3,218,099	3,693,101	16,174,134
1907 (9 mos)	1,981,286	333,866	2,315,152	3,400,702	15,088,584[2]
1908	2,457,330	436,539	2,893,869	2,965,582	15,016,871[2]
1909	2,074,479	431,120	2,505,599	2,774,034	14,748,437[2]
1910	2,120,201	427,037	2,547,238	2,617,802	14,677,872[2]
1911	2,337,188	428,509	2,765,697	2,679,817	14,763,752[2]
Total for 44 fiscal years.	151,651,334	18,666,692	170,318,026	157,264,690	14,763,752[1]

[1] This amount includes $1,422,047 at credit of depositors June 30, 1867, together with $38,418 at credit of New Brunswick account in 1871, and $249,941 at credit of Prince Edward Island account in 1871. [2] March 31.

SAVINGS BANKS.

TABLE LXXXV. Total business of Post Office and Dominion Government savings banks 1868–1911.

Fiscal year.	Cash deposits in year.	Interest on total deposits.	Total cash and interest.	Withdrawals in year.	At credit of depositors June 30.
	$	$	$	$	$
1868	505,501	67,017	572,518	306,757	1,687,808
1869	1,251,023	90,622	1,341,645	578,114	2,451,339
1870	1,810,382	125,817	1,936,199	976,119	3,411,419
1871	2,474,245	172,530	2,646,775	1,488,897	4,569,297
1872	3,385,338	217,010	3,602,348	2,920,911	5,250,734
1873	4,749,835	220,825	4,970,660	4,056,172	6,165,222
1874	5,797,914	280,764	6,078,678	5,033,639	7,210,261
1875	5,512,635	298,654	5,811,289	5,850,368	7,171,181
1876	4,948,877	288,688	5,237,565	5,364,628	7,044,118
1877	5,432,576	294,224	5,726,800	5,300,287	7,470,631
1878	7,090,729	336,651	7,427,380	6,400,997	8,497,013
1879	6,522,533	353,578	6,876,111	6,165,441	9,207,683
1880	7,960,411	404,804	8,365,215	6,519,942	11,052,956
1881	10,669,682	508,779	11,178,461	6,394,745	15,836,672
1882	13,526,422	703,014	14,229,436	8,297,446	21,768,662
1883	13,893,656	912,693	14,806,349	10,355,903	26,219,108
1884	13,249,071	1,054,140	14,303,211	11,304,782	29,217,537
1885	14,268,939	1,185,267	15,454,206	11,692,666	32,979,076
1886	15,158,296	1,335,620	16,493,916	12,299,179	37,173,814
1887	14,406,952	1,487,569	15,894,521	12,236,060	40,832,275
1888	11,480,859	1,578,988	13,059,847	12,521,064	41,371,058
1889	12,657,802	1,619,222	14,277,024	12,691,725	42,956,358
1890	9,854,333	1,475,292	11,329,625	13,273,518	41,012,465
1891	9,748,076	1,348,525	11,096,601	12,709,040	39,400,026
1892	10,211,345	1,320,580	11,531,925	11,402,404	39,529,548
1893	11,118,981	1,365,802	12,484,783	10,164,673	41,849,658
1894	11,142,916	1,437,220	12,580,136	11,393,782	43,036,012
1895	11,224,195	1,470,332	12,694,527	11,280,041	44,450,499
1896	11,882,307	1,542,970	13,425,277	11,076,457	46,799,319
1897	13,266,055	1,622,092	14,888,147	12,752,490	48,934,976
1898	12,675,591	1,446,039	14,121,630	12,945,487	50,111,119
1899	10,825,028	1,451,066	12,276,094	12,145,498	50,241,715
1900	13,374,238	1,502,099	14,876,337	11,968,330	53,149,722
1901	13,972,574	1,589,761	15,562,335	12,663,100	56,048,957
1902	14,769,126	1,662,258	16,431,384	14,042,355	58,437,987
1903	15,112,695	1,729,293	16,841,988	14,508,845	60,771,129
1904	14,617,733	1,792,799	16,410,532	15,023,212	62,158,450
1905	13,574,471	1,809,834	15,384,305	15,525,298	62,017,457
1906	14,109,869	1,801,487	15,911,356	16,017,631	61,910,622
1907 (9 mos.)	12,000,958	1,361,700	13,362,658	12,731,468	62,541,812[2]
1908	14,809,848	1,805,944	16,615,792	16,576,448	62,581,155[2]
1909	11,490,049	1,773,989	13,264,038	15,906,273	59,938,920[2]
1910	10,936,713	1,706,048	12,642,761	14,317,452	58,264,229[2]
1911	12,294,204	1,686,095	13,980,279	14,150,177	58,094,331[2]
Totals for 44 fiscal years.	449,764,984	48,237,684	498,002,668	441,330,384	58,094,331[1]

[1] This includes the amount at credit of depositors June 30, 1867. [2] March 31.

TABLE LXXXVI. Revenue and expenditure of the department 1868–1911.

Fiscal year.	Net revenue.	Expenditure.	Deficit.	Surplus.
	$	$	$	$
1868	808,858	785,299	–	23,559
1869	758,182	864,955	106,773	–
1870	788,905	933,399	144,494	–
1871	803,637	994,876	191,239	–
1872	916,418	1,092,519	176,101	–
1873	1,093,516	1,240,136	146,620	–
1874	1,151,270	1,370,542	219,272	–
1875	1,172,381	1,509,113	336,732	–
1876	1,106,737	1,581,609	474,872	–
1877	1,120,224	1,694,708	574,484	–
1878	1,224,912	1,715,255	490,343	–
1879	1,117,364	1,750,267	632,903	–
1880	1,179,678	1,818,271	638,593	–
1881	1,344,970	1,876,658	531,688	–
1882	1,543,309	1,980,567	437,258	–
1883	1,753,079	2,176,089	423,010	–
1884	1,712,319	2,312,965	600,646	–
1885	1,790,495	2,488,315	697,820	–
1886	1,852,155	2,763,186	911,031	–
1887	1,964,062	2,818,907	854,845	–
1888	2,322,729	2,889,729	567,000	–
1889	2,220,504	2,982,321	761,817	–
1890	2,357,389	3,074,470	717,081	–
1891	2,515,824	3,161,676	645,852	–
1892	2,652,746	3,316,120	663,374	–
1893	2,773,508	3,421,203	647,695	–
1894	2,809,341	3,517,261	707,920	–
1895	2,792,790	3,593,647	800,857	–
1896	2,971,653	3,752,805	781,152	–
1897	3,202,938	3,789,478	586,540	–
1898	3,527,810	3,575,412	47,602	–
1899	3,182,931	3,581,849	398,918	–
1900	3,183,984	3,645,646	461,662	–
1901	3,421,192	3,837,376	416,184	–
1902	3,888,126	3,883,017	–	5,109
1903	4,366,128	3,970,860	–	395,268
1904	4,652,325	4,347,541	–	304,784
1905	5,125,373	4,634,528	–	490,845
1906	5,933,342	4,921,577	–	1,011,765
1907 (9 mos.)	5,061,859	3,979,557	–	1,082,302
1908	7,107,756	6,005,930	–	1,101,826
1909	7,401,624	6,592,386	–	809,238
1910	7,958,547	7,215,337	–	743,210
1911	9,146,952	7,954,223	–	1,192,729
Totals for 44 fiscal years	125,779,842	135,411,585	16,792,378	7,160,635

TABLE LXXXVII. Operations of the money order system in Canada 1868-1911.

Fiscal year.	Orders issued in Canada.	Value of Orders issued in Canada.	Payable in		Value of orders issued in other countries payable in Canada.
			Canada.	Other countries.	
	No.	$	$	$	$
1868	90,163	3,352,881	2,959,763	393,118	90,580
1869	96,627	3,563,645	3,193,306	370,339	100,823
1870	110,021	3,910,250	3,489,610	420,640	117,914
1871	120,521	4,546,434	4,067,735	478,699	126,694
1872	136,422	5,154,120	4,573,020	581,100	147,230
1873	161,096	6,239,505	5,569,298	670,207	160,696
1874	179,851	6,757,427	6,090,173	667,254	177,501
1875	181,091	6,711,539	6,132,095	579,444	181,091
1876	238,668	6,866,618	6,157,813	708,805	359,314
1877	253,962	6,856,821	6,164,826	691,995	408,286
1878	269,417	7,130,896	6,412,577	718,319	458,746
1879	281,725	6,788,723	6,086,521	702,202	505,834
1880	306,088	7,207,337	6,385,211	822,126	698,652
1881	338,238	7,725,212	6,679,547	1,045,665	1,002,735
1882	372,248	8,354,154	7,018,526	1,335,628	1,194,029
1883	419,613	9,490,899	7,634,735	1,856,164	1,236,275
1884	463,502	10,067,835	7,971,920	2,095,915	1,262,867
1885	499,243	10,384,211	8,254,003	2,130,208	1,185,751
1886	529,458	10,231,189	8,146,096	2,085,093	1,245,957
1887	574,899	10,328,985	8,093,887	2,235,098	1,495,674
1888	630,968	10,916,618	8,520,776	2,395,842	1,726,011
1889	673,813	11,265,920	8,692,419	2,573,501	1,756,945
1890	780,503	11,997,861	9,359,434	2,638,427	1,851,059
1891	855,619	12,478,178	9,854,052	2,624,126	1,984,360
1892	919,996	12,825,701	10,210,099	2,615,602	2,077,887
1893	967,866	12,902,976	10,404,857	2,498,119	2,269,635
1894	1,042,410	13,245,990	10,487,280	2,758,710	2,224,344
1895	1,092,052	13,187,322	10,736,648	2,450,674	2,055,984
1896	1,131,152	13,081,861	10,726,661	2,355,200	2,124,553
1897	1,162,209	12,987,231	10,680,835	2,306,396	2,245,467
1898	1,164,857	14,518,480	12,082,658	2,435,822	2,162,971
1899	1,061,373	14,467,997	12,001,224	2,466,773	2,221,385
1900	1,074,922	16,209,069	13,148,520	3,060,549	2,470,565
1901	1,151,024	17,956,258	14,324,289	3,631,969	2,592,845
1902	1,446,129	23,549,402	18,423,035	5,126,367	3,575,803
1903	1,668,705	26,868,202	20,761,078	6,107,124	4,604,528
1904	1,869,233	29,652,811	21,706,474	7,946,337	5,197,122
1905	1,924,130	32,349,476	23,410,485	8,938,991	5,602,257
1906	2,178,549	37,355,673	26,133,565	11,222,108	6,533,201
1907 (9 mos.)	1,845,278	32,160,098	21,958,855	10,201,243	5,393,042
1908	2,990,691	49,974,007	31,836,629	18,137,378	7,933,361
1909	3,596,299	52,627,770	36,577,552	16,050,218	7,794,751
1910	4,178,752	60,967,162	41,595,206	19,371,957	8,048,467
1911	4,840,896	70,614,862	45,451,425	25,163,437	8,664,557
Totals for 44 fiscal years	105,870,279	745,829,606	560,164,718	185,664,889	105,267,749

TABLE LXXXVIII. Money orders by provinces 1907-1911.

Provinces.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
No. of money order offices in—					
Canada	2,789	2,918	3,114	3,311	3,501
Alberta	78	96	123	150	203
British Columbia	163	166	182	210	235
Manitoba	187	196	214	228	238
New Brunswick	160	164	169	168	172
Nova Scotia	280	281	280	282	293
Ontario	1,057	1,089	1,150	1,191	1,219
Prince Edward Island	33	33	33	33	33
Quebec	693	728	771	799	822
Saskatchewan	130	157	185	242	279
Yukon Territory	8	8	7	8	7
No. of money orders issued in—					
Canada	1,845,278	2,990,691	3,596,299	4,178,752	4,840,896
Alberta	86,990	169,413	235,790	316,815	404,425
British Columbia	150,097	276,777	343,549	427,231	541,700
Manitoba	172,268	264,459	328,988	383,314	425,315
New Brunswick	73,059	113,616	138,488	150,287	154,918
Nova Scotia	174,340	254,819	278,631	303,606	325,200
Ontario	730,540	1,152,301	1,300,202	1,462,731	1,674,749
Prince Edward Island	12,056	17,947	21,535	24,636	25,374
Quebec	327,081	529,953	641,800	689,772	767,449
Saskatchewan	108,930	198,806	295,262	409,950	511,290
Yukon Territory	9,917	12,600	12,054	10,410	10,476
Receipts for money orders issued in—	$	$	$	$	$
Canada	32,160,098	49,974,007	52,627,770	60,967,162	70,614,862
Alberta	1,456,456	2,756,393	3,453,639	4,774,877	6,170,036
British Columbia	3,290,050	6,116,945	6,136,010	7,929,038	10,141,107
Manitoba	3,377,359	4,480,227	4,862,384	5,426,855	5,875,071
New Brunswick	1,269,290	1,933,405	2,306,280	2,426,862	2,330,667
Nova Scotia	2,567,030	3,712,223	3,863,259	4,115,865	4,374,325
Ontario	11,538,665	17,356,484	16,746,090	18,513,861	21,554,936
Prince Edward Island	210,556	296,515	334,238	369,564	375,092
Quebec	5,849,343	9,258,568	9,758,107	10,433,195	11,348,248
Saskatchewan	2,138,630	3,510,023	4,681,144	6,559,824	8,024,158
Yukon Territory	462,719	553,224	486,619	417,221	421,222

[1] Nine months.

POST OFFICE.

TABLE LXXXIX. Number and value of postal notes received 1907–1911.

Value.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
$ c.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
0.20	60,346	88,298	94,872	112,730	125,880
0.25	113,097	168,812	182,015	213,278	237,435
0.30	79,412	118,613	125,358	145,453	160,891
0.40	73,843	112,722	114,761	133,850	147,058
0.50	148,916	224,906	239,763	283,773	316,664
0.60	65,847	98,958	99,293	114,680	128,502
0.70	33,824	52,737	57,386	65,867	74,018
0.75	70,982	106,967	118,044	142,181	157,494
0.80	52,358	76,779	81,001	94,626	105,952
0.90	46,613	68,479	72,261	84,929	95,485
1.00	271,583	391,945	403,267	469,292	528,172
1.50	105,002	147,563	141,282	159,540	178,854
2.00	162,939	236,657	238,603	275,040	307,378
2.50	62,574	86,204	81,740	94,852	108,334
3.00	102,974	144,981	137,090	159,920	183,133
4.00	75,497	102,607	94,121	107,603	122,487
5.00	164,017	225,969	212,592	244,436	274,747
10.00	106,933	147,145	137,054	157,767	179,183
Total notes received ..... NO.	1,796,757	2,600,342	2,630,503	3,059,817	3,431,667
Total value ..... $	3,786,877	5,310,588	5,112,853	5,904,414	6,665,502
Commission received ..... "	39,335	56,318	55,990	64,996	73,100
Postal notes issued to postmasters ..... NO.	1,912,885	2,662,630	2,780,610	3,167,820	3,551,065
Value of notes issued ..... $	4,035,824	5,457,612	5,379,696	6,139,305	6,927,153

TABLE XC. Issue of postage stamps, etc., 1910–1911.

Denominations.	Issue 1910.		Issue 1911.	
	No.	value.	No.	value.
		$		$
½ cent postage stamps	601,700	3,009	[2]	[2]
1 " "	256,962,000	2,569,620	294,690,400	2,946,904
2 " "	271,420,100	5,428,402	293,623,000	5,872,460
5 " "	9,601,700	480,085	11,211,550	560,578
7 " "	3,582,800	250,796	3,851,750	269,623
10 " "	2,349,175	234,918	2,877,525	287,753
20 " "	590,175	118,035	647,975	129,595
50 " "	139,600	69,800	130,900	65,450
10 cent special delivery stamps	107,060	10,706	130,880	13,088
1 cent postage due stamps	455,400	4,554	510,900	5,109
2 " "	1,141,100	22,822	1,253,500	25,070
5 " "	350,400	17,520	496,400	24,820
2 cent stamp books	1,323,514	330,878	1,594,014	387,253
1 " post bands	489,700	5,876	517,200	6,206
1 " post cards	26,093,500	260,935	27,525,900	275,259
1 " advertising (16 on a sheet)	740,000	7,400	790,000	7,900
1 " " (8 ")	2,162,000	21,620	2,384,000	23,840
1 " " (single)	435,500	4,355	524,500	5,245
2 " Postal Union cards	79,400	1,588	82,600	1,652
2 " reply cards	455,400	9,108	249,300	4,986
1 " stamped envelopes	1,360,100	16,321	1,668,900	20,027
2 " "	2,928,400	64,425	3,113,100	68,488
1, 2 and 3 cent newspaper wrappers	882,000	8,820	927,700[3]	9,277
6 cent International reply coupons	14,050	843	7,675	460
Total	584,264,774	9,942,436	648,764,669	11,011,043

[1] Nine months. [2] Discontinued June 10, 1909. [3] One cent only.

TABLE XCI. Number of post offices in Canada and estimated number of letters and post cards sent 1868 to 1911.

Fiscal year.	Number of post offices.	Estimated number sent of			
		Registered letters.	Free letters.	Total letters posted.	Post cards.
1868	3,638	704,750	733,000	18,100,000	-
1869	3,756	850,000	874,000	21,920,000	-
1870	3,820	1,000,000	1,034,000	24,500,000	-
1871	3,943	1,100,000	1,218,000	27,050,000[1]	-
1872	4,135	1,280,000	1,125,000	30,600,000[1]	-
1873	4,518	1,377,000	1,091,000	34,579,000[1]	-
1874	4,706	1,562,900	1,432,200	39,358,500[1]	-
1875	4,892	1,750,000	1,290,000	42,000,000[1]	-
1876	5,015	1,774,000	1,059,292	41,800,000	4,646,000
1877	5,161	1,842,000	1,096,000	41,510,000	5,450,000
1878	5,378	1,980,000	1,250,000	44,000,000	6,455,000
1879	5,606	1,940,000	1,384,000	43,900,000	6,940,000
1880	5,773	2,040,000	1,464,000	45,800,000	7,800,000
1881	5,935	2,253,000	1,838,000	48,170,000	9,640,000
1882	6,171	2,450,000	2,390,000	56,200,000	11,300,000
1883	6,395	2,650,000	2,600,000	62,800,000	12,940,000
1884	6,887	3,000,000	2,824,000	66,100,000	13,580,000
1885	7,084	3,060,000	2,960,000	68,400,000	13,800,000
1886	7,295	3,400,000	3,310,000	71,000,000	15,109,000
1887	7,534	3,560,000	3,160,000	74,300,000	16,356,000
1888	7,671	3,580,000	3,500,000	80,200,000	16,586,000
1889	7,838	3,649,000	3,872,000	92,668,000	19,355,000
1890	7,913	3,280,000	3,870,000	94,100,000	19,480,000
1891	8,061	3,292,000	4,078,000	97,975,000	20,300,000
1892	8,288	3,286,700	4,606,000	102,850,000	20,815,000
1893	8,477	3,254,000	4,723,000	106,290,000	22,790,000
1894	8,664	3,237,200	4,925,500	107,145,000	23,695,000
1895	8,832	3,183,200	4,441,000	107,565,000	24,025,000
1896	9,103	3,505,500	4,808,800	116,028,000	24,794,800
1897	9,191	3,509,500	5,501,000	123,830,000	26,140,000
1898	9,282	3,534,500	5,673,250	134,975,000	28,153,000
1899	9,420	3,675,400	5,400,500	150,375,000	27,450,000
1900	9,627	4,312,000	6,318,000	178,292,500	27,130,000
1901	9,834	4,528,000	6,839,000	191,650,000	26,842,000
1902	9,958	4,973,000	7,411,000	213,628,000	26,343,000
1903	10,150	5,470,000	8,152,000	335,791,000	26,646,000
1904	10,460	5,986,000	8,819,000	259,190,000	27,178,000
1905	10,879	6,594,500	9,716,000	285,541,000	29,941,000
1906	11,141	7,475,000	10,922,000	323,644,000	33,674,000
1907 (9 mos)	11,377	6,254,000	9,176,000	273,071,000	28,270,000
1908	11,823	9,078,000	13,207,000	396,011,000	40,664,000
1909	12,479	9,504,000	13,686,000	414,301,000	42,179,000
1910	12,887	10,465,000	14,975,500	456,085,000	45,105,000
1911	13,324	11,584,000	16,382,000	504,233,000	49,313,000

[1] Including post cards.

POST OFFICE.

TABLE XCII. Number of post offices in Canada by provinces and estimated number of letters and post cards sent 1911.

Provinces.	Number of post offices.	Estimated number sent of			
		Registered letters.	Free letters.	Total letters posted.	Post cards.
Alberta	828	592,000	489,000	25,403,000	1,595,000
British Columbia	613	1,129,000	840,000	45,837,000	2,247,000
Manitoba	721	1,156,000	945,000	49,528,000	3,108,000
New Brunswick	1,421	407,000	386,000	18,025,000	1,651,000
Nova Scotia	1,968	561,000	629,000	26,596,000	2,224,000
Ontario	3,788	4,797,000	10,650,000	219,724,000	30,542,000
Prince Edward Island	468	83,000	77,000	3,397,000	225,000
Quebec	2,398	2,286,000	1,899,000	91,307,000	6,189,000
Saskatchewan	1,097	554,000	452,000	23,510,000	1,481,000
Yukon	22	19,000	15,000	906,000	50,000
Total	13,324	11,584,000	16,382,000	504,233,000	49,313,000

TABLE XCIII. Mail subsidies and steamship subventions 1909–1911.

Service.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$
Canada and Cuba	–	–	29,167
Canada and Great Britain	565,000	596,427	600,000
Canada and South Africa	146,000	146,000	146,000
Canada and Australia	173,566	180,509	180,509
Canada (Atlantic) and Australia and New Zealand	–	–	100,000
Canada and New Zealand	46,720	11,680	–
Canada and Mexico and Atlantic and Pac. Oceans	91,667	104,167	113,542
Canada and France[1]	130,555	147,222	193,750
Canada, China and Japan[1]	73,000	73,000	120,855
Canada, China and Japan (additional)	48,302	48,667	–
Canada and Newfoundland	14,360	10,095	9,312
Canada and Manchester, Eng	35,000	34,781	35,000
St. John and Glasgow	12,000	11,250	9,000
St. John, Dublin and Belfast	2,250	3,750	5,250
St. John, Halifax and London	40,000	40,000	40,000
St. John and Digby	20,000	19,792	19,807
St. John, Digby, Bear River and Clementsport	1,500	1,473	1,500
St. John, Annapolis and Granville	1,500	1,471	1,500
St. John, Halifax via Yarmouth	9,038	8,654	8,269
St. John and Minas Basin	3,000	3,000	3,000
St. John and Westport	1,500	1,500	1,500
St. John, Halifax West Indies and South America	65,700	65,700	65,700
St. John and Margaretville	2,650	2,500	2,437
Halifax and Jamaica	13,800	13,800	–
Halifax, St. John, Newfoundland and Liverpool	20,000	20,000	20,000
Halifax and Newfoundland	4,000	4,000	4,000
Halifax and Canso	4,000	4,000	4,000
Halifax and Spry Bay	2,500	2,500	2,308
Magdalen Islands and Mainland	15,000	12,000	15,000
Grand Manan and Mainland	5,000	7,000	7,000

[1] Under special statute.

TABLE XCIII. Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 1909-1911—concluded.

Service.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$
P. E. Island and Great Britain	–	–	7,500
P. E. Island and Mainland	12,500	12,500	12,500
P.E. Island, Cape Breton and Newfoundland	8,000	8,000	8,000
Quebec and Gaspé	8,500	8,500	8,500
Quebec, Natashquan and Blanc Sablon	20,000	20,000	20,000
Quebec and Isle of Orleans	500	–	500
Pictou, Murray Harbour, etc., and Georgetown	6,000	6,000	6,000
Pictou and Cheticamp	2,000	2,000	2,000
Pt. Mulgrave and Guysboro	5,000	5,000	5,000
Pt. Mulgrave, St. Peter, etc	6,000	6,000	6,000
Pt. Mulgrave and Canso	4,000	4,000	4,000
Pt. Mulgrave and Cheticamp	5,000	5,000	5,000
Petit de Grat and Mulgrave I.C.R. Terminus	3,000	3,000	2,750
Baddeck, Grand Narrows, etc	5,450	5,825	7,450
Gaspe, Dalhousie and Campbellton	12,000	12,875	12,500
Sydney and Whycocomagh	1,000	2,000	3,000
Sydney and Bay St. Lawrence Ports	1,500	1,500	6,500
St. Stephen, St. Croix, etc	3,000	3,000	3,000
St. Catharines Bay and Tadousac	1,525	3,054	3,500
Victoria, Vancouver and Skagway	12,500	12,500	12,500
Victoria and Vancouver Island (west coast)	5,000	5,000	5,000
Victoria and San Francisco	3,000	3,000	3,000
Petitcodiac River and Cumberland Co., N.S.	2,000	2,000	2,000
Newcastle, Neguac and Escouminac, Miramichi River	1,500	2,000	2,500
Pelee Island and Mainland	1,500	5,000	5,000
Annapolis and Hull, Eng.	2,000	4,000	–
Froudes Point and Lockport	600	937	600
Bonaventure River and Petit Rocher	3,000	3,000	–
Prince Rupert, B.C., and Queen Charlotte Islands	–	2,200	7,600
River du Loup and Tadousac	–	8,544	11,750
St. John and Cumberland Basin	–	3,000	3,000
St. John and St. Andrews	–	1,000	3,385
Schooner service, Lower St. Lawrence	1,000	1,000	–
Shippegan, Caraquet and Miscou Island	–	–	500
Total subsidies and subventions	1,684,683	1,736,373	1,918,941

TABLE XCIV. Fire insurance in Canada, 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Canadian companies—	$	$	$	$	$
Gross cash received for premiums	4,909,438	5,914,551	6,513,160	6,430,131	7,108,665
Re-insurance, return premiums	1,730,119	2,233,216	2,693,788	2,665,790	2,774,053
Net cash received for premiums	3,179,319	3,681,335	3,819,372	3,764,341	4,334,612
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	324,168,552	375,927,812	423,764,660	455,432,696	528,093,567
Net amount at risk	354,604,064	412,019,532	433,913,379	473,744,578	502,510,417
Net amount of losses in year	1,674,728	1,961,352	2,754,260	2,103,976	2,614,336
Net amount paid for losses	1,602,131	1,801,449	2,655,226	2,123,508	2,544,650
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	201,723	262,859	322,205	262,824	314,556
Resisted	17,125	13,984	7,345	17,673	15,838
British companies—					
Gross cash received for premiums	10,116,385	11,002,400	11,722,266	11,410,944	12,178,936
Re-insurance, return premiums	1,515,011	1,699,495	1,802,863	1,689,947	1,935,701
Net cash received for premiums	8,601,374	9,302,906	9,919,403	9,720,997	10,243,235
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	672,318,145	748,836,659	789,146,201	832,409,237	936,097,608
Net amount received	855,091,245	937,282,806	976,863,509	1,059,178,683	1,143,463,774
Net amount of losses in year	4,012,405	5,136,677	5,760,369	4,835,334	5,840,672
Net amount paid for losses	3,829,244	5,073,985	5,776,725	4,849,587	5,488,726
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	480,699	537,597	454,402	415,665	723,166
Resisted	15,414	14,014	25,116	31,304	33,574
American companies—					
Gross cash received for premiums	3,401,299	3,684,780	3,833,338	4,160,988	4,862,188
Re-insurance, return premiums	494,029	554,547	544,838	596,862	714,504
Net cash received for premiums	2,907,270	3,130,234	3,288,500	3,564,126	4,147,684
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	213,613,168	239,440,520	253,383,160	292,133,934	352,864,510
Net amount at risk	234,206,935	265,401,198	289,931,375	330,353,243	388,302,549
Net amount of losses in year	1,176,696	1,607,550	1,832,947	1,665,167	2,476,910
Net amount paid for losses	1,152,916	1,569,607	1,847,504	1,673,731	2,259,017
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	136,306	159,057	144,660	143,196	344,572
Resisted	9,540	9,777	3,000	6,400	3,900
All companies—					
Gross cash received for premiums	18,427,122	20,601,731	22,068,764	22,002,063	24,149,789
Re-insurance, return premiums	3,739,159	4,487,258	5,041,489	4,952,599	5,424,258
Net cash received for premiums	14,687,963	16,114,475	17,027,275	17,049,464	18,725,531

NOTE.—The statistics of insurance are for the calendar years.

TABLE XCIV. Fire insurance in Canada 1906–1910—concluded.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
All companies—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Gross amount of policies, new and renewed	1,210,099,865	1,364,204,991	1,466,294,021	1,579,975,867	1,817,055,685
Net amount at risk	1,443,902,244	1,614,703,536	1,700,708,263	1,863,276,504	2,034,276,740
Net amount of losses in year	6,863,829	8,705,579	10,347,576	8,604,477	10,931,918
Net amount paid for losses	6,584,291	8,445,041	10,279,455	8,646,826	10,292,393
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted	818,726	959,513	921,267	821,685	1,382,294
Resisted	42,079	37,775	35,461	55,377	53,312

TABLE XCV. Premiums received for fire insurance 1869–1910.

Companies.	Totals for 1869-1905.	for 1906.	for 1907.	for 1908.	for 1909.	for 1910.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies	47,986,052	3,179,319	3,681,335	3,819,372	3,764,341	4,334,612
British companies	141,468,706	8,601,374	9,302,906	9,919,403	9,720,997	10,243,235
American companies	26,406,531	2,907,270	3,130,234	3,288,500	3,564,126	4,147,684
All companies	215,861,289	14,687,963	16,114,475	17,027,275	17,049,464	18,725,531

TABLE XCVI. Losses paid for fire insurance 1869–1910.

Companies.	Totals for 1869-1905.	for 1906.	for 1907.	for 1908.	for 1909.	for 1910.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies	32,603,528	1,602,131	1,801,449	2,655,226	2,123,508	2,544,650
British companies	96,300,030	3,829,244	5,073,985	5,776,725	4,849,587	5,488,726
American companies	17,406,797	1,152,916	1,569,607	1,847,504	1,673,731	2,259,017
All companies	146,310,355	6,584,291	8,445,041	10,279,455	8,646,826	10,292,393

TABLE XCVII. Aggregate business of fire companies 1869–1910.

Companies.	Net cash premiums received.	Amount of policies taken.	Amount at risk in 1869.	Amount at risk in 1910.	Losses paid.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies	66,746,582	7,074,216,121	59,340,916	502,510,417	43,330,492
British companies	189,256,621	17,299,684,849	115,222,003	1,143,463,774	121,318,297
American companies	43,445,150	3,699,459,649	13,796,890	388,302,549	25,909,572
All companies	299,448,353	28,073,360,619	188,359,809	2,034,276,740	190,558,361

TABLE XCVIII. Risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of fire companies 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Risks taken in year...	324,168,552	375,927,812	423,764,660	455,432,696	528,093,567
Premiums charged on risks	4,938,535	5,657,965	6,398,477	6,551,644	7,285,309
Cash received for premiums.....	3,179,317	3,681,335	3,819,372	3,764,338	4,334,615
Cash paid for losses...	1,602,132	1,801,448	2,655,226	2,123,510	2,544,648
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks	1·52	1·52	1·51	1·44	1·38
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	50·39	48·93	69·52	56·41	58·71
British companies—					
Risks taken in year...	672,318,145	748,816,659	789,146,201	832,409,237	936,097,608
Premiums charged on risks.....	10,189,363	11,105,548	11,674,637	11,518,267	12,422,359
Cash received for premiums	8,601,374	9,302,906	9,919,403	9,720,998	10,243,235
Cash paid for losses...	3,829,242	5,073,985	5,776,725	4,849,586	5,488,726
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks	1·52	1·48	1·48	1·38	1·33
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	44·52	54·54	58·24	49·89	53·58
American companies—					
Risks taken in year...	213,613,168	239,440,520	253,383,160	292,133,934	352,864,510
Premiums charged on risks.....	3,426,832	3,729,350	3,893,318	4,223,721	4,976,628
Cash received for premiums.....	2,907,270	3,130,234	3,288,500	5,564,127	4,147,683
Cash paid for losses...	1,152,916	1,569,608	1,847,504	1,673,730	2,259,015
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks....	1·60	1·56	1·54	1·45	1·41
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	39·66	50·14	56·18	46·96	54·46
All companies—					
Risks taken in year...	1,210,099,865	1,364,204,991	1,466,294,021	1,579,975,867	1,817,055,685
Premiums charged on risks.	18,554,730	20,492,863	21,966,432	22,293,633	24,684,296
Cash received for premiums.....	14,687,961	16,114,475	17,027,275	17,049,474	18,725,533
Cash paid for losses...	6,584,290	8,445,041	10,279,455	8,646,826	10,292,389
Rate of premiums on per cent of risks....	1·53	1·50	1·50	1·41	1·36
Rate of losses paid on per cent of premiums	44·83	52·41	60·37	50·72	54·96

TABLE XCIX. Assets of Companies doing fire and other classes of insurance 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate	389,982	469,581	516,166	514,278	517,887
Loans on real estate	328,549	449,817	586,576	705,797	888,372
Loans on collaterals	197,816	119,992	34,000	68,572	–
Stocks, bonds and debentures	6,090,631	6,814,411	7,060,711	7,321,962	8,071,584
Agents' balances and bills receivable	1,251,503	1,307,120	1,313,214	1,360,402	1,611,759
Cash on hand and in banks	1,173,699	1,019,657	949,533	1,398,175	1,066,732
Interest due and accrued	65,393	73,836	74,871	77,843	92,133
Other assets	315,622	445,824	337,803	371,128	508,988
Total assets	9,813,195	10,700,238	10,872,874	11,818,157	12,757,455
British companies—					
Real estate	1,778,925	1,745,036	1,930,011	2,069,675	2,157,023
Loans on real estate	8,503,088	9,707,171	11,048,693	11,809,698	13,807,503
Loans on collaterals	109,101	118,707	123,962	119,126	–
Stocks, bonds and debentures	9,931,961	10,236,662	10,775,049	11,597,668	11,843,174
Agents' balances and bills receivable	731,415	853,533	796,839	901,657	1,310,964
Cash on hand and in banks	799,739	830,813	995,656	1,176,537	1,284,190
Interest due and accrued	203,359	289,042	303,596	324,853	351,687
Other assets in Canada	89,150	83,436	118,061	115,237	288,665
Total assets in Canada	22,146,738	23,864,400	26,091,867	28,114,451	31,043,206
American companies—					
Real estate	–	–	–	–	–
Loans on real estate	–	–	–	–	–
Loans on collaterals	–	–	–	–	–
Stocks, bonds and debentures	2,444,452	2,598,255	3,130,921	3,197,909	3,533,230
Agents' balances and bills receivable	256,317	303,027	360,569	420,659	533,018
Cash on hand in banks	168,723	99,632	115,617	157,265	206,980
Interest due and accrued	12,658	15,096	23,596	25,081	26,090
Other assets	6,112	6,436	6,446	5,433	5,658
Total assets in Canada	2,888,262	3,022,446	3,637,149	3,806,347	4,304,976
All companies—					
Real estate	2,168,907	2,214,617	2,446,177	2,583,953	2,674,910
Loans on real estate	8,831,637	10,156,988	11,635,269	12,515,495	14,695,875
Loans on collaterals	306,917	238,699	157,962	187,698	–
Stocks, bonds and debentures	18,467,044	19,649,328	20,966,681	22,117,539	23,447,988
Agents' balances and bills receivable	2,239,235	2,463,680	2,470,622	2,682,718	3,445,741
Cash on hand and in banks	2,142,161	1,950,102	2,060,806	2,731,977	2,557,902
Interest due and accrued	281,410	377,974	402,063	427,777	469,910
Other assets	410,884	535,696	462,310	491,798	803,311
Total assets in Canada	34,848,195	37,587,084	40,601,890	43,738,955	48,105,637

INSURANCE.

TABLE C. Liabilities of Companies doing fire and other classes of insurance 1906-1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Unsettled losses	1,770,473	836,910	842,928	671,938	748,189
Reserve of unearned premiums	5,618,910	5,863,632	5,528,429	5,755,093	4,965,810
Sundry items	408,935	947,490	1,068,862	753,662	553,937
Total liabilities, not including capital	7,798,318	7,648,032	7,440,219	7,180,693	6,267,936
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital	2,014,877	3,052,206	3,432,655	4,637,465	6,489,519
Capital stock paid up	5,213,264	5,710,503	6,053,032	6,720,481	7,167,467
British companies—					
Unsettled losses	496,114	551,612	483,480	449,573	756,739
Reserve of unearned premiums	6,213,135	6,633,994	7,119,911	7,300,658	6,172,988
Sundry items[1]	1,058,019	1,019,186	1,016,356	1,068,276	1,714,112
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital	7,767,268	8,204,792	8,619,747	8,818,507	8,643,839
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital	14,379,469	15,659,608	17,472,120	19,295,943	22,399,367
Capital stock paid up	–	–	–	–	–
American companies—					
Unsettled losses	153,423	170,137	151,544	152,393	348,473
Reserve of unearned premiums	1,856,998	2,025,322	2,175,431	2,401,989	2,232,749
Sundry items[1]	3,261	3,713	4,664	6,904	36,699
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital	2,013,682	2,199,172	2,331,639	2,561,286	2,617,921
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital	874,580	823,374	1,305,510	1,245,060	1,687,055
Capital stock paid up	–	–	–	–	–
All companies—					
Unsettled losses	2,420,010	1,558,659	1,477,952	1,273,904	1,853,401
Reserve of unearned premiums	13,689,043	14,522,948	14,823,771	15,457,740	13,371,547
Sundry items	1,470,215	1,970,389	2,089,882	1,828,842	2,304,750
Total liabilities in Canada, not including capital	17,579,268	18,051,996	18,391,605	18,560,486	17,529,697
Excess of assets over liabilities, excluding capital	17,268,926	19,535,188	22,210,285	25,178,468	30,575,941
Capital stock paid up[2]	5,213,264	5,710,503	6,053,032	6,720,481	7,137,200

[1] Liabilities under life and other branches included. [2] Canadian companies only.

TABLE CI. Cash income and expenditure of companies doing fire and other classes of insurance—1906-1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
INCOME.	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Net cash for premiums	8,663,876	8,592,041	7,506,569	7,751,727	8,538,778
Interest and dividends on stock, etc	244,285	269,919	301,209	323,310	369,725
Sundry items	470,731	59,426	77,726	60,092	77,066
Total cash income	9,378,892	8,921,386	7,885,504	8,135,129	8,985,569
British companies—					
Net cash for premiums	8,601,374	9,302,906	9,961,376	9,756,139	10,243,235
Interest and dividends on stock, etc	836,569	872,210	998,402	1,034,026	1,159,661
Sundry items	74,486	72,869	65,076	81,757	106,029
Total cash income	9,512,429	10,247,985	11,024,854	10,871,922	11,508,925
American companies—					
Net cash for premiums	2,919,020	3,158,632	3,331,353	3,658,709	4,147,683
Interest and dividends on stock, etc	84,723	97,693	119,927	135,846	137,550
Sundry items	none.	none.	300	none.	none.
Total cash income	3,003,743	3,256,325	3,451,580	3,794,555	4,285,233
All companies—					
Net cash for premiums	20,184,270	21,053,580	20,799,298	21,166,575	22,929,696
Interest and dividends on stock, etc	1,165,577	1,239,822	1,419,538	1,493,182	1,666,936
Sundry items	545,217	132,295	143,102	141,849	183,095
Total cash income	21,895,068	22,425,697	22,361,938	22,801,606	24,779,727
EXPENDITURE.					
Canadian companies—					
Paid for losses	6,693,037	5,786,024	5,471,016	4,412,541	4,974,827
General expenses	2,981,601	3,152,541	2,785,940	2,941,150	3,231,393
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	279,203	94,650	119,337	339,001	362,959
Total cash expenditure	9,953,841	9,033,215	8,376,293	7,692,692	8,569,179
Excess of income over expenditure	574,949[1]	111,829[1]	490,789[1]	442,437	416,390
British companies—					
Paid for losses	3,829,242	5,073,985	5,820,309	4,880,822	5,488,726
General expenses	2,474,369	2,689,717	2,866,848	2,975,801	3,095,224
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	–	–	–	–	–
Total cash expenditure	6,303,611	7,763,702	8,687,157	7,856,623	8,583,950
Excess of income over expenditure	3,208,818	2,484,283	2,337,697	3,015,299	2,924,975
American companies—					
Paid for losses	1,170,123	1,583,391	1,868,137	1,746,050	2,259,016
General expenses	804,745	873,443	931,598	1,024,632	1,169,962
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	–	–	–	–	–
Total cash expenditure	1,974,868	2,456,834	2,799,735	2,770,682	3,428,978
Excess of income over expenditure	1,028,875	799,491	651,845	1,023,873	856,255
All companies—					
Paid for losses	11,692,402	12,443,400	13,159,462	11,039,413	12,722,569
General expenses	6,260,715	6,715,701	6,584,386	6,941,583	7,496,579
Dividends or bonus to shareholders	279,203	94,650	119,337[2]	339,001[2]	362,959[2]
Total cash expenditure	18,232,320	19,253,751	19,863,185	18,319,997	20,582,107
Excess of income over expenditure	3,662,744	3,171,946	2,498,753	4,481,609	4,197,620

[1] Excess of expenditure over income. [2] Canadian only.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CII. Life insurance in Canada 1906-1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Canadian companies—					
Policies new and taken up.....NO.	103,085	102,513	118,138	140,832	156,958
Policies in force at end of year..... "	395,464	425,503	461,655	505,465	555,653
Policies become claims..... "	4,144	4,594	5,287	6,593	8,554
Amount of policies new and taken up $	62,450,253	61,838,766	69,029,583	79,121,977	90,362,678
Net amount of policies in force.... "	420,864,847	450,573,724	480,266,931	515,415,437	565,667,110
Net amount of policies become claims "	4,564,250	5,037,173	5,401,232	5,642,483	6,482,182
Amount of premiums in year.... "	14,093,056	14,963,714	16,081,504	17,438,780	19,952,162
Claims paid[1]..... "	4,518,119	4,985,346	5,273,790	5,651,194	6,441,277
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	564,071	553,628	705,260	602,192	590,343
Resisted..... "	40,168	19,916	27,095	34,424	36,288
British companies—					
Policies new and taken up.... ...NO.	1,962	1,506	1,539	1,879	1,777
Policies in force at end of year. ... "	22,911	22,928	22,861	23,102	23,320
Policies become claims.... ..... "	556	620	638	666	577
Amount of policies new and taken up $	4,472,426	3,501,743	3,389,757	3,930,230	4,170,562
Net amount of policies in force..... "	45,656,151	46,462,314	46,161,957	46,985,192	47,816,775
Net amount of policies become claims "	1,251,022	1,329,500	1,317,819	1,320,724	1,275,819
Amount of premiums in year..... "	1,583,861	1,567,951	1,546,941	1,590,656	1,580,255
Claims paid[1] ..... "	1,295,972	1,296,756	1,321,056	1,282,549	1,255,211
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	162,940	167,023	195,845	225,884	259,553
Resisted..... "	5,000	5,000	10,000	5,000	none.
American companies—					
Policies new and taken up.....NO.	93,701	97,301	102,691	190,066	232,838
Policies in force at end of year..... "	349,315	376,998	399,509	496,801	593,152
Policies become claims..... "	4,621	4,987	5,187	5,677	6,812
Amount of policies new and taken up $	28,090,526	25,042,423	27,476,866	48,686,871	58,229,280
Net amount of policies in force..... "	189,740,102	188,487,447	193,087,126	217,956,351	242,629,174
Net amount of policies become claims "	3,066,504	3,594,932	3,109,280	3,168,911	3,212,192
Amount of premiums in year..... "	6,687,539	6,612,207	7,069,494	7,476,859	8,239,486
Claims paid[1] ... . "	3,044,536	3,572,480	3,105,115	3,107,807	3,199,982
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	396,884	199,629	235,561	207,747	245,878
Resisted..... "	50	17,182	7,725	8,528	11,659

[1] Including matured endowments.

TABLE CIII. Life insurance in Canada 1906–1910—concluded.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
All companies—					
Polices new and taken up.. .... NO.	198,748	201,320	222,368	332,777	391,573
Policies in force at end of year..... "	767,690	825,429	884,025	1,025,368	1,172,125
Policies become claims ..... "	9,321	10,201	11,112	12,936	15,943
Amount of policies new and taken up $	95,013,205	90,382,932	99,893,206	131,739,078	152,762,520
Net amount of policies in force.... "	656,261,100	685,523,485	719,516,014	780,356,980	856,113,059
Net amount of policies become claims..... "	8,881,776	9,961,605	9,828,331	10,132,118	10,970,193
Amount of premiums in year.... "	22,364,456	23,143,872	24,697,939	26,506,295	29,771,903
Claims paid[1]..... "	8,858,627	9,854,582	9,699,961	10,041,550	10,896,470
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	1,123,895	920,280	1,126,666	1,035,823	1,095,774
Resisted..... "	45,218	42,098	44,820	47,952	47,947

TABLE CIV. Insurance death rate in Canada 1907–1910.

Companies.	1907.			1908.		
	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000.	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000.
Active companies, ordinary.....	796,446	8,211	10·310	383,026	3,208	8·375
Active companies, industrial.....				435,428	5,197	11·935
Assessment and fraternal societies.....	134,811	1,206	8·946	134,166	1,165	8·683
Non-active and retired companies.....	3,252	151	46·440	2,413	127	52·643
Totals.....	934,509	9,568	10·239	955,033	9,697	10·154

Companies.	1909.			1910.		
	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000.	Number of lives exposed to risk.	Number of deaths.	Death rate per 1,000.[2]
Active companies, ordinary.....	443,927	3,654	8·231	470,129	3,681	7·830
Active companies, industrial.....	513,256	6,203	12·086	633,536	7,958	12·561
Assessment and fraternal societies	130,048	1,182	9·089	131,507	1,171	8·904
Non-active and retired companies	4,379	161	36·766	2,091	82	39·216
Totals.....	1,091,610	11,200	10·260	1,237,263	12,892	10,419

[1] Including matured endowments. [2] Average death rate for all companies in the ten years 1901–1910, 10·276 per 1,000.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CV. Assets of life companies 1906-1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate	4,838,077	5,196,283	5,520,962	6,214,771	6,727,251
Loans on real estate	31,822,210	36,674,313	39,817,658	45,346,488	53,159,839
Loans on collaterals	3,995,062	2,541,428	1,326,935	1,807,492	1,685,869
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force	11,091,446	14,057,512	16,750,846	18,409,651	20,409,223
Stocks, bonds and debentures	55,286,775	59,062,018	64,881,072	72,681,834	79,252,003
Agents' balances and bills receivable	94,938	87,844	100,987	55,730	–
Interest and rent due and accrued	1,680,861	2,001,259	2,122,877	2,402,150	2,737,227
Cash on hand and in banks	2,012,941	1,594,355	3,683,458	2,599,733	2,295,923
Outstanding and deferred premiums	3,474,285	3,741,416	4,056,916	4,079,509	4,270,772
Other assets	264,238	221,787	229,667	192,933	266,519
Total assets	114,560,833	125,178,215	138,491,378	153,790,291	170,804,631
British companies.					
Real estate	782,009	800,009	673,678	672,349	660,126
Loans on real estate	7,268,700	7,608,900	7,946,037	8,910,318	9,096,965
Loans on collaterals	387,000	387,000	136,700	136,700	135,000
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force	1,270,326	1,541,041	1,673,014	1,746,498	1,794,361
Stocks, bonds and debentures	13,314,264	13,504,696	14,072,163	14,689,761	15,257,690
Agents' balances and bills receivable	749	906	5,545	4,590	–
Interest and rent due and accrued	115,054	118,735	143,523	169,244	182,115
Cash on hand and in banks[1]	260,041	238,845	540,923	343,421	264,238
Outstanding and deferred premiums	275,577	278,769	281,870	256,631	250,990
Other assets	19,826	21,351	17,955	19,852	29,128
Total assets	23,693,546	24,500,252	25,491,408	26,949,364	27,670,613
American companies—					
Real estate	424,852	425,022	405,022	55,524	58,521
Loans on real estate	994,114	929,856	793,542	838,486	2,955,806
Loans on collaterals	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force	3,673,541	4,652,008	5,500,237	6,144,390	6,046,754
Stocks, bonds and debentures	35,593,868	35,033,289	38,355,635	37,950,686	39,922,132
Agents' balances and bills receivable	15,843	2,351	10,582	1,219	
Interest and rent due and accrued	194,617	236,693	503,057	501,934	539,369
Cash on hand and in banks[1]	640,571	424,827	562,073	816,619	925,048
Outstanding and deferred premiums	626,834	631,148	632,386	653,776	702,092
Other assets	none.	none.	none.	8,351	1,720
Total assets	42,164,240	42,335,194	46,762,534	46,970,985	51,151,442

[1] Includes cash deposit with government.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CVI. Assets of all life companies 1901–1910.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	$	$	$	$	$
All companies—					
Real estate	6,568,607	6,454,437	6,121,872	6,166,197	6,069,171
Loans on real estate	28,022,041	28,042,284	28,972,945	31,562,885	34,982,842
Loans on collaterals	4,295,422	4,064,146	3,835,864	3,931,806	3,571,583
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force	9,035,987	9,995,706	11,343,411	12,617,393	13,976,750
Stocks, bonds and debentures	65,976,361	74,175,020	82,818,289	91,680,588	99,577,746
Agents' balances and bills receivable	68,649	95,654	119,209	104,286	141,932
Interest and rent due and accrued	1,218,889	1,330,239	1,381,556	1,532,336	1,741,627
Cash on hand and in banks[1]	2,102,193	2,717,369	2,792,505	2,759,334	3,841,303
Outstanding and deferred premiums	3,048,271	3,217,967	3,664,601	4,055,433	4,292,454
Other assets	181,579	169,258	167,216	297,870	325,392
Total assets	120,517,999	130,262,080	141,217,468	154,708,128	168,520,800

Continued.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
All companies—					
Real estate	6,044,868	6,421,314	6,599,662	6,942,644	7,445,898
Loans on real estate	40,085,024	45,213,069	48,557,237	55,095,292	65,212,610
Loans on collaterals	4,382,062	2,928,428	1,463,635	1,944,192	1,820,869
Cash loans and premium obligations on policies in force	16,035,313	20,250,561	23,924,097	26,300,539	28,250,338
Stocks, bonds and debentures	104,194,907	107,600,003	117,308,870	125,322,281	134,431,830
Agents' balances and bills receivable	111,530	191,101	117,114	61,539	–
Interest and rent due and accrued	1,990,532	2,356,687	2,769,457	3,073,328	3,458,711
Cash on hand and in banks[1]	2,913,553	2,258,027	4,786,454	3,759,773	3,485,209
Outstanding and deferred premiums	4,376,696	4,651,333	4,971,172	4,989,916	5,223,854
Other assets	284,064	243,138	247,622	221,136	297,367
Total assets	180,418,619	192,013,661	210,745,320	227,710,640	249,626,686

[1] Includes cash deposited with the Government by British and American companies.

TABLE CVII. Liabilities of life companies 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Unsettled claims	926,597	1,016,183	1,027,369	984,537	1,155,934
Net re-insurance reserve	101,046,049	110,790,246	121,231,238	132,928,781	146,487,697
Sundry liabilities	1,152,709	1,261,568	1,442,866	1,528,669	2,290,689
Total liabilities not including capital	103,125,355	113,067,997	123,701,473	135,441,987	149,934,320
Surplus of assets excluding capital	11,435,478	12,110,217	14,789,905	18,348,304	20,876,311
Capital stock paid up	4,374,628	4,465,104	4,306,180	4,577,027	5,477,381
British companies—					
Unsettled claims	167,939	172,023	205,846	230,884	259,554
Net re-insurance reserve	14,910,681	15,331,253	15,618,755	15,684,922	16,004,362
Sundry liabilities	11,838	24,808	43,158	95,878	99,034
Total liabilities not including capital	15,090,458	15,528,084	15,867,759	16,011,684	16,362,950
Surplus of assets excluding capital	8,603,088	8,972,168	10,740,966	10,937,680	11,307,663
Capital stock paid up	–	–	–	–	–
American companies—					
Unsettled claims	396,933	216,810	243,286	216,273	257,537
Net re-insurance reserve	38,352,148	39,471,610	41,474,325	43,934,082	46,844,616
Sundry liabilities	474,038	420,187	476,656	668,117	681,641
Total liabilities not including capital	39,223,119	40,108,607	42,194,267	44,818,472	47,783,794
Surplus of assets excluding capital	2,941,121	2,226,586	4,568,267	2,152,513	3,367,648
Capital stock paid up	–	–	–	–	–
All companies—					
Unsettled claims	1,491,469	1,405,016	1,476,501	1,431,694	1,673,025
Net re-insurance reserve	154,308,878	165,593,109	178,324,318	192,547,785	209,336,675
Sundry liabilities	1,638,585	1,706,563	1,962,680	2,292,664	3,071,364
Total liabilities not including capital	157,438,932	168,704,688	181,763,499	196,272,143	214,081,064
Surplus of assets excluding capital	22,979,687	23,308,971	30,099,138	31,438,497	35,545,622
Capital stock paid up[1]	4,374,628	4,465,104	4,306,180	4,577,027	5,477,381

[1] Canadian companies only.

TABLE CVIII. Cash income of life companies 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Net premium income..	18,555,091	19,954,451	21,393,242	23,419,691	26,551,759
Consideration for annuities.....	438,447	268,814	557,875	817,034	1,496,698
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	4,753,777	5,519,196	6,384,028	7,105,898	7,929,464
Sundry items.....	1,095,651	350,444	451,336	454,887	1,010,855
Total cash income.....	24,842,566	26,092,905	28,786,481	31,797,510	36,988,776
British companies—					
Net premium income..	1,571,507	1,565,708	1,540,724	1,579,655	1,579,183
Consideration for annuities	12,353	2,244	6,218	11,000	1,070
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	1,122,003	1,154,916	1,171,447	1,255,750	1,314,995
Sundry items.....	39,407	25,584	14,255	17,931	23,648
Total cash income.....	2,745,270	2,748,452	2,732,644	2,864,336	2,918,896
American companies—					
Net premium income..	6,675,632	6,591,576	7,045,723	7,461,742	8,227,886
Consideration for annuities.....	11,907	20,630	23,771	15,119	11,599
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	1,623,151	1,622,411	1,700,048	1,817,210	1,923,749
Sundry items.....	21,035	21,425	21,719	71,656	13,527
Total cash income	8,331,725	8,256,042	8,791,261	9,365,727	10,176,761
All companies—					
Net premium income..	26,802,230	28,111,735	29,979,689	32,461,088	36,358,828
Consideration for annuities.....	462,707	291,688	587,864	843.153	1,509,367
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc.....	7,498,531	8,296,523	9,255,523	10,178,858	11,168,208
Sundry items.....	1,156,093	397,453	487,310	544,474	1,048,030
Total cash income.....	35,919,561	37,097,399	40,310,386	44,027,573	50,084,433

TABLE CIX. Cash expenditure of life companies 1906-1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Payments to policyholders	7,394,882	8,551,233	9,747,877	10,271,551	13,816,303
General expenses	5,744,309	6,022,905	6,369,112	6,743,299	7,626,591
Dividends to stockholders	234,400	272,886	285,075	315,238	395,107
Total expenditure	13,373,591	14,847,024	16,402,064	17,330,088	21,838,001
Excess of income over expenditure	11,468,976	11,245,881	12,384,417	14,467,421	15,150,775
British companies—					
Payments to policyholders	1,427,578	1,454,422	1,518,914	1,424,712	1,436,063
General expenses	313,127	294,610	305,302	317,213	336,431
Dividends to stockholders	–	–	–	–	–
Total expenditure	1,740,705	1,749,032	1,824,216	1,741,925	1,772,494
Excess of income over expenditure	1,004,564	999,420	908,428	1,122,411	1,146,402
American companies—					
Payments to policyholders	4,218,396	4,747,878	4,856,006	4,685,872	5,018,229
General expenses	1,277,321	1,095,637	1,144,799	1,799,491	2,194,806
Dividends to stockholders	–	–	–	–	–
Total expenditure	5,495,717	5,843,515	6,000,805	6,485,363	7,213,035
Excess of income over expenditure	2,836,008	2,412,527	2,790,456	2,880,363	2,963,726
All companies—					
Payments to policyholders	13,040,856	14,753,533	16,122,797	16,382,135	20,270,595
General expenses	7,334,757	7,413,152	7,819,213	8,860,003	10,157,828
Dividends to stockholders[1]	234,400	272,886	285,075	315,238	395,107
Total expenditure	20,610,013	22,439,571	24,227,085	25,557,376	30,823,530
Excess of income over expenditure	15,309,548	14,657,828	16,083,301	18,470,197	19,260,903

[1] Canadian companies only

TABLE CX. Payments to life policy holders 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Death claims	4,222,238	4,688,443	4,955,711	4,982,034	5,258,608
Matured endowments	1,305,449	1,518,360	1,867,381	1,984,241	2,847,907
Paid annuities	236,417	253,552	273,831	312,929	388,754
Paid for surrendered policies	1,001,235	1,234,741	1,730,171	2,040,322	2,540,105
Dividends paid policy-holders	629,543	856,137	920,783	952,025	2,780,929
Total paid policy-holders	7,394,882	8,551,233	9,747,877	10,271,551	13,816,303
British companies—					
Death claims	867,006	769,331	805,603	805,758	793,499
Matured endowments	428,964	527,425	514,467	476,788	461,711
Paid annuities	15,436	15,454	16,201	15,338	17,119
Paid for surrendered policies	104,879	110,854	162,836	118,789	139,131
Dividends paid policy-holders	11,293	31,358	18,816	8,039	24,602
Total paid policy-holders	1,427,578	1,454,422	1,518,913	1,424,712	1,436,062
American companies—					
Death claims	2,170,636	2,520,589	2,069,924	2,289,162	2,121,882
Matured endowments	873,901	1,116,953	1,035,191	818,646	1,078,100
Paid annuities	60,829	55,703	56,312	54,523	52,067
Paid for surrendered policies	606,091	554,157	892,884	850,994	968,206
Dividends paid policy-holders	506,940	500,476	801,695	672,547	797,974
Total paid policy-holders	4,218,397	4,747,878	4,856,006	4,685,872	5,018,229
All companies—					
Death claims	7,259,880	7,978,363	7,831,238	8,076,954	8,173,989
Matured endowments	2,608,314	3,162,738	3,418,029	3,279,675	4,387,718
Paid annuities	312,682	324,709	346,344	382,790	457,940
Paid for surrendered policies	1,712,205	1,899,752	2,785,891	3,010,105	3,647,442
Dividends paid policy-holders	1,147,776	1,387,971	1,741,294	1,632,611	3,603,505
Total paid policy-holders	13,040,857	14,753,533	16,122,796	16,382,135	20,270,594

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXI. Life insurance issued and terminated 1907–1910.

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Canadian companies—	$	$	$	$
Amount in force first of year	426,870,665	457,894,312	488,067,594	527,921,009
New policies issued	76,593,246	79,964,241	86,152,059	101,783,063
Old policies revived	1,610,154	2,007,138	2,397,010	2,096,073
Old policies changed and increased	199,689	83,969	181,821	471,134
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death	3,702,673	3,739,121	3,949,423	4,084,890
Maturity	1,363,277	1,717,706	1,771,554	2,473,573
Expiry	624,493	478,062	724,668	922,337
Surrender	5,767,701	6,333,091	7,386,627	8,515,320
Lapse	26,921,531	30,253,247	30,548,025	32,460,214
Change and decrease	506,535	867,892	652,384	738,508
Not taken	6,715,622	8,492,947	7,968,438	7,245,587
Total terminated	45,601,832	51,882,066	53,001,119	56,439,429
Amount in force at end of year	459,671,922	488,067,594	523,797,365	575,831,850
British companies				
Amount in force first of year	46,393,021	47,027,743	46,926,265	47,813,687
New policies issued	4,417,634	3,822,349	4,769,859	4,633,916
Old policies revived	207,459	444,753	364,930	299,370
Old policies changed and increased	20,287	22,697	16,451	10,494
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death	797,243	794,586	890,112	775,397
Maturity	533,256	560,149	435,711	512,299
Expiry	71,500	54,317	21,000	43,000
Surrender	488,880	821,297	651,132	734,517
Lapse	1,578,336	1,772,090	1,524,297	1,403,607
Change and decrease	108,235	54,787	122,698	114,020
Not taken	266,133	334,052	618,868	516,840
Total terminated	3,843,583	4,391,278	4,263,818	4,099,680
Amount in force at end of year	47,194,818	46,926,264	47,813,687	48,657,787
American companies—				
Amount in force first of year	186,034,489	188,705,976	193,238,826	218,102,831
New policies issued	26,695,904	30,088,912	53,946,684	60,083,883
Old policies revived	433,019	418,936	684,000	3,852,100
Old policies changed and increased	54,679	99,479	1,004,678	639,863
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death	2,506,301	2,028,532	2,337,728	2,122,191
Maturity	1,086,532	1,072,551	830,435	1,100,498
Expiry	3,095,793	1,676,168	1,275,182	1,536,834
Surrender	3,315,945	4,882,211	4,665,257	3,972,213
Lapse	12,262,631	13,792,679	17,204,516	25,614,225
Change and decrease	641,088	798,636	825,263	752,064
Not taken	1,603,825	1,823,700	3,632,976	4,809,978
Total terminated	24,512,115	26,074,477	30,771,357	39,908,003
Amount in force at end of year	188,705,976	193,238,826	218,102,831	242,770,674
All companies—				
Amount in force first of year	659,298,175	693,628,031	728,232,685	793,837,527
New policies issued	107,706,784	113,875,502	144,868,602	166,500,862
Old policies revived	2,250,632	2,870,827	3,445,940	6,247,543
Old policies changed and increased	274,655	206,145	1,202,950	1,121,491
Amount of policies terminated by—				
Death	7,006,217	6,562,239	7,177,263	6,992,478
Maturity	2,983,065	3,350,406	3,037,700	4,086,370
Expiry	3,791,786	2,208,547	2,020,850	2,502,171
Surrender	9,572,526	12,036,599	12,703,016	13,222,050
Lapse	40,762,498	45,818,016	49,276,838	59,478,046
Change and decrease	1,255,858	1,721,315	1,600,345	1,604,592
Not taken	8,585,580	10,650,699	12,220,282	12,572,405
Total terminated	73,957,530	82,347,821	88,036,294	100,447,112
Amount in force at end of year	695,572,716	728,232,684	789,713,883	867,260,311

TABLE CXII. New life policies issued 1907–1910.

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Canadian companies—				
No. life policies	80,095	83,790	69,171	47,066
Amount life policies $	55,243,890	57,496,911	59,624,065	65,081,461
No. endowment policies	25,859	33,329	53,017	64,899
Amount endowment policies $	15,978,232	17,653,965	19,169,055	21,731,332
No. term and all other policies	1,769	1,721	17,092	45,924
Amount term and all other policies $	5,072,413	4,577,714	7,254,721	13,968,709
Bonus additions "	298,711	235,651	104,218	1,001,563
No. all policies	107,723	118,840	139,280	157,889
Amount all policies $	76,593,246	79,964,241	86,152,059	101,783,065
British companies—				
No. life policies	928	952	1,262	1,242
Amount life policies $	2,351,104	2,323,135	3,143,783	3,053,325
No. endowment policies	811	734	782	669
Amount endowment policies $	1,312,399	1,044,393	1,231,065	1,071,583
No. term and all other policies	77	68	81	78
Amount term and all other policies $	491,683	330,892	320,200	382,000
Bonus additions "	262,448	117,111	74,811	127,008
No. all policies	1,816	1,754	2,125	1,989
Amount all policies $	4,417,634	3,815,531	4,769,859	4,633,916
American companies—				
No. life policies	61,077	62,747	126,940	157,388
Amount life policies $	16,862,648	18,184,273	36,918,050	42,335,271
No. endowment policies	40,547	45,881	68,724	68,223
Amount endowment policies $	7,469,385	8,428,809	12,930,737	13,564,068
No. term and all other policies	903	1,166	2,580	2,093
Amount term and all other policies $	2,243,666	3,077,034	3,983,621	4,077,427
Bonus additions "	120,205	398,796	114,276	107,117
No. all policies	102,527	109,794	198,244	227,704
Amount all policies $	26,695,904	30,088,912	53,946,684	60,083,883
All companies—				
No. life policies	142,100	147,489	197,373	205,696
Amount life policies $	74,457,642	78,004,319	99,685,898	110,470,057
No. endowment policies	67,217	79,944	122,523	133,791
Amount endowment policies $	24,760,016	27,127,167	33,330,857	36,366,983
No. term and all other policies	2,749	2,955	19,753	48,095
Amount term and all other policies $	7,807,762	7,985,640	11,558,542	18,428,136
Bonus additions "	681,364	751,558	293,305	1,235,688
No. all policies	212,066	230,388	339,649	387,582
Amount all policies $	107,706,784	113,868,684	144,868,602	166,500,864

TABLE CXIII. Policies of all life classes in force at end of year 1907–1910.

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Canadian companies—				
No. life policies	284,071	313,077	323,310	333,619
Amount life policies $	315,837,292	339,021,104	364,234,627	401,051,016
No. endowment policies	129,578	136,452	155,547	177,170
Amount endowment policies $	117,531,371	122,018,123	128,616,012	137,480,826
No. term and all other policies	11,790	12,115	26,206	44,864
Amount term and all other policies $	21,545,904	22,275,675	26,147,890	31,571,028
Amount of bonuses "	4,757,335	4,752,693	4,798,835	5,728,980
No. all policies	425,439	461,644	505,063	555,653
Amount all policies $	459,671,902	488,067,595	523,797,364	575,831,850
British companies—				
No. life policies	11,971	12,032	12,368	12,667
Amount life policies $	25,195,028	25,457,312	26,490,596	27,494,012
No. endowment policies	10,534	10,394	10,285	10,198
Amount endowment policies $	17,629,257	17,218,903	17,188,646	17,027,306
No, term and all other policies	427	430	449	455
Amount term and all other policies $	1,964,989	1,952,239	1,968,278	2,064,953
Amount of bonuses "	2,405,544	2,293,537	2,166,166	2,071,514
No. all policies	22,932	22,856	23,102	23,320
Amount all policies $	47,194,818	46,921,991	47,813,686	48,647,785
American companies—				
No. life policies	122,041	142,937	213,773	286,047
Amount life policies $	109,874,054	113,850,984	133,614,466	153,031,958
No. endowment policies	245,725	246,808	272,349	294,884
Amount endowment policies $	66,475,658	65,628,074	69,097,194	72,836,658
No. term and all other policies	9,234	9,764	10,681	12,221
Amount term and all other policies $	11,672,887	12,997,865	14,586,753	16,035,791
Amount of bonuses "	683,377	761,903	804,418	866,247
No. all policies	377,000	399,509	496,803	593,152
Amount all policies $	188,705,976	193,238,826	218,102,831	242,770,654
All companies—				
No. life policies	418,083	468,046	549,451	632,333
Amount life policies $	450,906,374	478,329,400	524,339,689	581,576,986
No. endowment policies	385,837	393,654	438,181	482,252
Amount endowment policies $	201,636,286	204,865,100	214,901,852	227,344,790
No. term and all other policies	21,451	22,309	37,336	57,540
Amount term and all other policies $	35,183,780	37,225,779	42,702,921	49,671,772
Amount of bonuses. "	7,846,256	7,808,133	7,769,419	8,666,741
No. all policies.	825,371	884,009	1,024,968	1,172,125
Amount all policies $	695,572,696	728,228,412	789,713,881	867,260,289

TABLE CXIV. Premium income of life companies in Canada 1875-1910.

Calendar year.	Canadian companies.	British companies.	American companies.	All companies.
	$	$	$	$
1875	707,256	623,296	1,551,835	2,882,387
1876	768,543	597,155	1,437,612	2,803,310
1877	770,319	577,364	1,299,724	2,647,407
1878	827,099	586,044	1,197,535	2,610,677
1879	919,345	565,875	1,121,537	2,606,757
1880	1,039,341	579,729	1,102,058	2,721,128
1881	1,291,026	613,595	1,190,068	3,094,689
1882	1,562,085	674,362	1,308,158	3,544,605
1883	1,652,543	707,468	1,414,738	3,774,749
1884	1,869,100	744,227	1,518,991	4,132,318
1885	2,092,986	803,980	1,723,012	4,619,978
1886	2,379,238	827,848	1,988,634	5,195,720
1887	2,825,119	890,332	2,285,954	6,001,405
1888	3,166,883	928,667	2,466,298	6,561,848
1889	4,459,595	979,847	2,785,403	8,224,845
1890	3,921,137	1,022,362	3,060,652	8,004,151
1891	4,258,926	1,030,479	3,128,297	8,417,702
1892	4,729,940	1,088,816	3,251,598	9,070,354
1893	5,156,008	1,073,541	3 403,230	9,632,779
1894	5,435,031	1,079,330	3,394,914	9,909,275
1895	5,702,783	1,137,366	3,452,205	10,292,354
1896	6,075,454	1,137,607	3,389,605	10,602,666
1897	6,598,012	1,174,732	3,443,074	11,215,818
1898	7,107,073	1,210,601	3,676,490	11,994,164
1899	7,805,174	1,276,229	3,957,304	13,038,707
1900	9,373,405	1,372,355	4,261,181	15,006,941
1901	9,133,890	1,346,666	4,709,298	15,189,854
1902	10,048,204	1,415,273	5,614,083	17,077,560
1903	10,882,650	1,435,318	5,922,297	18,240,265
1904	11,959,100	1,473,514	6,536,710	19,969,324
1905	13,947,827	1,500,232	6,632,658	22,080,717
1906	14,093,056	1,583,861	6,687,539	22,364,456
1907	14,963,714	1,567,951	6,612,207	23,143,872
1908	16,081,504	1,546,941	7,069,494	24,697,939
1909	17,438,780	1,590,656	7,476,859	26,506,295
1910	19,952,162	1,580,255	8,239,486	29,771,903
Totals for 36 years	230,994,307	38,343,874	128,310,738	397,648,919

TABLE CXV. Net life insurance in Canada 1875-1910.

Calendar year.	Canadian companies.	British companies.	American companies.	All companies.
	$	$	$	$
1875	21,957,296	19,455,607	43,596,361	85,009,264
1876	24,649,284	18,873,173	40,728,461	84,250,918
1877	26,870,224	19,349,204	39,468,475	85,687,903
1878	28,656,556	20,078,533	36,016,848	84,751,937
1879	33,246,543	19,410,829	33,616,330	86,273,702
1880	37,838,518	19,789,863	33,643,745	91,272,126
1881	46,041,591	20,983,092	36,266,249	103,290,932
1882	53,855,051	22,329,368	38,857,629	115,042,048
1883	59,213,609	23,511,712	41,471,554	124,196,875
1884	66,519,958	24,317,172	44,616,596	135,453,726
1885	74,591,139	25,930,272	49,440,735	149,962,146
1886	88,181,859	27,225,607	55,908,230	171,315,696
1887	101,796,754	28,163,329	61,734,187	191,694,270
1888	114,034,279	30,003,210	67,724,094	211,761,583
1889	125,125,692	30,488,618	76,349,392	231,963,702
1890	135,218,990	31,613,730	81,591,847	248,424,567
1891	143,368,817	32,407,937	85,698,475	261,475,229
1892	154,709,077	33,692,706	90,708,482	279,110,265
1893	167,475,872	33,543,884	94,602,966	295,622,722
1894	177,511,846	33,911,885	96,737,705	308,161,436
1895	188,326,057	34,341,172	96,590,352	319,257,581
1896	195,303,042	34,837,448	97,660,009	327,800,499
1897	208,655,459	35,293,134	100,063,684	344,012,277
1898	226,209,636	36,606,195	105,708,154	368,523,985
1899	252,201,516	38,025,948	113,943,209	404,170,673
1900	267,151,086	39,485,344	124,433,416	431,069,846
1901	284,684,621	40,216,186	138,868,227	463,769,034
1902	308,202,596	41,556,245	159,053,464	508,812,305
1903	335,638,940	42,127,260	170,676,800	548,443,000
1904	364,640,166	42,608,738	180,631,886	587,880,790
1905	397,946,902	43,809,211	188,578,127	630,334,240
1906	420,864,847	45,655,951	189,740,102	656,260,900
1907	450,573,724	46,462,314	188,487,447	685,523,485
1908	480,266,931	46,161,957	193,087,126	719,516,014
1909	515,415,437	46,985,192	217,956,351	780,356,980
1910	565,667,110	47,816,775	242,629,174	856,113,059

TABLE CXVI. Life insurance of Canadian companies doing business outside of Canada 1907-1910.

Schedule.	1907.			1908.		
	In Canada.	In other countries.	Totals.	In Canada.	In other countries.	Totals.
Companies....NO.	8	–	8	9	–	9
Policies new and taken up "	22,454	12,650	35,104	27,303	12,636	39,939
Policies in force at date..... "	231,381	65,767	297,148	255,936	70,949	326,885
Policies become claims. "	2,734	800	3,534	3,147	784	3,931
Premiums for year..... $	11,820,051	5,259,551	17,079,602	13,286,801	5,869,612	19,156,413
Amount of policies new and taken up "	40,156,167	22,084,527	62,240,694	45,687,057	22,753,117	68,440,174
Net amount in force at date "	356,139,346	110,755,894	466,895,240	395,288,678	120,951,897	516,240,575
Net amount of policies become claims "	4,357,409	1,376,166	5,733,575	4,866,372	1,533,145	6,399,517
Claims paid... "	4,324,174	1,221,458	5,545,632	4,810,554	1,549,302	6,359,856
Unsettled claims-						
Not resisted. "	480,957	423,019	903,976	607 688	288,095	895,783
Resisted. ... "	13,016	3,609	16,625	4,095	6,876	10,971

Schedule—	1909.			1910.		
Companies.. NO.	9	–	9	10	–	10
Policies new and taken up "	29,418	12,776	42,194	33,797	13,038	46,835
Policies in force at date..... "	269,119	75,589	344,708	21,756	81,669	376,425
Policies become claims ..... "	3,142	900	4,042	3,654	1,049	4,703
Premiums for year..... $	14,228,369	6,797,944	21,026,313	16,647,201	8,096,272	24,743,473
Amount of policies new and taken up "	52,185,745	23,016,794	75,202,539	63,045,983	22,951,539	85,977,522
Net amount in force at date "	420,408,586	131,294,683	551,703,269	466,445,713	141,831,694	608,276,407
Net amount of policies become claims. "	4,963,585	1,397,378	6,360,963	5,663,472	1,825,292	7,488,764
Claims paid... "	4,947,681	1,315,082	6,262,763	5,639,347	1,665,229	7,304,576
Unsettled claims-						
Not resisted. "	538,372	344,421	882,793	500,051	514,122	1,014,173
Resisted.... "	29,147	2,000	31,147	26,110	15,367	41,477

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXVII. Life insurance on assessment plan 1906-1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Canadian companies—					
No. certificates taken	17,292	16,299	9,270	9,903	15,337
No. certificates become claims	1,094	1,209	1,166	1,187	1,172
Amount paid by members $	1,819,602	1,910,327	2,052,114	2,272,075	2,249,703
Amount of certificates new and taken up "	14,500,500	13,665,546	7,950,350	7,677,750	13,693,424
Net amount in force "	143,283,750	144,274,026	136,124,884	130,854,810	136,682,194
Amount of certificates become claims "	1,335,800	1,538,106	1,540,636	1,557,289	1,536,466
Claims paid "	1,354,165	1,524,200	1,503,125	1,573,800	1,574,840
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted "	232,234	300,508	268,467	254,871	213,140
Resisted "	6,977	5,000	19,000	4,500	9,503
Amount terminated by—					
Death "	1,270,605	1,416,840	1,384,616	1,362,321	1,350,175
Surrender, expiry or lapse "	6,903,705	10,406,266	16,366,655	13,850,457	8,778,509
Total terminated "	8,174,310	11,823,106	17,751,271	15,212,778	10,128,684

TABLE CXVIII. Assets of life companies on assessment plan 1906-1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Real estate	772,086	846,653	853,413	747,374	758,404
Loans on real estate	4,132,924	5,002,047	5,175,511	5,790,873	7,101,839
Stocks, bonds and debentures	3,430,007	5,291,337	6,063,998	6,613,588	7,733,478
Cash on hand and in banks	1,176,923	840,252	601,283	943,162	470,879
Agents' balances and bills receivable	none.	692	1,085	none	none.
Interest and rent due and accrued	64,137	72,610	76,405	104,055	144,911
Dues from members	45,752	52,419	57,369	58,524	88,755
Other assets	1,481,851	34,906	986,295	1,320,551	1,352,086
Total assets	11,103,680	12,140,916	13,815,359	15,578,127	17,650,352

NOTE. There are four Canadian companies carrying on life insurance on assessmen plan, viz: The Catholic Mutual, the Commercial Travellers, the Independent Order of Foresters (whose statistics include sick and funeral departments), and the Woodmen of the World.

TABLE CXIX. Liabilities of life companies on assessment plan 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Claims, unsettled	518,029	638,497	623,583	534,291	535,732
Due on account of general expenses	10,758	4,252	3,790	3,784	3,485
Other liabilities	407,262	502,036	575,774	670,722	827,286
Total liabilities not including reserve	936,049	1,144,785	1,203,147	1,208,797	1,366,503

TABLE CXX. Income of life companies on assessment plan 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Assessments	3,885,300	4,077,999	4,330,743	4,670,842	4,712,897
Fees and dues	338,420	354,865	353,081	327,777	325,382
Interest	408,901	491,918	544,151	634,146	721,006
Other receipts	40,519	14,043	64,499	10,112	9,021
Total income	4,673,140	4,938,825	5,292,474	5,642,877	5,768,306

TABLE CXXI. Expenditure of life companies on assessment plan 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	$	$	$	$	$
Canadian companies—					
Paid to members	2,825,314	3,203,874	3,144,998	3,219,437	3,210,852
General expenses	582,059	597,449	564,755	548,229	598,675
Total expenditure	3,407,373	3,801,323	3,709,753	3,767,666	3,809,527
Excess of income over expenditure	1,265,767	1,137,502	1,582,721	1,875,211	1,958,779

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXII. Assets of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, etc., 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Canadian companies—	$	$	$	$	$
Real estate	121,399	84,847	124,947	147,708	147,308
Loans on real estate	50,219	60,808	75,800	84,250	74,006
Loans on collaterals	none.	9,487	none.	none.	none.
Stocks, bonds and debentures	2,248,987	2,395,777	2,602,285	2,942,099	3,485,440
Agents' balances and bills receivable	24,772	33,473	36,745	27,735	15,911
Cash on hand and in banks	333,187	359,040	333,037	467,124	565,754
Interest due and accrued	18,583	22,614	22,651	24,696	28,207
Outstanding and deferred premiums	256,697	303,831	294,775	303,895	275,621
Other assets	93,366	107,142	106,348	101,217	119,043
Total assets	3,147,210	3,377,019	3,596,588	4,098,724	4,711,290

TABLE CXXIII. Liabilities of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, etc., 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Canadian companies—	$	$	$	$	$
Unsettled losses	205,852	258,095	206,110	238,836	243,597
Reserve of unearned premiums	791,220	877,677	823,745	947,097	870,499
Sundry items	70,593	91,757	98,578	125,757	158,253
Total liabilities not including capital	1,067,665	1,227,529	1,128,433	1,311,690	1,272,349
Excess of assets over liabilities	2,079,545	2,149,490	2,468,155	2,787,034	3,438,941

TABLE CXXIV. Income of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee, plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, etc., 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Canadian companies—	$	$	$	$	$
Net cash for premiums	1,440,902	1,656,413	1,622,867	1,900,640	2,145,703
Interest and dividends on stocks, etc	99,775	116,629	119,293	131,791	146,449
Sundry items	50,471	44,680	62,439	43,076	15,483
Total cash income	1,591,148	1,817,722	1,804,599	2,075,507	2,307,635
Received on account of capital	187,780	166,816	164,657	159,519	365,400

TABLE CXXV. Expenditure of companies doing business of accident, sickness, guarantee plate glass, burglary guarantee and steam boiler insurance, etc., 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Canadian companies—	$	$	$	$	$
Paid for losses	640,776	710,657	675,975	728,572	828,930
General expenses	835,786	950,498	906,920	975,437	1,109,168
Dividends or bonuses to stockholders	80,331	65,389	80,745	58,922	72,683
Total cash expenditure	1,556,893	1,726,544	1,663,640	1,762,931	2,010,781

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXV. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary, guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness, contract, title, tornado and live stock insurance, etc., 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Business guarantee insurance—					
Policies new and renewed[1] ..... NO.	14,392	15,796	15,124	17,046	19,524
Policies in force at end of year[1].... "	12,672	13,859	13,471	15,391	17,486
Premiums of the year..... $	194,370	224,416	268,607	280,354	298,940
Amount of policies new and renewed "	60,433,006	72,612,309	77,754,957	84,206,922	90,780,163
Net amount in force at end of year... "	51,315,539	61,403,372	67,535,252	73,862,126	80,732,093
Losses incurred in year..... "	34,811	76,140	122,918	88,226	71,925
Claims paid..... "	33,399	31,040	100,088	61,253	46,709
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.... "	12,363	30,822	36,771	54,543	40,140
Resisted..... .. "	none.	20,781	6,109	2,600	none.
Accident insurance—					
Policies new and renewed[2]..... NO.	101,406	117,568	103,653[5]	113,968[5]	125,669[5]
Policies in force at end of year[2]..... "	80,483	84,417	81,734[5]	90,350[5]	101,024[5]
Premiums of the year..... $	1,173,031	1,382,077	1,408,013	1,642,403	1,815,571
Amount of policies new and renewed "	195,069,760	244,065,883	245,924,942[6]	267,294,432[6]	296,236,458[6]
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	172,387,352	198,892,769[4]	194,009,220[6]	218,776,706[6]	241,639,173[6]
Losses incurred in year..... "	493,363	533,139	496,264	517,669	610,028
Claims paid..... "	455,291	510,450	442,727	528,433	603,331
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	105,172	129,372	119,176	126,980	109,968
Resisted..... "	12,000	12,135	31,413	7,450	8,900
Plate glass insurance—					
Policies new and renewed..... NO.	6,432	6,752	7,255	6,776	8,296[7]
Policies in force at end of year..... "	16,639	17,784	18,955	18,698	16,609[7]
Premiums of the year..... $	120,356	118,291	133,817	132,901	151,399
Amount of policies new and renewed[3] "	225,454	240,970	219,278	not given.	1,473,220[8]
Net amount in force at end of year[3].. "	364,842	419,236	425,224	not given.	1,040,430[8]

[1] Number of policies new and renewed and in force of the Guarantee Co. of N. A. not included. [2] Number of policies new and renewed and in force of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee and Sterling Accident and Guarantee in 1907 not included. [3] New York Plate Glass Co. only. [4] Does not include Protective Association of Canada nor Sun Life Assurance Co. [5] Not including Ocean Accident and Guarantee. [6] Not including Prot. Ass. of Can. [7] Incomplete. [8] Fidelity and Casualty Co. of New York, only.

NOTE. Four plate glass companies transact this class of business on the system of replacement, and their returns do not show either insurance effected during the year or the amount in force at the end of the year.

INSURANCE.

TABLE CXXVI. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness, contract, title, tornado and live stock insurance, etc., 1906-1910—con.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Plate glass insurance—con.					
Losses incurred in year..... $	50,679	52,856	57,017	53,083	61,504
Claims paid..... "	50,574	52,562	57,193	48,973	57,826
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	4,368	4,495	4,301	4,772	5,542
Resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Employers' liability insurance—					
Policies new and renewed[1]..... ....NO.	3,442	3,889	5,232[2]	6,438[2]	7,495[2]
Policies in force at end of year..... "	3,218	3,591	4,208[2]	5,401[2]	6,608[2]
Premiums of the year..... $	669,838	908,998	1,009,885	1,182,852	1,644,252
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	35,597,250	42,131,375	50,061,650	64,406,826[3]	69,286,890[3]
Net amount in force at end of year.. "	34,176,750	39,983,125	45,609,650	57,245,423[3]	63,000,400[3]
Losses incurred in year..... ..... "	394,384	468,801	558,646	637,650	912,818
Claims paid..... ... "	408,951	467,327	498,321	569,437	714,977
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	204,524	250,672	276,473	304,277	428,486
Resisted..... .... "	none.	none.	15,950	none.	3,600
Burglary guarantee insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....NO.	2,522	3,162	3,673	3,907	3,779
Policies in force at end of year..... "	2,335	2,922	3,296	3,567	3,420
Premiums of the year..... ..... $	39,927	44,183	54,740	57,900	55,934
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	4,690,589	5,183,197	6,760,470	6,576,029	6,597,123
Net amount in force at end of year.... "	4,588,256	4,862,572	6,145,745	6,110,149	6,147,764
Losses incurred in year..... ..... "	10,150	16,924	22,199	14,245	16,302
Claims paid..... "	9,543	15,714	21,304	15,916	14,265
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	1,008	2,178	3,703	803	2,780
Resisted..... .... "	none.	none.	none.	1,000	1,000

[1] Number of policies new and renewed and in force of the Ocean Accident and Guarantee Co., and Sterling Accident and Guarantee Co., not included. [2] Not including Ocean Accident and Guarantees Co. [3] Not including Law Union and Rock Co.

TABLE CXXVI. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness, contract, title, tornado and live stock insurance, etc., 1906–1910—con.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Steam boiler insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....No.	1,353	1,155	1,152	1,788	1,735
Policies in force at end of year..... "	2,571	2,795	2,762	3,218	3,701
Premiums of the year..... $	76,514	86,777	87,613	99,158	111,532
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	5,939,450	7,872,890	9,030,016	12,645,700	13,460,496
Net amount in force at end of year.. "	11,037,350	14,469,740	18,574,556	24,381,116	28,840,416
Losses incurred in year ..... "	2,395	13,132	9,992	10,255	3,374
Claims paid..... "	2,350	12,884	9,205	11,480	3,508
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	45	657	1,300	75	none.
Resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Personal property insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....No.	108	144	149	382	198
Policies in force at end of year..... "	22	119	110	267	146
Premiums of the year..... $	3,209	9,493	13,951	25,496	13,725
Amount of policies new and renewed "	780,800	981,940	1,203,982	2,432,417	1,810,479
Net amount in force at end of year.. "	67,500	772,642	1,324,482	2,148,109	1,077,779
Losses incurred in year..... "	11,059	2,253	3,048	6,986	3,255
Claims paid..... "	1,059	1,756	14,425	6,186	617
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	10,000	10,497	75	1,000	2,676
Resisted..... "	none.	nnne.	none.	none.	none.
Inland transit insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....No.	1,742	1,653	1,497	1,341	1,170
Policies in force at end of year..... "	1	2	2	1	6
Premiums of the year..... $	73,517	22,369	37,072	37,465	114,371
Amount of policies new and renewed "	234,292,451	90,500,894	108,259,046	125,768,991	185,525,636
Net amount in force at end of year... "	250,000	350,000	140,000	100,000	2,158,319
Losses incurred in year..... "	6,525	6,020	7,798	7,400	55,417
Claims paid..... "	6,525	3,000	5,876	10,414	55,724
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	none.	3,020	5,000	none.	262
Resisted..... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.

TABLE CXXVI. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness, contract, title, tornado and live stock insurance, etc., 1906-1910—con.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Title insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....No.	–	11	120	215	169
Policies in force at end of year..... "	–	11	127	–	–
Premiums of the year..... $	–	314	1,988	2,618	2,898
Amount of policies new and renewed "	–	42,180	263,344	329,383	189,610
Net amount in force at end of year .. "	–	42,180	296,394	–	–
Losses incurred in year..... "	–	none.	none.	none.	none.
Claims paid..... "	–	none.	none.	none.	none.
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted.. "	–	none.	none.	none.	none.
Resisted..... "	–	none.	none.	none.	none.
Tornado insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....No.	–	–	–	–	5
Policies in force at end of year..... "	–	–	–	–	5
Premiums of the year..... $	–	–	156	276	588
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	–	–	32,950	46,165	121,790
Net amount in force at end of year. .. "	–	–	42,425	58,165	161,780
Losses incurred in year..... "	–	–	20	none.	none.
Claims paid..... "	–	–	20	none.	none.
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	–	–	none.	none.	none.
Resisted..... "	–	–	none.	none.	none.
Live stock insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....No.	–	–	817	1,875	2,902
Policies in force at end of year..... "	–	–	648	951	1,840
Premiums of the year..... $	–	–	5,041	47,485	86,645
Amount of policies new and renewed "	–	–	272,089	1,142,754	2,306,043
Net amount in force at end of year. .. "	–	–	193,146	498,440	785,792
Losses incurred in year..... "	–	–	2,525	24,201	51,025
Claims paid. . .... "	–	–	975	20,786	48,535
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	–	–	1,050	4,465	2,630
Resisted..... "	–	–	500	none.	3,800

TABLE CXXVI. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness, contract, title, tornado and live stock insurance, etc., 1906–1910—con.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Sickness insurance—					
Policies new and renewed[1] ... NO.	27,904	26,636	21,392	24,682	31,238
Policies in force at end of year[1] ... "	57,615	60,891	55,975	58,809	63,889
Premiums of the year[1] ... $	475,717	520,587	533,327	547,442	603,274
Amount of policies new and renewed[1] "	8,742,507	11,584,153	9,057,206	8,860,517	8,812,872
Net amount in force at end of year[1] ... "	7,855,976	10,143,471	8,636,012	8,682,732	8,603,918
Losses incurred in year ... "	401,634	450,738	458,218	495,052	542,809
Claims paid ... "	383,073	453,347	454,072	474,842	524,093
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted ... "	75,327	64,313	68,481	54,187	89,566
Resisted ... "	1,148	1,614	1,877	2,526	3,230
Contract insurance—					
Policies new and renewed ... NO.	526	402	548	685	1,279
Policies in force at end of year ... "	512	332	330	666	922
Premiums of the year ... $	27,240	19,214	27,110	39,669	72,939
Amount of policies new and renewed "	4,590,865	3,532,386	3,851,405	4,806,962	7,733,652
Net amount in force at end of year ... "	4,127,810	2,916,909	3,074,561	4,708,485	7,199,569
Losses incurred in year ... "	none.	238	none.	16	4,526
Claims paid ... "	none.	238	none.	16	7,347
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted ... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	1,500
Resisted ... "	none.	none.	none.	none.	none.
Hail insurance—					
Policies new and renewed ... NO.	–	–	–	–	4,020
Policies in force at end of year ... "	–	–	–	–	none.
Premiums of the year ... $	–	–	–	–	226,881
Amount of policies new and renewed "	–	–	–	–	3,715,738
Net amount in force at end of year ... "	–	–	–	–	none.
Losses incurred in year ... "	–	–	–	–	73,549
Claims paid ... "	–	–	–	–	73,362
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted ... "	–	–	–	–	187
Resisted ... "	–	–	–	–	none.

[1]Returns incomplete.

TABLE CXXVI. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness, contract, title, tornado and live stock insurance, etc., 1906–1910—con.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Automobile insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....NO.	–	–	–	–	2,114
Policies in force at end of year..... "	–	–	–	–	1,483
Premiums of the year..... $	–	–	–	–	80,446
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	–	–	–	–	13,432,930
Net amount in force at end of year.. "	–	–	–	–	9,502,952
Losses incurred in year..... "	–	–	–	–	33,369
Claims paid..... "	–	–	–	–	28,372
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	–	–	–	–	7,430
Resisted..... "	–	–	–	–	none.
Weather insurance—					
Policies new and renewed.....NO.	–	–	–	–	575
Policies in force at end of year..... "	–	–	–	–	548
Premiums of the year..... $	–	–	–	–	4,369
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	–	–	–	–	553,543
Net amount in force at end of year... "	–	–	–	–	539,011
Losses incurred in year..... "	–	–	–	–	482
Claims paid.. ..... "	–	–	–	–	482
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	–	–	–	–	none.
Resisted..... "	–	–	–	–	none.
Sprinkler leakage insurance—					
Policies new and renewed .....NO.	–	–	–	–	22
Policies in force at end of year..... "	–	–	–	–	21
Premiums of the year..... $	–	–	–	–	4,823
Amount of policies new and renewed. "	–	–	–	–	748,100
Net amount in force at end of year... "	–	–	–	–	742,000
Losses incurred in year ..... "	–	–	–	–	100
Claims paid..... "	–	–	–	–	none.
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	–	–	–	–	100
Resisted..... "	–	–	–	–	none.

TABLE CXXVI. Business in Canada of guarantee, accident, plate glass, employers' liability, burglary guarantee, steam boiler, personal property, inland transit, sickness, contract, title, tornado and live stock insurance, etc., 1906–1910—concluded.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
All classes of insurance—					
Policies new and renewed[1].....NO.	159,827	177,168	160,612	179,103	210,190
Policies in force at end of year[1]..... "	176,068	186,723	181,438	197,319	217,708
Premiums of the year[1]..... $	2,853,719	3,336,719	3,581,320	4,096,019	5,288,587
Amount of policies new and renewed[1] "	550,362,132	478,748,177	512,691,335	578,517,098	702,784,743
Net amount in force at end of year[1].. "	286,171,375	334,256,016	346,006,667	396,571,451	452,171,396
Losses incurred in year..... "	1,410,000	1,620,241	1,738,645	1,854,783	2,440,483
Claims paid..... "	1,350,765	1,548,318	1,604,206	1,747,736	2,179,148
Unsettled claims—					
Not resisted..... "	402,807	496,026	516,330	551,102	691,267
Resisted..... "	23,148	34,530	59,849	13,576	20,530

[1]Returns incomplete.

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXXVII. Assets and liabilities 1867–1910.

Calendar year.	Assets.			Liabilities.		
	Amount of loans.	Securities, cash and property.	Total assets.	Liabilities to shareholders.	Other liabilities.	Total liabilities.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1867	2,831,074[1]	Not specified	3,233,985	2,110,404[2]	577,299[3]	3,233,985
1868	3,067,680[1]	"	3,608,327	2,521,804[2]	673,789[3]	3,608,327
1869	3,846,924[1]	"	4,338,744	2,891,011[2]	959,051[3]	4,388,744
1870	5,138,611[1]	"	5,517,966	3,328,870[2]	1,485,014[3]	5,517,966
1871	7,559,723[1]	"	8,392,464	4,877,070[2]	2,399,136[3]	8,392,958
1872	8,509,417[1]	"	9,225,428	5,211,520[2]	2,590,778[3]	9,225,438
1873	9,838,282[1]	"	10,954,482	6,376,232[2]	2,869,382[3]	10,954,482
1874	15,469,823	759,635	16,229,458	11,074,816	5,154,592	16,229,408
1875	18,890,810	1,160,470	20,051,280	13,919,772	6,131,905	20,051,677
1876	23,258,680	1,238,327	24,497,007	15,640,202	8,856,505	24,497,007
1877	28,993,843	1,486,828	30,480,671	18,716,824	11,736,431	30,453,255
1878	34,703,748	2,190,161	36,893,909	22,764,583	14,844,569	37,609,152
1879	35,675,688	3,708,531	39,384,219	22,966,739	16,357,677	39,324,416
1880	58,493,037	11,495,598	69,988,635	31,942,406	36,575,063	68,517,469
1881	64,498,542	9,408,096	73,906,638	33,540,088	38,424,929	71,965,017
1882	72,021,311	9,642,390	81,663,701	37,298,936	42,784,574	80,083,510
1883	74,126,166	10,469,084	84,595,250	39,654,444	44,862,773	84,517,217
1884	77,267,358	10,339,323	87,606,681	39,999,246	47,820,192	87,819,438
1885	82,084,049	10,094,126	92,178,175	40,772,176	52,167,159	92,939,335
1886	88,094,260	9,922,732	98,016,992	41,699,072	56,676,146	98,375,218
1887	90,611,278	10,618,032	101,229,310	42,850,623	58,734,196	101,584,819
1888	96,878,812	12,551,346	109,430,158	43,760,226	64,118,750	107,878,976
1889	102,091,907	14,284,912	116,376,819	45,310,846	69,685,663	114,996,509
1890	108,825,811	14,060,705	122,886,516	46,646,785	75,082,802	121,729,587
1891	110,082,219	14,958,927	125,041,146	46,954,779	76,960,925	123,915,704
1892	113,659,641	16,466,759	130,126,400	47,873,400	81,162,796	129,036,196
1893	115,346,786	17,903,499	133,250,285	50,047,892	82,362,545	132,410,437
1894	121,692,979	20,620,370	142,313,349	53,017,170	88,506,061	141,523,231
1895	120,351,688	22,429,681	142,781,369	54,165,265	87,719,225	141,884,490
1896	119,536,757	24,350,620	143,887,377	55,956,089	87,340,195	143,296,284
1897	114,672,408	27,856,394	142,528,802	56,630,414	85,296,463	141,926,877
1898	116,143,533	29,235,387	145,378,920	57,575,706	87,294,542	144,870,248
1899	119,792,879	28,821,241	148,614,120	60,000,772	88,142,724	148,143,496
1900	123,419,223	29,221,042	152,640,265	61,890,942	90,749,323	152,640,265
1901	125,887,911	32,635,396	158,523,307	64,187,392	94,335,915	158,523,307
1902	130,921,549	31,610,144	162,531,693	66,590,276	95,941,417	162,531,693
1903	134,295,248	33,004,499	167,299,747	66,732,392	100,567,355	167,299,747
1904	140,701,629	36,183,383	176,885,012	68,254,221	108,630,791	176,885,012
1905	160,379,957	47,710,270	208,081,227	70,594,991	137,486,236	208,081,227
1906	170,122,423	61,954,024	232,076,447	74,148,339	157,928,108	232,076,447
1907	175,375,676	65,229,061	240,604,737	76,871,356	163,733,381	240,604,737
1908	181,085,101	82,480,971	263,566,072	78,430,745	185,135,327	263,566,072
1909	207,468,197	93,026,109	300,494,306	82,406,238	217,892,981	300,299,219
1910	232,145,570	115,555,977	347,701,547	87,555,793	259,991,721	347,547,514

[1] Current loans secured on real estate only. [2] Capital paid up only. [3] Deposits only.

NOTE. The statistics of loan companies, etc., are for the calendar years.

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXXVIII. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Assets.	$	$	$	$	$
Current loans secured on—					
Real estate	147,803,601	155,649,453	161,624,397	180,679,694	204,324,130
Dominion and provincial securities	200,400	200	400	400	–
County and city securities	249,761	392,540	214,957	267,405	238,672
Townships, town and village securities	502,831	128,069	138,897	265,536	548,081
School section securities	6,265	–	–	3,090	10,648
Loan companies' debentures	121,909	144,867	82,605	282,665	230,104
Loans to shareholders on their stock	914,827	1,025,552	954,043	879,055	862,703
Otherwise secured	20,322,829	18,034,995	18,069,802	25,090,352	25,931,232
Totals	170,122,423	175,375,676	181,085,101	207,468,197	232,145,570
Property owned—					
Dominion securities, cash value	387,985	287,863	407,671	256,500	217,236
Provincial securities, cash value	804,431	597,270	939,787	1,028,420	650,693
County and city securities, cash value	1,227,039	4,524,660	4,813,588	5,376,039	1,994,249
Township, town and village securities, cash value	3,543,679	918,242	2,415,256	2,222,070	5,609,008
School section securities, cash value	651,562	1,095,223	1,347,570	1,411,279	1,378,708
Loan companies' debentures	898,562	612,675	584,799	1,301,689	920,122
Office furniture and fixtures	54,129	57,745	78,651	81,885	95,911
Cash on hand	325,462	384,997	274,644	494,907	583,633
Cash in banks	6,711,099	5,947,112	8,868,597	12,386,207	10,408,589
Office premises	2,416,062	2,696,821	3,626,105	4,191,759	4,377,256
Loans secured on real estate held for sale	477,274	555,161	823,990	995,897	1,629,588
Other property, cash value	44,456,740	47,551,292	58,300,313	63,279,457	87,690,984
Totals	61,954,024	65,229,061	82,480,971	93,026,109	115,555,977
Total assets	232,076,447	240,604,737	263,566,072	300,494,306	347,701,547

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXXVIII. Detailed statement of assets and liabilities 1906-1910—concluded.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Liabilities.	$	$	$	$	$
Liabilities to stockholders—					
Capital stock fully paid up	33,984,729	33,702,736	34,589,013	35,454,866	35,098,331
Capital stock subscribed upon which has been paid	16,152,905	18,233,215	17,102,568	18,063,951	21,529,814
Accumulating stock	3,328,101	2,842,218	2,575,910	2,155,169	2,242,341
Reserve fund	16,589,706	18,194,411	20,144,746	21,955,694	24,281,728
Dividends declared and unpaid	1,173,426	1,285,713	1,396,367	1,433,328	1,472,374
Profits on accumulating stock	199,639	195,414	191,759	189,510	144,812
Contingent fund and unappropriated profits	2,719,833	2,417,649	2,430,382	3,153,720	2,786,393
Totals	74,148,339	76,871,356	78,430,745	82,406,238	87,555,793
Liabilities to the public—					
Deposits	23,046,194	17,675,578	22,953,578	27,772,937	25,421,628
Debentures payable in Canada	21,454,822	21,185,637	20,927,235	39,359,907	23,643,108
Debentures payable elsewhere	46,935,718	49,928,731	55,332,735	43,781,392	69,276,606
Debenture stock	1,292,587	2,951,671	2,962,141	2,952,794	3,573,910
Interest on deposits, debentures and debenture stock	697,593	731,328	768,528	874,934	803,423
Owing to banks	2,099,575	1,213,099	1,192,563	1,308,429	1,736,634
Other liabilities	62,401,619	70,047,337	80,998,547	101,842,588	135,536,412
Totals	157,928,108	163,733,381	185,135,327	217,892,981	259,991,721
Total liabilities	232,076,447	240,604,737	263,566,072	300,299,219	347,547,514

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXXIX. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1910.

Schedule.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
Number of companies..	2	11	4	58	7	82
Assets.	$	$	$	$	$	$
Current loans secured on—						
Real estate	3,068,495	14,061,832	2,819,033	140,949,828	43,424,942	204,324,130
Dominion and provincial securities....	–	–	–	–	–	–
County and city securities.	–	–	–	238,672	–	238,672
Township, town and village securities...	–	–	–	548,081	–	548,081
School section securities.....	–	–	–	10,648	–	10,648
Loan companies' debentures.....	–	–	–	222,764	7,340	230,104
Loans to shareholders on their stock.	37,095	2,921	6,053	812,326	4,308	862,703
Otherwise secured. ..	90,695	4,794,553	–	7,919,294	13,126,190	25,931,232
Totals.....	3,196,285	18,859,306	2,825,086	150,701,613	56,563,280	232,145,570
Property owned—						
Dominion securities..	–	–	–	–	217,236	217,236
Provincial securities..	–	–	25,000	476,773	148,920	650,693
County and city securities..... .. .	243,000	–	–	1,194,759	556,490	1,994,249
Township, town and village securities...	–	–	74,113	5,033,044	501,851	5,609,008
School section securities.....	–	–	–	1,025,750	352,958	1,378,708
Loan companies' debentures.	–	–	–	656,627	263,495	920,122
Office furniture and fixtures.....	27,411	21,636	2,772	36,385	7,707	95,911
Cash on hand..	94,927	104,571	3,895	374,270	5,970	583,633
Cash in banks.....	47,132	414,047	75,396	8,126,326	1,745,688	10,408,589
Offices premises.....	321,249	41,268	107,000	3,316,567	591,172	4,377,256
Loans secured on real estate held for sale.	18,449	10,013	21,838	1,578,350	938	1,629,588
Other property	906,556	575,820	542,970	58,224,288	27,441,350	87,690,984
Totals.....	1,658,724	1,167,355	852,984	80,043,139	31,833,775	115,555,977
Total assets.....	4,855,009	20,026,661	3,678,070	230,744,752	88,397,055	347,701,547

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXXIX. Assets and liabilities by provinces for the year 1910—concluded.

Schedule.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
Liabilities.	$	$	$	$	$	$
Capital stock subscribed	3,009,100	7,115,800	1,600,000	59,636,660	21,946,600	93,308,160
Liabilities to stockholders—						
Capital fully paid up.	643,400	1,886,850	600,000	30,106,281	1,861,800	35,098,331
Amount part paid on capital..	653,388	2,745,602	517,754	11,242,337	6,370,734	21,529,814
Accumulating stock..	756,798	155,260	888,561	441,722	–	2,242,341
Reserve fund.....	625,000	918,567	247,185	18,484,224	4,006,752	24,281,728
Dividends declared and unpaid.....	70,438	124,485	2,757	1,203,177	71,517	1,472,374
Profits on accumulating stock.....	74,489	15,354	–	54,969	–	144,812
Contingent fund and unappropriated profits.....	162,049	86,895	60,903	1,641,282	835,263	2,786,393
Totals.....	2,985,562	5,933,013	2,317,160	63,173,992	13,146,066	87,555,793
Other liabilities—						
Deposits	739,648	408,481	190,691	23,435,241	647,567	25,421,628
Debentures payable in Canada..... ...	169,700	289,900	1,063,073	22,009,635	110,800	23,643,108
Debentures payable elsewhere.....	591,105	4,449,016	91,250	33,192,875	30,952,360	69,276,606
Debenture stock.....	–	–	–	3,573,910	–	3,573,910
Interest on deposits, debentures and debenture stock	7,578	30,932	15,599	657,871	91,443	803,423
Owing to banks.....	39,249	453,351	–	1,198,418	45,616	1,736,634
Miscellaneous.....	322,166	8,307,934	297	83,502,812	43,403,203	135,536,412
Totals.....	1,869,446	13,939,614	1,360,910	167,570,762	75,250,989	259,991,721
Total liabilities.....	4,855,008	19,872,627	3,678,070	230,744,754	88,397,055	347,547,514

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXXX. Miscellaneous statistics by provinces for the year 1910.

Schedule.	British Columbia.	Manitoba.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Dividends declared in year	85,983	218,852	69,784	2,710,814	411,923	3,497,356
Money loaned in year	728,399	3,950,624	863,972	39,460,680	8,565,942	53,569,617
Received from borrowers in year	1,464,361	1,379,319	373,793	35,678,831	4,586,080	43,482,384
Received from depositors in year	2,104,473	1,780,541	132,767	46,207,595	447,015	50,672,391
Paid to depositors in year	1,854,548	1,606,488	134,422	49,079,245	342,077	53,016,780
Borrowed for investment in year	169,000	1,883,730	695,469	71,098,717	8,862,051	82,708,967
Debentures issued in year	239,455	145,113	399,081	14,756,749	5,445,403	20,985,801
Debentures repaid in year	26,600	7,200	188,386	10,251,865	754,982	11,229,033
Debentures maturing in year	–	5,000	325,459	16,330,636	1,868,452	18,529,547
Interest paid and accrued in year	233,906	354,518	48,785	4,249,357	1,104,567	5,991,133
Expenses in year not directly chargeable to borrowers	157,507	219,511	46,058	1,921,769	330,598	2,735,443
Estimated value of real estate under mortgage	7,111,814	21,195,681	3,943,280	229,237,568	84,404,010	345,892,003
Amount overdue and in default on mortgages	–	25,459	7,530	758,180	47,542	838,711
Amount of mortgages payable by instalments	2,765,050	7,573,905	1,496,738	48,577,654	3,655,803	64,069,150
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds	2,642,912	8,970,463	2,819,033	112,488,664	43,424,942	170,346,014
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year	–	8,154	12,469	558,212	73,959	652,794
Number of such mortgages	–	11	10	346	38	405
Estimated value of mortgaged property held for sale	39,315	18,551	38,671	895,236	19,232	1,011,005
Amount chargeable against such property	18,449	11,712	31,111	820,531	10,554	892,357
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities	3,921,990	9,483,260	2,834,359	180,213,495	44,467,395	240,920,499

LOAN COMPANIES AND BUILDING SOCIETIES.

TABLE CXXXI. Miscellaneous statistics for the ten years 1901–1910.

Schedule.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
	$	$	$	$	$
Dividends declared in year	2,459,925	2,567,651	2,615,527	2,731,834	2,680,083
Money loaned in year	32,168,430	48,205,755	44,708,328	41,088,517	49,097,892
Received from borrowers in year	34,071,207	47,050,959	44,233,024	39,688,310	32,043,406
Received from depositors in year	28,150,212	33,489,228	29,261,619	32,918,809	38,391,848
Paid to depositors in year	27,727,796	32,485,002	29,592,482	31,962,625	37,770,612
Borrowed for investment in year	60,192,048	59,924,674	58,232,866	59,553,387	72,299,333
Debentures issued in year	10,842,961	11,531,294	11,973,391	10,426,707	14,079,726
Debentures repaid in year	14,796,104	10,549,909	10,357,601	9,645,985	9,940,012
Debentures maturing within 1 yr.	10,853,485	11,789,635	10,567,026	11,926,064	12,250,259
Interest paid and accrued in year	3,654,964	3,600,654	3,582,014	3,877,629	3,974,258
Value of real estate under mortgage	189,613,577	204,635,494	214,984,341	226,184,249	250,379,782
Overdue and in default on mortgages	1,585,817	1,372,303	1,126,360	1,014,694	895,927
Mortgages payable by instalments	34,105,647	37,154,754	35,883,200	41,701,202	47,812,464
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds	102,012,740	107,155,279	101,404,804	112,508,656	123,689,616
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year	757,758	512,001	566,927	451,132	622,459
Value of mortgaged property held for sale	4,698,487	2,956,851	2,268,370	1,570,958	1,362,211
Chargeable against said property	4,701,587	2,874,662	2,183,357	1,490,456	1,273,568
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities	135,063,965	129,466,586	135,897,742	154,387,708	163,679,022

Continued—	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
Dividends declared in year	3,022,924	3,091,945	3,169,379	3,448,376	3,497,356
Money loaned in year	49,065,346	41,179,370	37,367,668	49,201,356	53,569,617
Received from borrowers in year	44,678,485	43,494,954	38,028,645	40,659,699	43,482,384
Received from depositors in year	37,676,415	38,470,978	37,656,875	47,883,848	50,672,391
Paid to depositors in year	34,714,658	39,405,732	37,691,076	44,435,146	53,016,780
Borrowed for investment in year	66,627,929	66,340,539	70,315,475	93,910,617	82,708,967
Debentures issued in year	12,865,431	15,207,990	14,611,633	15,780,222	20,985,801
Debentures repaid in year	9,375,848	11,010,936	9,499,372	8,727,595	11,229,033
Debentures maturing within 1 yr.	12,715,413	12,195,504	12,733,023	14,257,649	18,529,547
Interest paid and accrued in year	4,547,142	4,407,074	4,728,247	5,283,766	5,991,133
Value of real estate under mortgage	274,417,591	259,245,791	278,692,320	311,971,034	345,892,003
Overdue and in default on mortgages	941,399	1,071,124	837,884	882,849	838,711
Mortgages payable by instalments	55,060,776	50,385,221	60,837,973	51,023,866	64,069,150
Money invested and secured by mortgage deeds	131,690,892	127,150,652	131,041,524	148,420,914	170,346,014
Amount of mortgages on which compulsory proceedings have been taken in year	610,172	852,810	966,530	579,816	652,794
Value of mortgaged property held for sale	969,082	857,821	849,994	942,087	1,011,005
Chargeable against said property	808,793	769,739	781,576	837,658	892,357
Cash value of investments on mortgages and other securities	170,359,941	172,500,105	202,712,037	183,291,165	240,910,499

TABLE CXXXII. Dominion Government telegraph service 1911.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables.[1]		
Newfoundland.					
Port au Basque to Cape Ray	1883	14	–	2	–
Nova Scotia.					
North Sydney to Meat Cove (with loops)	1880–02	165½	–	22	
Across Bras d'Or channel	1880	–	½		
Across St. Anne's harbour	1887	–	¼		
Across Ingonish harbour	1887	–	¼		
French river	–	–	¼		
Englishtown	–	–	¼		
Big Bras d'Or to Kempt Head	1904	20	–	3	
Meat Cove to St. Pauls island	1890	–	20	1	
On St. Pauls island	1890	3	–		
Bay St. Lawrence to Money Point	1907	8	–	4	
Mabou to Meat Cove	1887–00	109	–	12	
Barrington to Cape Sable	1883	16	–	leased	
Across Bear Point channel	1883	–	1½		
Across Lighthouse channel	1883	–	¼		
Mabou to Port Hawkesbury	1903	41¾	–	7	
Port Hawkesbury to St. Peters	1903	32	–		
St. Peters to Main-à-Dieu	1904	84¼	–	14	13,099
Main-à-Dieu to Scatarie	1902–09	1	3½		
On Scatarie island	1904	7¼	–		
Gabarus to North Sydney	1904	35½	–		
Little Bras d'Or to Kempt Head	1905	36	–	6	
North Sydney to Eskasoni	1905	37	–	10	
Castle Bay to Grand Narrows	1908	16	–		
Grand Narrows to Shenacadie	1910	8	–	–	
Leitches creek to Steeles Crossing (loop)	1910	28	–	–	
Baddeck to Little Narrows	1910	19½	–	–	
North Sydney to Little Bras d'Or(2nd wire)	1906	6	–	–	
Grand river—Enon	1907	19½	–	2	
Enon to Gabarus	1909	31	–	2	
Strathlorne to Whycocomagh	1909	32¼	–	4	
Port Hood, Island Branch—					
On mainland at Port Hood	1907	½	–	4	
Port Hood to Smiths island	1907	–	2		
On Smiths or inner island	1907	4	–		
Smiths island to Henry island	1907	–	3		
On Henry or outer island	1907	4	–		
New Brunswick.					
Chatham to Escuminac	1885	42¼	–	6	905
Bay of Fundy system—					
Eastport to Campobello	1880	–	1¾	12	1,667
On mainland Eastport	1880	½	–		
On Campobello island	1880	7½	–		
Campobello to Grand Manan	1880	–	7¼		
On Grand Manan island	1880	25¼	–		
Grand Harbour to Cheneys island	1890	–	½		
On Cheneys island	1890	¾	–		
Cheneys island to Whitehead island	1890	–	¾		
Partridge island to Fort Dufferin	1900	–	¾		

[1] Knots (6,087 feet).

TABLE CXXXII. Dominion Government telegraph service 1911—con.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables.[1]		
New Brunswick—con.					
Gannet Rock Branch—					
Seal Cove to Big Wood island	1910	¼	1½	3	
On Big Wood island	1910	1½	–		
Big Wood island to Little Wood island	1910	–	½		
On Little Wood island	1910	¼	–		
Little Wood island to Gannet Rock	1910	–	7½		
Quebec.					
Anticosti system—					
Gaspé to L'Anse à Fougère	1881	28	–	9	2,374
L'Anse à Fougère to Anticosti	1881	–	44¼		
On Anticosti island	1881–90	223¼	–		
Anticosti to Long Point, Mingan	1890	–	21		
Bay St. Paul to Chicoutimi	1881–04	98	–	6	35,842
St. Alexis to St. Catharines bay	1904	78	–	5	
Murray Bay to St. Agnes	1904	14½	–	2	
Bay St. Paul to Petit River	1904	13	–	1	
Chicoutimi to St. Charles	1903	37	–	10	
St. Anne to Lac Claire	1903	15	–		
St. Anne to St. Fulgence	1903	9	–		
St. Fulgence to Sacré Cœur	1905	57½	–	4	
Murray bay to St. Catharines bay(2nd wire)	1904	44¾	–	–	
St. Alexis to Chicoutimi (2nd wire)	1905	14½	–	–	
St. Charles to St. Henri de Taillon	1907	24½	–	4	
St. Henri de Taillon to Peribonka	1908	17	–	2	
Bay St. Paul to St. Placide	1908	8½	–	1	
North Shore line—					
Murray Bay to Chateau Bay	1881–01	1,028½	–	69	
Across Saguenay river	1883–1909	–	2¼		
Bersimis to Godbout	1904–05	104	–	–	
St. Simeon to Cap Salmon Lt. (loop)	1909	4	–	1	
Harrington to Harrington island	1909	1¼	3¼	1	
Quarantine system—					
Quebec to L'Ange Gardien	1885	13	–	–	1,945
L'Ange Gardien to Orleans island	1885	–	¾		
L'Ange Gardien (3 lengths)	1906–09	–	2¼		
On Orleans island	1885	29¼	–	11	
Orleans island to Isle Reaux	1889	–	2		
" " (2nd cable)	1910	–	2¼		
On Isle Reaux	1889	2½	–		
Isle Reaux to Grosse Isle	1889	–	2		
" (2nd cable)	1910	–	2		
On Grosse Isle (all told)	1885–94	3¼	–		
St. Jean to St. Famille (loop)	1904	11	–		
St. François to St. François Nord (looped wire)	–	10	–	–	
Crane island to Montmagny	1905–09	–	5	5	
On Crane island	1905	3	–		
Crane island to Grosse Isle	1907	–	5		
Beauport to Laval	1909	15	–	4	
Orleans island telephone system	1910	68	–	7	
Kippawa Dam to Ville Marie	1910	33½	–	3	

[1] Knots (6087 feet).

TABLE CXXXII. Dominion government telegraph service 1911—con.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables.[1]		
Quebec—con.					
Magdalen island system—					
Meat Cove, C. B., to Magdalen islands	1880	–	55		
On Magdalen islands	1881–02	83½	½		
Grosse Isle to Bryon island	1902	–	11		
On Bryon island to Dingwalls	1902	1	–		
On Bryon island, Dingwalls to Lt. House	1909	5	–	18	2,536
House harbour to Point Basse (loop)	1902	8	–		
Point Basse to South Beach (loop)	1905	6	–		
Grindstone to Barachois (loop)	1909	6	–		
Amherst island to Entry Island	1910	2	6¾		
Ontario.					
Pelee Island system—					
Leamington to Pointe Pelee	1889	12	–		
Leamington dock to Pelee island	1901	–	17¼	18	1,304
On Pelee island	1889–00	16½	–		
North West Provinces.					
Qu'Appelle to Edmonton	1883	625	–	17	
Moosejaw to Wood Mountain	1885	90½	–	6	
Wood Mountain to Willow Bunch	1904	39½	–		
Edmonton to Indian Ag. & Stoney Plain	1904	24	–	5	
Edmonton to Athabaska Landing	1904	98	–	2	
Duck Lake to Batoche	1902	9	–	3	
Duck Lake to Indian Agency	1902	3½	–		24,460
Edmonton to St. Albert	1887	9	–	4	
St. Albert to Qui Barre and Alexandria	1902	27	–		
Lloydminster (loop) near Pitt	1904–09	58	–	1	
Victoria to Andrew and Whitford	1904–05	11½	–	2	
Qu'Appelle to Lipton (loop)	1906	11	–	1	
Saddle Lake to Industrial School	1900	6½	–	1	
Kamsac to Indian Agency	1907	6½	–	6	
Kamsac Indian agency to Key's Reserve	1910	17	–		
Limerick to Gravelburg (loop)	1910	42	–	1	
Fort Qu'Appelle to File Hills	1908	28	–	4	
Athabaska Lndg. towards Peace River	1909	70	–	5	
Athabaska completion to Peace River	1910	199	–		
British Columbia.					
Victoria to Cape Beale	1891	118	–	12	3,400
Nanaimo to Comox	1893	81	–	18	19,994
Parksville to Alberni	1895	29½	–		
Alberni to Cape Beale	1899	57	–	2	565
Alberni to Clayoquot	1902	96¾	–	12	3,402
Alberni to Sechart Branch	1907	9	–		
Kamloops to Lower Nicola	1899	67	–	39	45,526
Lower Nicola to Penticton	1905	168	–		
Vernon to Kilowna	1905	35	–		
Kilowna to Penticton	1906	45	1½	–	
Vernon to Lumby	1907	18	–	2	

[1] Knots (6,087 feet).

TABLE CXXXII. Dominion Government telegraph service 1911—concluded.

Provinces.	Year of construction.	Miles of lines.		No. of offices.	No. of messages sent.
		Land lines.	Cables.[1]		
British Columbia—con.					
Golden to Windermere	1901-02	92	–	12	1,944
Duncan Station to Salt Spring island	1902-04	24	–	5	
Salt Spring island to North Pender island	1907	16	4½	5	
North Pender to South Pender	1908	7	–	5	1,949
Pender island to Mayne island	1908	11	1		
Mayne island to Galino island	1908	4	1	2	
Nanaimo to Gabriola island	1908	18	1	6	528
Courtney to Campbell River	1908	40	–	3	[2]
Union to Denman and Hornby islands	1907	14	2	6	301
Victoria and Metchosin	1908	14	–	1	[3]
Kamloops to Louis Creek	1908	36	–	8	[4]
Louis Creek to Little Fort (Aitkens)	1910	31	–		
Kamloops to Grand Prairie to Vernon	1910	84	–	6	[4]
Sidney Island lines—					
Sydney to Cable Landing	1910	1	–	2	595
Cable to Sydney island	1910	–	2½		
On Sydney island	1910	1½	–		
Texada island Branch—					
Campbell River to Quattica Cove	1910	1¼	–	9	[2]
Quattica Cove to Valdes island	1910	–	2		
On Valdes island	1910	7¼	–		
Valdes island to Mary island	1910	–	4		
On Mary island	1910	2	–		
Mary island to Cortez island	1910	–	½		
On Cortez Island	1910	7½	–		
Cortez Island to Sarah Point	1910	–	2		
Sarah Point to Powell River	1910	21	–		
Yukon.					
Ashcroft to Dawson and Boundary	1899-01	1,845		88	87,579
Hazleton to Port Simpson and Aberdeen	1901-02	202⅔			
Tagish to Cariboo Crossing	1901	18	–		
150 mile Station to Quesnelle Forks	1902	64			
Ashcroft to Lillooet	1896	62			
Quesnelle to Barkerville	1887	61			
Ashcroft to Quesnelle (local wire)	1878-87	215	–	–	
Hootalinqua to Livingstone Creek	1907	35	–	2	
Aberdeen to Prince Rupert	1907	40	–	5	
Kitsumkalum towards Stewart	1910	70	–	–	
Total to March 31, 1911		8,150¼	256½	603	249,915

[1] Knots (6,087 feet.)
[2] Count of messages included with Nanaïmo—Comox line.
[3] " " Victoria—Cape Beale line.
[4] " " Kamloops—Lower Nicola, &c.

TABLE CXXXIII. Expenditure on and Receipts from Government telegraph lines 1911.

Lines.	Expenditure.	Revenue.
	$	$
Lower St. Lawrence and Maritime Provinces—		
Anticosti lines	6,970	2,770
Gaspé local	–	59
Bay of Fundy lines	2,044	769
Cape Breton lines	17,666	3,019
Cape Bay Subsidy	250	–
Escuminac line	600	218
Isle aux Coudres Subsidy	200	–
Isle St. Paul	24	–
Magdalen islands	4,270	1,051
Laval to Beauport Telephone line	–	31
North Shore East of Bersimis	21,669	5,366
North shore West of Bersimis	14,199	2,322
Prince Edward Island and Mainland	6,947	–
Quarantine system	3,934	472
Cable ship *Tyrian*—		
Maintenance and repairs	55,995	–
Generally—		
Gulf and Maritime Provinces	7,082	–
Ontario—		
Pelee Island Telephone line	3,395	192
Northwest Territories lines	42,422	8,157
British Columbia—		
Alberni to Cape Beale	1,309	189
Alberni to Clayoquot	3,877	1,327
Campbell River to Texada island	417	–
Denman to Hornby islands	33	120
Golden to Windermere	2,246	1,589
Nanaimo to Comox	6,381	5,075
Nanaimo to Gabriola	790	146
Sidney to Sidney island	14	110
Vancouver to Salt Spring Pender island	875	707
Victoria to Cape Beale	9,694	1,472
Kamloops to Okanagan	14,656	15,358
B.C. service generally	1,856	–
Yukon—		
Ashcroft to Dawson	199,999	119,066
Telegraph service generally	3,156	–
Total	432,970	169,585

NOTE:—Signal service messages, meterological service messages and reports, and Fisheries bulletins are handled free.

TABLE CXXXIV. Statistics of Chartered Companies 1900–1911.

Companies.	Year.	Miles of line.	Miles of wire.	Number of messages.	Number of offices.
Great Northwestern Telegraph Co.	1900	18,290	34,810	2,623,257	1,466
	1905	11,775	44,573	2,755,543	1,360
	1906	11,920	45,031	2,739,612	1,335
	1907	11,720	46,937	2,904,221	1,303
	1908	11,505	47,054	2,810,458	1,228
	1909	11,386	47,483	2,749,378	1,227
	1910	11,134	50,092	2,907,494	1,183
	1911	10,726	50,568	3,812,159	1,194
Canadian Pacific Railway Co.	1900	9,505	37,112	1,900,000[1]	996
	1905	10,669	52,096	2,262,158[1]	1,343
	1906	10,892	57,651	2,735,960[1]	1,182
	1907	11,208	62,458	2,897,299[1]	1,235
	1908	11,856	65,508	2,802,216[1]	1,310
	1909	12,108	69,398	3,004,943[1]	1,340
	1910	12,257	76,758	3,431,493[1]	1,372
	1911	13,386	87,703[2]	3,921,477[1]	1,424
Western Union	1900	2,922	8,682	437,157	218
	1905	2,620	10,106	542,155	217
	1906	2,578	10,347	548,299	219
	1907	2,589	10,518	537,981	220
	1908	2,591	10,518	520,092	221
	1909	2,638	10,605	534,210	222
	1910	2,639	11,244	551,764	217
	1911	2,598	11,599	572,081	219
Timiskaming & Northern Ontario Ry.	1907	138	883	100,149	15
	1908	205	1,221	95,191	18
	1909	265	1,641	142,985	22
	1910	265	1,865	131,106	22
	1911	294	3,299	211,920	25
Algoma Central Ry.	1908	130	174	8,648	4
	1909	130	174	3,148	4
	1910	130	174	3,639	4
	1911	214	517	4,497	6
Grand Trunk Pacific Ry.	1909	1,122	3,754	49,618	58
	1910	1,699	5,081	71,154	73
	1911	1,963	6,004	101,048	92
The North American Telegraph Co., Ltd.	1907	44	886	51,475	80
	1908	44	886	49,314	80
	1909	44	763	49,127	61
	1910	44	783	38,015	63
	1911	44	783	40,508	62
Canadian Northern Ry. Co.	1909	3,512	7,568	–	169
	1910	3,685	7,841	–	191
	1911	4,367	13,073	–	227
Transcontinental Ry.	1911	313	–	–	–

[1] Not including press messages. [2] Including 962 miles of cables.

TELEPHONES.

TABLE CXXXV. Number of telephone companies reporting to the department of railways and canals by provinces June 30 1911.

Provinces.	Government.	Municipal.	Stock.	Co-operative.	Partnership.	Private.	Total.
Alberta	1	1	2	–	–	–	4
British Columbia	–	–	5	–	–	–	5
Manitoba	1	1	–	1	–	–	3
New Brunswick	–	–	14	–	–	2	16
Nova Scotia	–	–	14	–	–	–	14
Ontario	–	21	115	90	18	75	319
P. E. Island	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Quebec	–	–	22	5	–	5	32
Saskatchewan	1	2	135	5	–	–	143
Totals	3	25	308	101	18	82	537

TABLE CXXXVI. Mileage of wire and earnings and operating expenses of telephone companies in Canada by provinces June 30 1911.

Provinces.	Mileage of wire.			Earnings.	Operating expenses.
	Urban.	Rural.	Total.		
				$	$
Alberta	20,166	151	20,317	439,846	250,708
British Columbia	54,793	5,064	59,857	856,571	643,438
Manitoba	22	18,593	18,615	1,123,447	1,032,035
New Brunswick	13,725	7,107	20,832	318,992	195,156
Nova Scotia	1,156	22,718	23,874	415,154	313,854
Ontario	9,563	29,098	38,661	473,993	219,102
P. E. Island	1,000	1,250	2,250	33,602	26,321
Quebec	458,166	17,781	475,947	6,127,056	4,136,083
Saskatchewan	18,122	9,253	27,375	279,559	162,348
Totals	576,713	111,015	687,728	10,068,220	6,979,045

The number of telephones in use was 302,759.
The capital liability was $40,043,982 divided as follows:—

Stocks	$ 21,527,374
Funded debt	18,516,608
Total	$ 40,043,982

NOTE. The wire mileage credited to Quebec is the mileage of the Bell Telephone system, which extends to all the leading centres of Ontario. The return of the Manitoba Government did not make any distinction between urban and rural mileage, and the total was classified as rural.

ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANIES.

TABLE CXXXVII. Electric light companies registered under Electric Inspection Act by provinces during the years ended March 31 1910–1911.

Provinces.	1910.			1911.		
	Number of companies.	Number of lamps.		Number of companies.	Number of lamps.	
		Arc.	Incandescent.		Arc.	Incandescent.
Alberta	10	311	56,925	10	565	115,270
British Columbia	29	1,658	389,064	33	1,861	466,565
Manitoba	17	750	294,391	17	996	305,216
New Brunswick	17	1,083	75,883	18	1,062	103,316
Nova Scotia	31	682	143,726	32	685	153,406
Ontario	217	10,146	1,299,984	228	10,977	1,606,346
Prince Edward Island	2	120	12,500	3	140	16,450
Quebec	63	5,640	832,498	63	6,817	886,654
Saskatchewan	10	311	56,925	12	423	77,137
Yukon	2	–	5,750	2	4	5,800
Total	398	20,701	3,167,646	418	23,530	3,736,160

NOTE.—One arc light is estimated to be equal to ten incandescents.

TABLE CXXXVIII. Amount of electrical energy, gas, or fluid generated or produced for export and for home consumption in Canada, under the authority of the Electricity and Fluid Exportation Act, during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1911.

Companies.	Units generated or produced for export.	Units generated or produced for consumption in Canada.	Total output of generating station or other sources.
Ontario Power Company of Niagara Falls, Niagara Falls, Ontario	195,379,851	130,590,049	325,969,90
Canadian Niagara Power Company, Niagara Falls, Ontario	301,874,204	12,410,696	314,284,900
Electrical Development Company of Ontario Ltd, Niagara Falls, Ontario	24,609,100	111,220,067	135,829,167
Ontario and Minnesota Power Company, Fort Frances Ontario	14,669,679	566,340	15,236,019
Maine and New Brunswick Electrical Power Company, Ltd., Aroostook Falls, N.B.	1,798,591	43,739	1,842,330
Totals	538,331,425	254,830,891	793,162,316

TABLE CXXXIX. Railways in operation 1835–1911.

Year.	Class of railway.	Miles in operation.	Miles increase.	Year.	Class of railway.	Miles in operation.	Miles increase.
1835	Steam	–	–	1880	Steam	7,194	336
1836	"	16	–	1881	"	7,331	137
1837	"	16	–	1882	"	8,697	1,366
1838	"	16	–	1883	"	9,577	880
1839	"	16	–	1884	"	10,273	696
1840	"	16	–	1885	"	10,773	500
1841	"	16	–	1886	"	11,793	1,020
1842	"	16	–	1887	"	12,184	391
1843	"	16	–	1888	"	12,585	401
1844	"	16	–	1889	"	12,585	–
1845	"	16	–	1890	"	13,151	566
1846	"	16	–	1891	"	13,838	687
1847	"	54	38	1892	"	14,564	726
1848	"	54	–	1893	"	15,005	441
1849	"	54	–	1894	"	15,627	622
1850	"	66	12	1895	"	15,977	350
1851	"	159	93	1896	"	16,270	293
1852	"	205	46	1897	"	16,550	280
1853	"	506	301	1898	"	16,870	320
1854	"	764	258	1899	"	17,250	380
1855	"	877	113	1900	"	17,657	407
1856	"	1,414	537	1901	"	18,140	483
1857	"	1,444	30	1902	"	18,714	574
1858	"	1,863	419	1903	"	18,988	274
1859	"	1,994	131	1904	"	19,431	443
1860	"	2,065	71	1905	"	20,487	1,056
1861	"	2,146	81	1906	"	21,429	942
1862	"	2,189	43	1907	"	22,446	1,017
1863	"	2,189	–	1908	"	22,966	520
1864	"	2,189	–	1909	"	24,104	1,138
1865	"	2,240	51	1910	"	24,731	627
1866	"	2,278	38	1911	"	25,400	669
1867	"	2,278	–				
1868	"	2,278	–	1901	Electric[1]	553	–
1869	"	2,524	246	1902	"	558	5
1870	"	2,617	93	1903	"	759	201
1871	"	2,695	78	1904	"	767	8
1872	"	2,899	204	1905	"	793	26
1873	"	3,832	933	1906	"	814	21
1874	"	4,331	499	1907	"	815	1
1875	"	4,804	473	1908	"	992	177
1876	"	5,218	414	1909	"	989	3
1877	"	5,782	564	1910	"	1,049	60
1878	"	6,226	444	1911	"	1,224	175
1879	"	6,858	632				

NOTE. The statistics of railways are for the years ended June 30. [1] Not including double track and sidings.

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXL. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased 1910–1911.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1910.	1911.
	miles.	miles.
CANADA.	24,730·86	25,399·86
Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co.	111·82	111·82
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay	89·64	89·64
Atlantic and Lake Superior	100·00	[1]
Atlantic, Quebec and Western	35·00	52·25
Bay of Quinté	89·37	89·39
Bedlington and Nelson	15·30	15·30
British Yukon	90·42	101·12
Brockville, Westport and Northwestern	45·00	45·00
Bruce Mines and Algoma	17·28	17·28
Buctouche and Moncton	32·00	34·00
Brandon, Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay	69·45	69·45
Bessemer and Barrys Bay	5·00	5·00
Canada Southern	382·19	380·04
Canadian Government Railways—		
Intercolonial	1,450·37	1,450·37
Prince Edward Island	269·33	269·33
Canadian Northern	3,281·30	3,687·70
Canadian Northern, Ontario	342·20	342·90
Canadian Northern, Quebec	348·67	368·81
Canadian Pacific	10,000·00	10,210·30
Cape Breton	31·00	31·00
Caraquet	84·78	84·78
Carillon and Grenville	13·00	13·00
Central Ontario and Marmora Ry. and Mining Co.	149·73	149·73
Crows Nest Southern	74·18	74·18
Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.	32·00	32·00
Dominion Atlantic	278·87	278·87
Eastern British Columbia	16·00	16·00
Edmonton, Yukon and Pacific (C. N. R. 1911)	4·50	—
Elgin and Havelock	28·00	28·00
Esquimalt and Nanaimo	78·00	78·00
Grand Trunk Pacific	[2]	[2]
Grand Trunk (in Canada)	3,094·96	3,094·96
Grand Trunk (Canada Atlantic)	456·26	456·26
Halifax and Southwestern	369·81	377·87
Hereford	52·18	52·18
International of New Brunswick	80·00	113·50
Inverness Railway and Coal Co.	60·91	60·91
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa	48·00	51·00
Kaslo and Slocan, B.C.	23·37	23·37
Kent Northern and St. Louis and Richibucto	34·00	27·00
Kettle Valley	18·50	22·20
Kingston and Pembroke	109·80	109·80
Klondike Mines	31·81	31·81
Lake Erie and Detroit River (Père Marquette system)	198·81	198·81
Liverpool and Milton	6·00	[3]
London and Port Stanley	23·66	23·66
Lotbinière and Mégantic	30·00	30·00
Maganatawan River	1·91	1·91

[1] Now Quebec Oriental. [2] Under construction (1,296·77 miles laid). [3] Now included with Halifax and Southwestern.

TABLE CXL. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased 1910-1911—con.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1910.	1911.
	miles.	miles.
CANADA—con.		
Manitoulin and North Shore	22·70	22·70
Maritime Coal and Ry. Co	15·00	15·00
Massawippi Valley	35·46	35.46
Montreal and Atlantic	163·40	163 40
Montreal and Province Line	58·60	58·60
Montreal and Vermont Junction	23·60	23·60
Morrissey, Fernie and Michel	10·85	10·85
Manitoba Great Northern	91·77	91·77
Napierville Junction	27·06	27·06
Nelson and Fort Sheppard	55·42	55·42
New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co	58·00	58·00
New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island	36·00	36·00
New Brunswick Southern	82·35	[1]
New Westminster Southern	24·10	23·73
North Shore	8·63	8·63
Nosbonsing and Nipissing	5·50	5·50
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co	12·50	12·50
Ottawa and New York	56·90	56·90
Phillipsburg Railway and Quarry Co	6·00	6·00
Pontiac and Renfrew	4·25	4·25
Princeton branch of Washington Co. Ry. (U.S.)	5·10	5·10
Quebec Central	222·00	253·00
Quebec and Lake St. John	286·50	286·50
Quebec Oriental	–	100·00
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co	27·00	27·00
Quebec, Montreal and Southern	191·91	191·91
Red Mountain	9·59	9·59
Rutland and Noyan	3·39	3·39
Salisbury and Albert	45·00	45·00
Schomberg and Aurora	14·40	14·40
Spokane and British Columbia	3·70	[2]
Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly	43·00	43·00
St. Clair Tunnel	2·25	1·13
St. Lawrence and Adirondack	46·12	46·12
St. Martins	30·00	30·00
Sydney and Louisbourg, Dominion Coal Co	62·86	64·06
Temiscouata	113·00	113·00
Timiskaming and Northern Ontario	266·14	294·78
Thousand Islands	6·33	6·33
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo	80·15	80·15
Vancouver Copper Co	12·00	12·00
Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern	219·40	219·40
Victoria and Sydney, B.C.	16·26	15·97
Victoria Terminal Railway and Ferry Co	1·14	0·91
Wellington Colliery Co	10·75	10·75
York and Carleton	10·50	10·50
Alberta.	1,488·42	1,494·24
Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co	111·82	111·82
Canadian Northern	214·20	221·42
Canadian Pacific	1,157·90	1,161·00
Edmonton, Yukon and Pacific	4·50	[3]

[1] Now included in C.P.R. system. [2] Now included with Kettle Valley. [3] Included in C.N. system.

TABLE CXL. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased 1910-1911—con.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1910.	1911.
	miles.	miles.
British Columbia.	1,832·28	1,841·89
Bedlington and Nelson	15·30	15·30
British Yukon	31·22	31·22
Canadian Pacific	1,212·50	1,223·00
Crows Nest Southern	74·18	74·18
Eastern British Columbia	16·00	16·00
Esquimalt and Nanaimo	78·00	78·00
Kaslo and Slocan	23·37	23·37
Kettle Valley	18·50	22·20
Morrissey, Fernie and Michel	10·85	10·85
Nelson and Fort Sheppard	55·42	55·42
New Westminster Southern	24·10	23·73
Red Mountain	9·59	9·59
Spokane and British Columbia	3·70	[1]
Vancouver Copper Co. (formerly Lenora Mount Sicker)	12·00	12·00
Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern	219·40	219·40
Victoria Terminal Railway and Ferry Co	1·14	0·91
Victoria and Sydney	16·26	15·97
Wellington Colliery Company's Railways	10·75	10·75
Manitoba.	3,220·62	3,466·18
Brandon, Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay	69·45	69·45
Canadian Northern	1,530·90	1,747·06
Canadian Pacific	1,528·50	1,557·90
Midland of Manitoba (now Manitoba Great Northern)	91·77	91·77
New Brunswick.	1,521·65	1,548·60
Buctouche and Moncton	32·00	34·00
Canadian government Railway—Intercolonial	504·69	504·69
Canadian Pacific	438·60	519·40
Caraquet, and	68·00	68·00
Gulf Shore	16·78	16·78
Elgin and Havelock	28·00	28·00
St. Martins	30·00	30·00
International of New Brunswick	80·00	113·50
Kent Northern, and	27·00	27·00
St. Louis and Richibucto	7·00	abandoned.
New Brunswick Coal and Railway Co	58·00	58·00
New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island	36·00	36·00
New Brunswick Southern	82·35	[2]
North Shore	8·63	8·63
Princeton branch of Washington Co. Railway (U.S.)	5·10	5·10
Salisbury and Albert	45·00	45·00
Temiscouata	44·00	44·00
York and Carleton	10·50	10·50

[1] Now with Kettle Valley. [2] Now part of C.P.R.

TABLE CXL. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased 1910-1911—con.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1910.	1911.
	miles.	miles.
Nova Scotia.	1,350·56	1,353·82
Canadian Government Railway—Intercolonial	481·61	481·61
Cape Breton	31·00	31·00
Cumberland Railway and Coal Co	32·00	32·00
Dominion Atlantic, and	247·40	247·40
Windsor Branch of I.C.R	31·47	31·47
Halifax and Southwestern	369·81	377·87
Inverness Railway and Coal Co	60·91	60·91
Liverpool and Milton	6·00	[1]
Maritime Coal, Railway and Power Co	15·00	15·00
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co's Railway	12·50	12·50
Sydney and Louisbourg (Dominion Coal Co.)	62·86	64·06
Ontario.	8,230·25	8,321·72
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay	89·64	89·64
Bay of Quinté	89·37	89·39
Bessemer and Barrys Bay	5·00	5·00
Brockville, Westport and Northwestern	45·00	45·00
Bruce Mines and Algoma	17·28	17·28
Canada Southern	382·19	380·04
Canadian Northern, Ontario	342·20	342·90
Canadian Northern	353·70	398·20
Canadian Pacific and leased lines	2,881·90	2,886·30
Central Ontario and Marmora Ry. and Mining Co	149·73	149·73
Grand Trunk (in Canada)	2,643·56	2,657·04
Grand Trunk (Canada Atlantic division)	389·88	389·88
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa	48·00	51·00
Kingston and Pembroke	109·80	109·80
London and Port Stanley (Père Marquette)	23·66	23·66
Lake Erie and Detroit River (Père Marquette)	198·81	198·81
Maganatawan River	1·91	1·91
Manitoulin and North Shore (Now Algoma Eastern)	22·70	22·70
Nosbonsing and Nipissing	5·50	5·50
Ottawa and New York	56·90	56·90
Pontiac and Renfrew	4·25	4·25
Schomberg and Aurora	14·40	14·40
St. Clair Tunnel and approaches	2·25	1·13
Timiskaming and Northern Ontario	266·14	294·78
Thousand Islands	6·33	6·33
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo	80·15	80·15
Prince Edward Island.	269·33	269·33
Canadian Government Railway—Prince Edward Island	269·33	269·33
Quebec.	3,794·94	3,881·65
Atlantic and Lake Superior (Now Quebec Oriental)	100·00	100·00
Atlantic, Quebec and Western	35·00	52·25
Canadian Government Railway—Intercolonial	464·07	464·07
Canadian Pacific Railway and leased lines	1,031·20	1,063·00

[1] Included in Halifax and Southwestern.

TABLE CXL. Mileage of single track steam railways owned and leased 1910-1911—concluded.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30.	
	1910.	1911.
	miles.	miles.
Quebec—con.		
Carillon and Grenville	13·00	13·00
Canadian Northern Quebec	348·67	368·81
Grand Trunk system	451·40	437·92
Grand Trunk system (Canada Atlantic division)	66·38	66·38
Hereford	52·18	52·18
Lotbinière and Mégantic	30·00	30·00
Massawippi Valley	35·46	35·46
Montreal and Atlantic	163·40	163·40
Montreal and Province Line	58·60	58·60
Montreal and Vermont Junction	23·60	23·60
Napierville Junction	27·06	27·06
Phillipsburg Railway and Quarry Co	6·00	6·00
Quebec Central	222·00	253·00
Quebec and Lake St. John	286·50	286·50
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co	27·00	27·00
Quebec, Montreal and Southern	191·91	191·91
Rutland and Noyan	3·39	3·39
Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly	43·00	43·00
St. Lawrence and Adirondack	46·12	46·12
Temiscouata	69·00	69·00
Saskatchewan.	2,931·90	3,120·72
Canadian Northern	1,182·50	1,321·02
Canadian Pacific	1,749·40	1,799·70
Yukon Territory.	90·91	101·71
British Yukon	59·10	69 90
Klondike Mines	31·81	31 81

TABLE CXLI. Summary of railway mileage by provinces 1907-1911.

Provinces.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Ontario	7,638	7,923	8,229	8,230	8,322
Quebec	3,516	3,574	3,363	3,795	3,882
Manitoba	3,074	3,111	3,205	3,221	3,466
Saskatchewan	2,025	2,081	2,631	2,932	3,121
Alberta	1,323	1,323	1,322	1,488	1,494
British Columbia	1,686	1,733	1,796	1,832	1,842
New Brunswick	1,503	1,509	1,547	1,522	1,548
Nova Scotia	1,329	1,344	1,351	1,351	1,354
Prince Edward Island	267	267	269	269	269
Yukon	91	91	91	91	102
Canada	22,452	22,966	24,104	24,731	25,400

TABLE CXLII. Mileage of single track electric railways owned and leased 1910-1911.

Name of Railway.	Owned and leased on June 30	
	1910.	1911.
	miles.	miles.
CANADA.	1,049·07	1.223.73
Berlin and Waterloo	3·12	3·20
Berlin and Bridgeport	2·40	2·30
Brantford and Hamilton	23·00	23·00
BritishColumbia	100·79	182·63
Cape Breton	11·58	30·52
Chatham, Wallaceburg and Lake Erie	32·85	38·94
Cornwall Street	4·00	4·00
Calgary Municipal	12·00	18.00
Edmonton Radial	–	18·86
Galt, Preston and Hespler	17·81	17·81
Grand Valley[1]	38·29	38·29
Guelph Radial	6·00	6·00
Halifax Tramway Co	9·91	5·12
Hamilton and Dundas	7·00	7·00
Hamilton, Grimsby and Beamsville	22·00	22·00
Hamilton Radial	25·00	25·00
Hamilton Street	22·00	22·00
Hull	12·86	15·03
International Transit Co. (Sault Ste. Marie)	3·68	3·68
Kingston, Portsmouth and Cataraqui	8·00	8·00
Lévis, County	10·25	10·25
London Street	25·73	25·73
London and Lake Erie Railway and Transportation Co	27·50	27·50
Montreal Park and Island	29·18	29·37
Montreal Street	76·29	76·67
Montreal Terminal	18·22	18·22
Montreal and Southern Counties	7·20	7·80
Niagara Falls Park and River	11·91	11·91
Niagara, St. Catherines and Toronto	40·06	47·76
Nipissing Central	5·10	5·10
Oshawa	7·81	7·81
Ottawa	23·40	24·54
Peterborough Radial	5·10	5·10
Port Arthur Street	10·00	22·33
Pictou County	7·90	7·90
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Citadel division)	17·22	17·22
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Montmorency division)	25·10	25·10
Sandwich, Windsor and Amherstburg[2]	36·06	36·06
Sarnia	8·25	8·25
Sherbrooke Street	7·00[3]	5·63
St. John, N.B.	12·50	12·50
St. Stephen, N.B.	7·00	7·00
St. Thomas Street	7·50	7·50
Suburban Rapid Transit Co	–	19·02
Sydney and Glace Bay	20·98	[4]
Toronto Street	52·58	54·17
Toronto Suburban	9·84	9·84
Toronto and York Radial	72·43	72·43
Windsor, Essex and Lake Shore Rapid	36·17	36·17
Winnipeg Street	65·50	69·50
Winnipeg, Selkirk and Lake Winnipeg	–	20·97
Yarmouth Street	3·00	3·00

[1] Includes Brantford Street, Woodstock, Thames Valley and Ingersoll Ry. [2] Includes Windsor and Tecumseh Electric. [3] 1909 figures. [4] Included with Cape Breton Ry.

TABLE CXLIII. Steam Railway Statistics 1875-1911.

Year ended June 30.	Miles in operation.	Train mileage.	Number of passengers.	Tons of freight.	Gross earnings.	Working expenses.	Ratio of expenses to receipts.
					$	$	
1875	4,856	17,680,168	5,190,416	5,670,836	19,470,539	15,775,532	81·02
1876	5,157	18,103,628	5,544,814	6,331,757	19,358,085	15,802,721	81·68
1877	5,574	19,450,813	6,073,233	6,859,796	18,742,053	15,290,091	81·58
1878	6,143	19,669,447	6,443,924	7,883,472	20,520,078	16,100,102	78·46
1879	6,484	20,731,689	6,523,816	8,348,810	19,925,066	16,188,102	81·24
1880	6,891	22,427,449	6,462,948	9,938,858	23,561,447	16,840,705	71·47
1881	7,260	27,301,306	6,943,671	12,065,323	27,987,509	20,121,418	71·89
1882	7,530	27,846,411	9,352,335	13,575,787	29,027,790	22,390,709	77·13
1883	8,726	30,072,910	9,579,948	13,266,255	33,244,585	24,691,667	74·27
1884	9,575	29,758,676	9,982,358	13,712,269	33,421,705	25,595,341	76·58
1885	10,150	30,623,689	9,672,599	14,659,271	32,227,469	24,015,351	74·51
1886	10,697	30,481,088	9,861,024	15,670,460	33,389,382	24,177,582	72·49
1887	11,691	33,638,748	10,698,638	16,356,335	38,842,010	27,624,683	71·12
1888	12,163	37,391,206	11,416,791	17,173,759	42,159,153	30,652,048	72·70
1889	12,628	38,819,380	12,151,051	17,928,626	42,149,615	31,038,045	73·63
1890	13,256	41,849,329	12,821,262	20,787,469	46,843,826	32,913,350	70·26
1891	14,009	43,399,178	13,222,568	21,753,021	48,192,099	34,960,449	72·56
1892	14,588	44,448,468	13,533,414	22,189,923	51,685,768	36,488,228	70·60
1893	15,020	44,385,953	13,618,027	22,003,599	52,042,397	36,616,033	70·36
1894	15,613	43,573,837	14,983,620	20,721,116	49,487,965	35,166,202	71·06
1895	15,941	40,418,324	12,520,585	21,524,421	46,655,883	32,678,035	70·04
1896	16,214	43,940,155	13,059,023	24,248,294	50,374,295	34,893,337	69·27
1897	16,437	44,447,977	13,742,454	25,230,470	52,109,518	34,949,432	68·38
1898	16,584	48,627,453	14,766,859	28,699,997	59,359,930	38,909,877	65·55
1899	17,115	50,086,993	15,451,082	31,068,159	61,831,325	40,468,361	65·45
1900	17,481	52,647,684	17,122,193	35,764,970	70,231,979	47,405,596	67·50
1901	18,140	53,349,394	18,385,722	36,999,371	72,898,749	50,368,726	69·06
1902	18,714	55,729,856	20,679,974	42,376,527	83,666,503	57,343,592	68·54
1903	18,988	60,382,920	22,148,742	47,373,417	96,064,527	67,481,524	70·25
1904	19,431	61,312,002	23,640,765	48,097,519	100,219,436	74,563,162	74·40
1905	20,487	65,934,114	25,288,723	50,893,957	106,467,198	79,977,573	75·12
1906	21,429	72,723,482	27,989,782	57,966,713	125,322,865	87,129,434	69·52
1907	22,446	75,115,765	32,137,319	63,866,135	146,738,214	103,748,672	70·70
1908	22,966	78,637,526	34,044,992	63,071,167	146,918,314	107,304,143	73·04
1909	24,104	79,662,216	32,683,309	66,842,258	145,056,336	104,600,084	72·11
1910	24,731	85,409,241	35,894,575	74,482,866	173,956,217	120,405,440	69·23
1911	25,400	89,716,533	37,097,718	79,884,282	188,733,494	131,034,785	69·43

TABLE CXLIV. Steam and electric railways June 30 1911.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Aid paid up.[1]	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Steam Railways.	Miles.	$	$	$	$
Alberta Ry. and Irrigation Co.	111·82	1,223,500	148,094	345,122	249,650
Albert Southern (aband.).	–	–	113,694	–	–
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay	89·64	16,750,000	924,976	578,700	365,402
Atlantic, Quebec and Western	52·25	3,862,615	396,902	24,475	32,051
Bay of Quinté	89·39	2,275,000	632,446	216,043	157,860
Bedlington and Nelson	15·30	1,000,000	–	2,072	10,674
British Yukon	101·12	4,978,879	–	321,365	119,979
Brockville, Westport and Northwestern	45·00	1,350,000	256,800	67,503	37,491
Bruce Mines and Algoma	17·28	293,000	105,338	–	–
Buctouche and Moncton	34·00	310,000	196,100	26,169	23,073
Brandon, Saskatchewan and Hudson Bay	69·45	2,120,000	–	65,368	96,856
Brandon Transfer Co.[2]	–	12,600	–	–	–
Bessemer and Barrys Bay	5·00	100,000	–	–	–
Canada and Gulf Terminal	–	–	144,804	–	–
Canada Southern	380·04	35,130,000	521,559	9,169,359	5,544,888
Canadian Government Railways—					
Intercolonial	1,450·37	–	843,776[3]	10,021,568	9,739,691
Prince Edward Island	269·33	–	–	342,585	430,447
Canadian Northern	3,687·70	192,047,419	4,240,278	16,360,712	11,033,692
Canadian Northern, Ont.	342·90	8,110,000	2,260,832[4]	563,390	541,040
Canadian Northern, Que.	368·81	18,275,511	3,200,278	1,080,930	975,615
Canadian Pacific, including leased lines	10,210·30	533,796,530	62,987,178[5]	97,599,083	63,627,294
Central Railway of Canada[2]	–	528,000	–	–	–
Cape Breton	31·00	1,000,000	306,000	8,768	18,212
Caraquet and Gulf Shore	84·78	1,803,150	499,649	55,049	54,846
Carillon and Grenville	13·00	200,000	–	2,856	4,811
Central Ontario	149·73	4,555,421	625,436	314,106	170,521
Colchester Coal and Ry. Co.	–	–	12,800	–	–
Crows Nest Southern	74·18	4,180,000	–	139,056	190,678
Cumberland Railway and Coal Co	32·00	989,500	213,500	55,377	53,343
Dominion Atlantic	278·87	7,693,808	3,358,422	736,012	497,215
Eastern British Columbia	16·00	840,000	–	38,178	22,603
Edmonton, Yukon and Pacific, C.N.R.	–	–	91,200	–	–
Elgin and Havelock	28·00	94,900	203,153[6]	10,988	10,332
Erie, London and Tilsonburg[2]	–	12,500	–	–	–
Esquimalt and Nanaimo	78·00	2,500,000	750,000	–	–
Fort William Terminal[2]	–	12,500	–	–	–
Grand Trunk Pacific[2]	–	120,599,500	1,995,619	–	–
Grand Trunk (in Canada)	3,094·96	378,131,854	10,414,966	32,800,079	23,149,135

[1] By Dominion Government $79,695,165, by Provincial Governments $32,869,330 and by Municipalities $12,798,825. In addition, the Dominion Government made a loan of $25,576,533. Provincial Governments made loans of $2,750,030 and subscriptions to shares of $300,000, and the municipalities made loans of $2,404,499 and subscription to shares of $2,839,500. [2] Under construction. [3] St. Mary's Bridge Co., $30,000, Canada Eastern, $374,840, Drummond County, $438,936. [4] Ontario Government guarantees bonds, 318 miles at $20,000 per mile. [5] Includes $10,189,521 paid to the company for 6,793,014 acres of land relinquished. [6] Includes value of used iron rails.

TABLE CXLIV. Steam and electric railways June 30 1911—con.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Aid paid up.[1]	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Steam Railway—con.	miles.	$	$	$	$
Grand Trunk (Canada Atlantic)	456·26	24,408,092	2,578,593	1,935,928	1,717,820
Ha-Ha Bay[2]	–	600,000	–	–	–
Halifax and Southwestern	377·87	5,341,954	5,899,573	435,810	397,060
Huron and Ontario[2]	–	3,150,000	–	–	–
Hereford	52·18	1,600,000	254,786	62,088	90,779
Indian River[2]	–	15,000	–	–	–
International of New Brunswick[2]	113·50	2,216,000	1,005,288	–	–
Inverness Railway and Coal Co	60·91	9,615,000	651,546	207,230	114,041
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa	51·00	503,500	279,000	26,042	24,763
Kaslo and Slocan, B.C.	23·37	1,750,000	–	5,865	6,815
Kent Northern, St. Louis and Richibucto	27·00	111,000	236,734[6]	18,839	13,418
Kettle Valley	22·20	815,000	97,772	3,019	6,199
Kingston and Pembroke	109·80	3,965,550	1,013,813	207,280	165,257
Klondike Mines	31·81	1,375,000	197,184	47,302	44,509
Lake Erie and Detroit River	198·81	4,400,000	1,011,351	–	–
L'Assomption (road abandoned.)	–	–	11,200	–	–
Liverpool and Milton	–	–	32,000	–	–
London and Port Stanley	23·66	1,870,012	–	120,694	138,131
Lotbinière and Megantic	30·00	50,000	222,994	30,887	30,304
Maganatawan River	1·91	30,000	13,552	–	–
Manitoba (C. N. R.)	–	7,009,000	–	–	–
Manitoulin & North Shore[5]	22·70	4,100,000	100,639	98,622	63,870
Maritime Coal and Ry. Co.	15·00	2,929,500	80,488	71,927	43,021
Massawippi Valley	35·46	800,000	10,376	210,104	176,841
Montreal and Atlantic	163·40	5,243,000	602,172	1,055,613	861,580
Montreal & Province Line.	58·60	1,200,000	314,682	116,346	68,175
Montreal and Vermont Junction	23·60	1,500,000	–	125,261	75,407
Morrissey, Fernie and Michel	10·85	1,295,500	–	108,295	92,211
Manitoba Great Northern.	91·77	2,040,000	–	50,588	69,020
Minudie Coal & Ry. Co.	–	–	18,544	–	–
Napierville Junction	27·06	600,000	183,440	72,348	36,711
Nelson and Fort Sheppard.	55·42	2,801,000	–	80,003	143,322
New Brunswick Coal and Ry. Co.	58·00	[3]	414,400	66,477	85,765
New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island	36·00	285,850	213,149	32,804	27,110
New Brunswick Southern.	–	549,000	416,000	–	–
New Westminster Southern	23·73	600,000	–	44,028	28,925
North Shore	8·63	133,000	43,816	3,432	3,223
Nosbonsing and Nipissing.	5·50	250,000	–	–	–
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co	12·50	[4]	83,840	6,075	9,982
Ottawa and New York	56·90	2,600,000	382,384	156,677	159,756
Père Marquette in Canada	–	5,870,000	–	2,456,833	1,677,479
Phillipsburg Ry. and Quarry Co	6·00	124,500	49,379	5,678	3,110

[1] See foot note 1 on page 348. [2] Under construction. [3] Owned and operated by New Brunswick Government. [4] General capital of the Coal Co. which cannot be divided. [5] Now Algoma Eastern. [6] Includes value of used iron rails.

TABLE CXLIV. Steam and electric railways June 30 1911—con.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Aid paid up.[1]	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Steam Railways—con.	miles.	$	$	$	$
Pontiac and Renfrew	4·25	20,000	31,034	–	–
Princeton branch of Washington Co. Ry. (U.S.)	5·10	173,900	–	27,617	11,722
Quinze and Blanche River[2]	–	125,000	–	–	–
Quebec Bridge and Railway Co[2]	–	–	915,171	–	–
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan[3]	–	5,284,682	–	–	–
Quebec Central	253·00	9,615,009	1,712,424	1,204,173	820,803
Quebec and Lake St. John	286·50	12,226,960	3,614,760	630,611	587,091
Quebec Oriental	100·00	2,073,000	1,784,635	85,957	84,070
Quebec Ry. Light and Power Co	27·00	5,760,000	402,946	68,904	48,917
Quebec, Montreal and Southern	191·91	7,000,000	1,467,926	317,397	300,689
Quebec and New Brunswick[2]	–	387,900	–	–	–
Red Mountain	9·59	407,600	–	14,854	44,350
Rutland and Noyan	3·39	200,000	–	15,498	9,564
Salisbury and Albert	45·00	150,000	554,391	28,306	31,629
Schomberg and Aurora	14·40	550,000	46,144	11,613	14,518
Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly	43·00	764,615	–	89,604	79,146
St. Clair Tunnel	1·13	2,850,000	375,000	293,014	105,459
St. John Valley and River du Loup[2]	–	34,932	–	–	–
St. Lawrence and Adirondack	46·12	2,145,073	219,882	565,760	372,302
St. Maurice Valley	–	–	173,120	–	–
St. Martins	30·00	189,000	229,213	15,195	12,625
Sydney and Louisbourg (Dom. Coal Co.)	64·06	[5]	169,808	455,710	371,001
Temiscouata	113·00	4,099,669	1,099,200	211,114	162,181
Timiskaming and Northern Ontario[4]	294·78	–	–	1,490,252	1,102,620
Thousand Islands	6·33	118,000	39,840	37,182	32,781
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo	80·15	6,780,000	323,100	1,206,091	682,403
Trans-Canada[2]	–	37,700	–	–	–
Vancouver Copper Co	12·00	92,466	–	–	–
Vancouver, Victoria and Eastern	219·40	16,800,000	–	690,620	627,658
Vancouver, Westminster and Yukon	–	3,522,000	–	–	–
Victoria and Sydney, B.C.	15·97	403,000	284,088	54,321	33,710
Victoria Terminal Ry. and Ferry Co.	0·91	250	–	4,788	2,284
Wabash Ry. Co. in Canada	–	–	–	2,402,010	1,966,562
Wellington Colliery Co.	10·75	250,000	–	–	–
York and Carleton	10·50	105,000	58,143	5,845	3,847
Totals	25,399·86	1,528,689,201	125,363,320	188,733,494	131,034,785

[1] See foot note 1 on page 348. [2] Under construction. [3] Now part of Canadian Northern. [4] Constructed and operated by Ontario Government Commission. [5] Capital being included with that of the Dominion Coal Co. cannot be divided.

TABLE CXLIV. Steam and electric railways June 30 1911—concluded.

Name of Railway.	Miles operated.	Capital.	Earnings.	Operating expenses.
Electric Railways.	miles.	$	$	$
Berlin and Waterloo and leased lines	5·50	136,221	41,826	29,755
Brantford and Hamilton	23·00	960,000	115,904	77,878
British Columbia	182·63	23,202,383[5]	2,710,150	1,866,379
Cape Breton	30·52	2,287,000[5]	150,536	91,472
Chatham, Wallaceburg and Lake Erie	38·94	1,520,600	103,283	48,309
Cornwall Street	4·00	200,000	29,134	22,213
Calgary Municipal	18·00	1,000,000	275,435	139,602
Edmonton Radial	18·86	921,963	196,553	180,860
Galt, Preston and Hespler	17·81	651,703	162,996	91,612
Grand Valley[1]	38·29	1,788,800	87,933	77,077
Guelph Radial	6·00	108,000	30,367	23,136
Halifax Tramway Co	5·12	2,000,000[5]	220,801	125,180
Hamilton and Dundas	7·00	350,000	53,498	34,714
Hamilton, Grimsby and Beamsville	22·00	385,000	119,344	92,387
Hamilton Radial	25·00	1,271,150	152,986	103,207
Hamilton Street	22·00	705,000	410,435	255,605
Hull	15·03	292,000	110,242	92,931
International Transit Co	3·68	440,000	76,221	38,733
Kingston, Portsmouth and Cataraqui	8·00	189,250	32,099	32,025
Levis County	10·25	533,700	66,657	57,620
London Street	25·73	1,127,000	265,608	182,644
London and Lake Erie Ry	27·50	2,700,000	122,989	77,700
Montreal Park and Island	29·37	2,060,900	388,000	251,245
Montreal Street	76·67	14,421,863	4,670,828	2,664,149
Montreal Terminal	18·22	1,613,000	134,020	122,116
Montreal and Southern Counties	7·80	500,000	84,417	79,445
Moosejaw[2]	–	274,000	–	–
Mount McKay and Kakabeka Falls[2]	–	115,900	–	–
Nipissing Central	5·10	280,000	57,673	31,227
Niagara Falls Park and River	11·91	600,000	162,172	81,840
Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto	47·76	1,998,000	316,268	207,599
Oshawa	7·81	118,452	83,885	59,475
Ottawa	24·54	1,747,700	787,573	473,170
Peterborough Radial	5·10	177,328	37,060	28,707
Port Arthur and Fort William	22·33	906,276	154,072	97,526
Pictou County	7·90	600,000	48,711	27,570
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Citadel division)	17·22	5,760,000[5]	351,442	218,217
Quebec Railway, Light and Power Co. (Montmorency division)	25·10		176,136	117,265
Sandwich, Windsor and Amherstburg[3]	36·06	1,076,000	205,884	105,359
Sarnia	8·25	169,100	45,927	30,904
Sherbrooke Street	5 63	1,400,000[5]	40,938	37,243
St. John, N.B.	12·50	1,800,000[5]	191,412	148,267
St. Stephen, N.B.	7·00	200,000	30,597	25 497
St. Thomas Street	7·50	57,428	16,343	24,828
Suburban Rapid Transit Co	19·02	600,000	59,161	34,052
Sydney and Glace Bay	[4]	915,000	63,643	32,198
Toronto Street	54·17	11,998,327	4,590,245	2,315,356
Toronto Suburban	9·84	220,000	63,673	40,946
Toronto and York Radial	72·43	3,640,000	424,533	249,608
Windsor, Essex and Lake Shore Rapid	36·17	1,500,000	113,733	71,965
Winnipeg, Selkirk and Lake Winnipeg	20·97	511,500	80,730	39,231
Winnipeg Street	69·50	13,434,603[5]	1,422,260	723,935
Yarmouth Street	3·00	67,200	20,618	16,161
Totals	1,223·73	111,532,347	20,356,951	12,096,134

[1] Includes Brantford Street, Woodstock, Thames Valley and Ingersoll Ry. [2] Under construction. [3] Includes Windsor and Tecumseh Electric. [4] Included with Cape Breton Ry. [5] Including capital for lighting, power and gas plants.

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXLV. Capital liability of steam and electric railways 1875-1911.

Steam railways.	Stocks.	Funded debt.	Total.
	$	$	$
1876	180,955,657	76,079,531	257,035,188
1877	182,578,994	79,676,382	262,255,376
1878	191,331,767	83,710,938	275,042,705
1879	192,674,558	81,151,628	273,826,181
1880	189,956,177	80,661,316	270,617,493
1881	199,527,981	84,891,313	284,419,293
1882	216,468,465	92,487,932	306,956,397
1883	209,092,615	102,134,295	371,226,910
1884	285,077,822	109,310,963	394,388,785
1885	312,183,162	141,370,963	453,553,125
1886	317,141,948	169,359,306	486,501,254
1887	324,128,738	194,801,553	518,930,291
1888	327,493,882	228,617,728	556,111,610
1889	332,559,672	261,675,226	584,234,898
1890	338,177,386	266,885,707	605,063,093
1891	339,769,786	292,291,654	632,061,440
1892	344,400,282	305,120,200	649,520,482
1893	371,877,287	307,225,888	679,103,175
1894	361,760,508	327,003,803	688,764,311
1895	361,449,590	330,785,546	692,235,136
1896	361,075,340	336,137,601	697,212,941
1897	367,611,048	348,834,086	716,445,134
1898	378,151,790	354,946,865	733,098,655
1899	391,300,360	362,053,495	753,353,855
1900	410,326,095	373,716,704	784,042,799
1901	424,414,314	391,696,523	816,110,837
1902	460,401,863	404,806,847	865,208,710
1903	483,770,312	424,100,762	907,871,074
1904	492,752,530	449,114,035	941,866,565
1905	526,353,951	465,543,967	991,897,918
1906	561,655,395	504,226,234	1,065,881,629
1907	588,563,591	583,369,217	1,171,937,808
1908	607,891,349	631,869,664	1,239,761,013
1909	647,534,647	660,946,769	1,308,481,416
1910	687,557,387	722,740,300	1,410,297,687
1911	749,207,687	779,481,514	1,528,689,201
Electric railways.			
1907	43,491,745	31,166,976	74,658,822
1908	50,295,266	37,114,619	87,409,885
1909	51,946,433	39,658,556	91,604,989
1910	58,653,826	43,391,153	102,044,979
1911	62,251,203	49,281,144	111,532,347

TABLE CXLVI. Milage and rolling stock of railways 1907-1911.

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation	22,446	22,966	24,104	24,731	25,400
Miles of sidings	4,092	4,546	4,761	5,155	5,535
Miles of iron rails in main line	11	38	39	6	34
Miles of steel rails in main line	22,441	22,928	24,065	24,725	25,366
Miles of steel rails in double track	1,067	1,183	1,464	1,543	1,610
Engines in use	3,504	3,872	3,969	4,079	4,219
Passenger Cars.					
First class	1,300	1,493	1,560	1,564	1,601
Second class	472	487	471	512	517
Combination	405	422	429	435	434
Emigrant	272	303	317	318	357
Dining	105	114	127	123	137
Parlour	63	63	60	69	80
Sleeping	212	236	261	283	306
Baggage, express and postal	782	873	926	979	1,045
Other	31	35	41	37	36
Freight Cars.					
Box	68,149	72,863	74,477	75,983	79,412
Flat	20,477	21,759	21,188	20,769	21,069
Stock	4,817	5,047	5,518	5,528	5,809
Coal	10,358	11,616	11,721	12,680	13,768
Tank	132	197	197	195	277
Refrigerator	1,917	2,423	2,466	2,539	2,807
Other	1,557	1,804	2,212	2,019	4,016
Electric Railways 1909–1911.					
Length of first main track			988·97	1,049·07	1,223·73
Length of second main track			215·05	242·39	259·74
Total length of main track			1,204·02	1,291·46	1,483·47
Length of sidings and turnouts			83·62	91·39	103·54
Total, computed as single track			1,287·65	1,382·85	1,587·01
Equipment.					
Passenger cars, closed			1,689	1,795	1,985
Passenger cars, open			1,017	994	990
Passenger cars, combination			337	337	455
Freight cars			152	282	357
Mail, express and baggage cars			20	25	33
Combination, passenger and freight cars			7	7	5
Work cars			85	87	108
Snow ploughs			54	62	60
Sweepers			90	97	106
Miscellaneous			93	103	226

TABLE CXLVII. Earnings of Railways 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation.....NO.	22,446	22,966	24,104	24,731	25,400
Passenger traffic..... $	39,184,438	39,992,503	39,073,489	46,018,880	50,566,894
Freight traffic ..... "	94,995,088	93,746,655	96,685,076	117,497,604	126,570,534
Mails and express freight. "	4,904,399	5,156,422	5,284,352	5,943,725	6,543,549
Other sources..... "	7,654,290	8,022,734	4,013,419	4,496,008	5,057,517
Total gross earnings ..... "	146,738,215	146,918,314	145,056,336	173,956,217	188,738,494
Net earnings..... "	42,989,543	39,614,171	40,456,252	53,550,777	57,698,709
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation.....NO.	815	992	989	1,049	1,224
Passenger traffic..... $	12,013,421	13,233,724	14,080,755	16,125,995	19,130,377
Freight traffic..... ... "	344,368	346,021	386,092	575,537	744,179
Mails and express freight. "	41,951	54,883	110,452	68,604	88,233
Other sources..... "	230,690	372,421	34,185	51,241	100,930
Total gross earnings ..... "	12,630,430	14,007,049	14,611,484	16,821,377	20,063,719
Net earnings[1] .... "	4,893,179	5,311,169	5,726,794	6,682,307	7,967,585

TABLE CXLVIII. Operating expenses of railways 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Steam Railways.					
Miles in operation..... ..NO.	22,446	22,966	24,104	24,731	25,400
Way and structures..... $	20,837,092	20,778,610	21,153,274	27,035,603	29,245,093
Equipment .... "	21,666,373	20,273,626	21,510,304	26,002,301	26,127,638
Traffic expenses..... "	[2]	[2]	3,798,825	4,366,177	4,831,744
Transportation . ..... "	57,325,543	62,486,271	54,284,587	58,928,171	66,343,270
General expenses ..... "	3,869,664	3,765,636	3,853,094	4,073,188	4,487,040
Total expenses..... "	103,748,672	107,304,143	104,600,084	120,405,440	131,039,785
Electric Railways.					
Miles in operation .....NO.	815	992	989	1,049	1,224
Maintenance of way, buildings, etc..... .... $	765,685	912,929	643,135	797,895	920,875
Cost of motive power..... "	1,412,359	1,803,723	1,445,227	1,586,927	2,001,543
Maintenance of equipment. "	1,060,783	1,118,925	1,184,287	1,532,543	1,758,239
General and operating charges..... "	4,498,424	4,860,303	5,612,041	6,221,705	7,415,427
Total expenses..... .... "	7,737,251	8,695,880	8,884,690	10,139,070	12,096,134

[1] From operation. [2] Included with transportation.

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CXLIX. Tons of freight carried on steam railways 1907–1911.

—	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Products of agriculture—					
Grain	5,776,731	5,270,935	6,837,506	7,435,573	7,545,516
Flour	1,402,386	1,565,008	1,758,894	1,916,934	2,124,080
Other mill products	654,179	835,877	1,156,071	1,037,282	1,166,323
Hay	803,918	643,695	861,265	1,084,966	1,611,621
Tobacco	10,042	23,235	26,462	40,880	51,672
Cotton	22,164	70,203	122,300	84,928	114,827
Fruit and vegetables	562,716	803,777	845,930	969,122	957,237
Other products of agriculture	289,525	183,237	354,835	321,666	238,260
Products of animals—					
Live stock	1,118,141	1,156,772	1,206,221	1,314,781	1,437,965
Dressed meats	400,900	455,580	554,984	546,791	561,220
Other packing house products	463,647	444,841	436,529	277,739	369,906
Poultry, game and fish	128,432	151,100	175,081	154,820	189,201
Wool	23,472	33,318	37,236	28,814	42,602
Hides and leather	154,157	141,341	202,968	199,853	211,301
Other products of animals	180,517	89,407	194,468	242,208	378,507
Products of mines—					
Anthracite coal	1,635,628	3,735,141	4,600,514	7,498,509	6,017,858
Bituminous coal	11,085,060	12,320,584	11,647,728	9,166,572	12,514,372
Coke	547,303	845,702	1,061,829	1,384,254	1,416,632
Ores	2,209,860	2,953,353	3,147,487	3,636,607	3,802,162
Stone, sand, etc	2,083,336	2,538,333	3,096,416	4,084,968	4,417,290
Other products of mines	178,985	243,054	377,087	381,112	483,922
Products of forests—					
Lumber	7,542,475	10,317,541	7,759,393	7,302,037	7,364,964
Other products of forests	2,687,160	2,594,685	3,835,614	5,766,903	5,873,383
Manufactures—					
Petroleum and other oils	270,810	390,331	464,953	500,167	591,651
Sugar	232,620	451,641	701,319	617,231	614,529
Naval stores	1,674	1,742	22,509	37,007	18,422
Iron, pig and bloom	304,136	533,948	593,650	889,881	837,801
Iron and steel rails	190,380	628,988	446,678	717,081	616,980
Castings and machinery	231,159	858,914	897,849	1,189,214	1,137,218
Bar and sheet metal	87,958	353,802	337,866	568,901	939,916
Cement, brick and lime	1,393,792	1,421,678	1,789,994	2,254,934	2,495,178
Agricultural implements	223,664	281,834	306,724	434,928	540,061
Wagons, carriages, tools, etc	42,129	96,197	119,463	173,137	205,106
Wines, liquors and beers	191,576	209,912	238,808	245,626	274,162
Household goods and furniture	256,208	269,299	301,401	388,631	412,529
Other manufactures	4,448,335	1,105,433	1,682,078	1,997,541	4,840,434
Merchandise	2,309,084	2,008,267	2,393,285	2,518,190	2,438,089
Miscellaneous	5,533,426	6,935,135	6,234,372	7,073,078	4,981,385

SUMMARY.

Products of agriculture	9,521,661	9,396,967	11,963,263	12,891,351	13,809,536
Products of animals	2,469,266	2,472,359	2,807,487	2,765,006	3,190,702
Products of mines	18,460,172	22,636,227	23,931,061	26,152,022	28,652,236
Products of forests	10,229,635	12,912,226	11,595,007	13,068,940	13,238,347
Manufactures	7,974,641	6,655,719	7,902,592	10,014,279	13,573,987
Merchandise	2,309,084	2,008,067	2,393,285	2,518,190	2,438,089
Miscellaneous	5,533,426	6,938,135	6,234,372	7,073,078	4,981,385
Totals	56,497,885	63,019,900	66,827,067	74,482,866	79,884,282

TABLE CL. Number of employees in the service of steam railways 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
General officers	336	318	328	372	341
Other officers	461	526	574	718	878
General office clerks	4,214	4,795	5,967	6,835	7,076
Station agents	2,536	2,522	2,624	2,879	2,875
Other stationmen	11,829	8,908	10,739	12,578	13,334
Enginemen	4,351	3,868	4,104	4,419	4,647
Firemen	4,760	4,206	4,330	4,885	4,979
Conductors	2,911	2,719	2,831	3,323	3,643
Other trainmen	8,261	7,507	8,178	7,946	8,472
Machinists	2,486	2,759	3,294	2,935	3,092
Carpenters	3,215	3,190	3,377	4,348	4,283
Other shopmen	12,579	11,873	13,858	15,387	19,075
Section foremen	3,903	4,017	4,216	4,539	4,166
Other trackmen	30,614	20,068	28,401	30,131	21,628
Switch tenders, etc	2,364	1,849	1,624	1,628	1,868
Telegraph operators	2,987	2,686	2,899	2,985	3,088
Floating equipment	5,426	7,273	9,324	292[1]	8,230
All other employees	20,779	17,320	18,527	17,568	29,549
Total	124,012	106,404	125,195	123,768	141,224

[1] Not properly reported in 1910.

TABLE CLI. Average salaries and wages paid to employees on steam railways 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
General officers	11 74	11 59	11 73	10 72	11 72
Other officers	4 11	4 63	4 59	4 73	4 84
General office clerks	1 70	1 81	1 81	1 94	1 98
Station agents	1 91	2 04	2 09	2 16	2 28
Other stationmen	1 56	1 71	1 65	1 65	1 73
Enginemen	3 89	4 53	4 13	4 12	4 40
Firemen	2 42	2 50	2 52	2 53	2 78
Conductors	3 20	3 30	3 31	3 30	3 62
Other trainmen	1 92	2 06	2 13	2 12	2 44
Machinists	2 41	2 68	2 89	2 98	3 14
Carpenters	2 09	2 19	2 23	2 52	2 44
Other shopmen	1 99	2 16	2 33	2 19	2 22
Section foremen	2 06	2 25	2 15	2 18	2 32
Other trackmen	1 45	1 57	1 59	1 58	1 66
Switch tenders, etc	1 84	1 81	2 00	1 57	1 98
Telegraph operators	1 88	2 07	2 09	2 20	2 28
Floating equipment	1 18	1 10	1 26	2 19	1 11
All other employees	1 81	1 87	1 95	1 95	1 87

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLII. Division of salaries and wages 1908-1911.

Salaries and wages for.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$
Way and structures	14,715,572	14,249,186	16,502,902	18,157,696
Equipment	13,008,104	14,623,930	14,775,782	15,544,057
Traffic expenses [1]	–	5,353,607	1,313,980	1,564,399
Transportation expenses	28,479,096	24,656,585	32,091,952	36,832,034
General expenses	4,173,835	4,333,354	2,483,177	2,515,552
Totals	60,376,607	63,216,662	67,167,793	74,613,738

[1] In 1908 this item of expenditure was almost wholly included under the head of transportation expenses.

In 1911 the number of employees in the service of electric railways was 13,671 and the salaries and wages paid amounted to $8,559,215.

TABLE CLIII. Number of persons killed and injured on railways from the movement of trains, locomotives, or cars, years ended June 30 1909–1911.

Schedule.	1909.		1910.		1911.	
	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.
Steam Railways.						
Passengers	36	281	60	270	28	288
Employees	182	897	214	926	202	1,314
Trespassers	190	95	175	148	185	154
Non-trespassers	67	89	74	77	48	135
Postal clerks, expressmen, etc.	–	25	1	20	2	15
Totals	475	1,387	524	1,441	465	1,906

TABLE CLIV. Causes of persons killed and injured on railways from the movement of trains, locomotives, or cars, years ended June 30 1909–1911.

Schedule.	1909.		1910.		1911.	
	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.
Steam Railways.						
Coupling or uncoupling	18	125	17	139	13	191
Collisions	40	86	22	96	39	168
Derailments	27	249	92	190	11	157
Parting of trains	–	9	–	8	1	14
Locomotives or cars breaking down	1	6	–	19	–	13
Falling from trains or cars	59	161	39	201	44	300
Jumping on or off	40	166	48	173	39	245
Struck by trains, etc	255	226	272	233	279	330
Overhead obstructions	–	11	1	25	3	17
Other causes	35	348	33	357	36	471
Totals	475	1,387	524	1,441	465	1,906

TABLE CLV. Number of persons killed or injured on railways other than those resulting from the movement of trains, locomotives, or cars, years ended June 30 1909-1911.

Schedule.	1909.		1910.		1911.	
	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.
Steam Railways.						
Employees—						
Stationmen	5	32	1	68	2	200
Shopmen	5	269	1	218	4	383
Trackmen	9	248	56	169	9	347
Other employees	8	233	23	224	10	471
Passengers	–	–	2	9	–	9
Others	3	17	8	10	3	13
Totals	30	799	91	698	28	1,423

TABLE CLVI. Causes of persons killed and injured on railways other than those resulting from the movement of trains, locomotives, or cars, years ended June 30 1909-1911.

Schedule.	1909.		1910.		1911.	
	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.
Steam Railways.						
Handling traffic	–	61	–	95	4	366
Handling tools, machinery, etc	9	252	–	202	4	339
Handling supplies, etc	3	142	3	126	1	248
Getting on or off engines or cars at rest	–	33	1	33	1	34
Other causes	18	311	87	242	18	436
Totals	30	799	91	698	28	1,423

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLVII. Total number of persons killed and injured on steam railways from all causes during the years ended June 30 1888–1911.

Year.	Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Totals.	
	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.
1888-1889	57	173	196	1,256	188	221	441	1,650
1890	11	52	83	682	124	101	218	835
1891	13	105	65	582	118	131	196	818
1892	14	43	110	697	109	139	233	879
1893	11	57	72	531	133	120	216	708
1894	12	58	67	517	132	105	211	680
1895	9	42	51	487	123	121	183	650
1896	11	62	46	445	103	111	160	618
1897	6	67	76	579	130	152	212	798
1898	5	63	96	860	164	162	265	1,085
1899	20	119	119	882	144	184	283	1,185
1900	7	125	123	941	193	238	323	1,304
1901	16	135	118	970	183	212	317	1,317
1902	14	176	152	932	164	220	330	1,328
1903	53	258	186	945	181	250	420	1,453
1904	25	234	192	912	178	259	395	1,405
1905	35	244	208	919	225	194	468	1,357
1906	16	233	139	890	206	242	361	1,365
1907	70	355	259	1,569	269	228	598	2,152
1908	28	345	224	1,793	184	222	436	2,360
1909	36	281	209	1,679	260	226	505	2,186
1910	62	279	295	1,605	258	255	615	2,139
1911	28	297	227	2,715	238	317	493	3,329
Totals	559	3,803	3,313	23,388	4,007	4,410	7,879	31,601

TABLE CLVIII. Total number of persons killed and injured on electric railways from all causes during the years ended June 30 1894–1911.

Year.	Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Totals.	
	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.	killed.	injured.
1894-1895	–	11	–	6	4	5	4	22
1896	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
1897	1	3	–	–	–	6	1	9
1898	–	9	2	2	3	1	5	12
1899	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
1900	–	6	–	–	2	7	2	13
1901	3	158	1	58	11	98	15	314
1902	9	410	1	33	22	120	32	563
1903	10	504	7	62	22	212	39	778
1904	10	508	3	64	40	272	53	844
1905	30	862	3	87	23	347	56	1,296
1906	11	1,085	2	127	34	441	47	1,653
1907	27	988	7	216	37	532	71	1,736
1908	18	1,156	6	188	43	539	67	1,883
1909	11	1,303	7	218	50	618	68	2,139
1910	14	1,595	13	227	68	716	95	2,538
1911	11	1,784	8	300	83	586	102	2,670
Totals	155	10,382	60	1,589	444	4,500	659	16,471

TABLE CLIX. Cost of construction, working expenses and revenue of Government railways for 1868–1911 and before Confederation.

Fiscal year.	Cost of construction.	Working expenses.[2]	Revenue.[2]	Surplus and deficit.[3]
	$	$	$	$
Before confederation	13,881,461	–	–	–
1868	483,354	359,961	420,753	+ 60,792
1869	282,615	387,548	455,023	+ 67,475
1870	1,729,381	445,209	471,245	+ 26,036
1871	2,946,930	442,993	565,714	+ 122,721
1872	5,620,570	595,076	622,901	+ 27,825
1873	5,763,269	1,011,893	703,458	308,435
1874	3,925,124	1,847,925	893,430	954,495
1875	5,018,428	1,581,934	886,087	695,847
1876	4,497,435	1,497,128	966,922	530,206
1877	3,209,502	1,890,269	1,285,110	605,159
1878	2,643,742	2,032,873	1,514,846	518,027
1879	2,507,054	2,233,496	1,419,956	813 540
1880	6,109,077	1,851,489	1,739,137	112,352
1881	5,577,237	2,220,421	2,200,486	19,935
1882	5,175,047	2,310,639	2,237,583	73,056
1883	11,707,619	2,636,552	2,541,205	95,347
1884	14,013,075	2,613,509	2,551,938	61,571
1885	11,224,245	2,749,711	2,624,243	125,468
1886	4,443,220	2,819,973	2,628,336	191,637
1887	1,846,887	3,152,650	2,840,748	311,902
1888	1,765,582	3,621,077	3,166,253	454,824
1889	2,709,857	3,513,064	3,167,543	345,521
1890	2,392,768	3,846,044	3,203,874	642,170
1891	1,184,317	3,949,264	3,181,889	767,375
1892	417,426	3,748,598	3,136,394	612,204
1893	712,917	3,288,630	3,262,506	26,124
1894	585,749	3,226,208	3,179,020	47,188
1895	376,815	3,197,846	3,129,450	68,396
1896	324,775	3,254,443	3,140,679	113,764
1897	204,624	3,195,960	3,060,074	135,886
1898	270,991	3,507,249	3,313,847	193,402
1899	1,112,348	3,696,612	3,940,570	+ 243,958
1900	3,309,130	4,665,228	4,774,162	+ 108,934
1901	3,922,989	5,739,052	5,213,381	525,671
1902	5,386,611	5,861,099	5,918,990	+ 57,891
1903	3,083,681	6,474,134	6,584,599	+ 110,465
1904	2,619,060	7,599,959	6,627,256	972,703
1905	6,125,482	8,906,154	7,050,892	1,855,262
1906	6,102,566	7,893,653	7,950,553	+ 56,900
1907 (9 mos.)	7,174,370	6,328,746	6,509,186	+ 180,440
1908	23,684,005	9,595,295	9,534,569	60,726
1909	29,414,227	9,764,587	8,894,420	870,167
1910	21,505,976	9,095,904	9,647,964	+ 552,060
1911	24,760.030	10,037,879	10,249,394	+ 211,515
Total	261,751,568[1]	168,687,934	157,406,586	11,281,348

[1] Less $40,000 recieved from St. John city for the Carleton branch railway = $261,711,568
[2] Includes Windsor Branch. [3] The plus sign where used before amounts in this column means a surplus for the year, in every other case the amount is a deficit.

TABLE CLX. Dominion Government aid paid to railways to June 30 1911.

Year.	Aid to				Grand total.
	Government railways.	Other railways.	Interest paid by Dom. Govt. to Quebec Govt. on $2,394,000 re Q.M.O. and O.R.	Total aid paid on account of railways other than government railways.	
	£	$	$	$	$
Up to 1875	24,785,540	16,233,608	–	16,233,608	41,018,883
1876	33,384,177	18,564,352	–	18,564,352	51,948,929
1877	39,085,617	16,235,185	–	16,235,185	55,320,802
1878	39,500,986	26,438,915	–	26,438,915	65,939,901
1879	39,727,685	26,438,915	–	26,438,915	66,166,540
1880	41,858,527	32,761,921	–	32,761,921	74,620,447
1881	42,441,041	37,629,207	–	37,629,207	80,133,248
1882	43,026,352	37,731,208	–	37,731,208	80,757,560
1883	44,700,347	49,548,640	–	49,548,640	94,248,987
1884	46,236,588	78,123,918	–	78,123,918	124,360,506
1885	47,358,907	92,703,117	59,850	92,762,967	140,121,874
1886	47,908,724	87,247,265	179,550	87,426,815	135,335,539
1887	48,737,763	90,929,424	299,250	91,228,674	139,966,437
1888	52,119,442	90,225,624	418,950	90,644,574	142,764,016
1889	54,733,984	91,349,841	538,650	91,888,491	146,622,475
1890	56,704,283	93,230,928	658,350	93,889,278	150,593,561
1891	57,372,827	95,751,474	778,050	96,529,524	150,902,351
1892	57,700,015	96,703,890	897,750	97,601,640	155,301,655
1893	57,997,416	99,404,715	1,017,450	100,422,165	158,419,581
1894	58,431,470	100,950,140	1,137,150	102,087,290	160,518,760
1895	58,758,505	102,194,299	1,256,850	103,451,149	162,209,654
1896	59,017,610	100,585,214	1,376,550	101,961,764	160,979,374
1897	59,166,723	100,962,185	1,496,250	102,458,435	161,625,158
1898	59,437,021	102,262,312	1,615,950	103,878,262	163,315,283
1899	60,540,951	105,294,989	1,735,650	107,030,639	167,571,590
1900	63,849,845	105,905,446	1,855,350	107,760,796	171,610,641
1901	68,097,799	108,250,453	1,975,050	110,225,503	178,323,302
1902	72,910,445	110,229,341	2,094,750	112,324,091	185,234,536
1903	76,290,546	111,576,663	2,214,450	113,791,113	190,081,659
1904	78,870,281	113,541,518	2,334,150	115,875,668	194,745,949
1905	84,193,801	114,701,648	2,442,864	117,145,512	201,339,313
1906	88,454,383	115,923,722	2,550,594	118,474,316	206,928,699
1907	90,387,853	126,169,243	2,658,324	128,827,648	219,215,501
1908	95,273,779	130,283,322	2,766,054	133,049,376	228,323,155
1909	95,714,248	130,389,934	5,160,054[1]	135,549,988	231,264,236
1910	100,738,439	146,932,180[2]	–	146,932,180	247,670,619
1911	101,595,691	148,217,072	–	148,217,072	249,812,766

NOTE. The sum of $10,189,521, being amount paid by the Dominion Government to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company for land taken over by the Government from the Company's land subsidy, is included in each year since 1886. [1] Includes amount of principal ($2,394,000) paid off. [2] Includes $10,000,000 loaned to the G.T.P.Ry. Co.

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLXI. Subsidies paid to railways during the year 1911.

By the Dominion	$1,284,892
By the provinces	82,300
By the municipalities	59,000
Totals	$1,426,192

TABLE CLXII. Aid to railways since 1876.

Year ended June 30.	Dominion.	Provinces.	Municipalities.
	$	$	$
1876	18,564,352[1]	4,203,240	5,426,505
1877	16,235,185	4,338,498	5,689,299
1878	26,438,914	14,292,002	7,224,578
1879	26,438,914	14,593,001	7,450,978
1880	32,761,920	17,639,206	8,313,944
1881	37,629,207	16,676,266[5]	7,494,944
1882	37,731,208	17,044,628	8,809,944
1883	49,548,639	18,342,102	9,162,522
1884	78,123,918[2]	19,836,055	9,934,556
1885	92,762,967	19,137,719	12,472,450
1886	87,426,814	19,338,679	12,599,292
1887	91,228,674	21,204,993	12,812,836
1888	90,644,574[3]	23,342,758	13,144,224
1889	91,888,491	24,036,306	13,461,224
1890	93,889,277	25,086,285	13,709,624
1891	96,529,524	25,731,965	13,817,509
1892	97,601,639	26,997,435	13,981,247
1893	100,422,165	28,229,355	14,017,956
1894	102,087,290	29,368,697	14,178,610
1895	103,451,148[4]	29,727,512	14,180,686
1896	101,961,763	30,055,946	14,494,756
1897	102,458,434	31,171,346	15,520,867
1898	103,878,261	31,495,555	15,660,667
1899	107,030,639	31,656,725	15,740,668
1900	107,760,795	31,310,170	15,884,542
1901	110,225,503	32,395,522	16,310,253
1902	112,324,091	33,145,320	16,465,604
1903	113,791,113	32,809,728	16,551,044
1904	115,875,668	34,496,917	17,157,810
1905	117,145,511	40,415,630	17,198,221
1906	118,474,316	43,278,022	17,125,163
1907	128,827,648	35,123,130[6]	17,346,633
1908	133,049,376	35,191,415	17,430,945
1909	135,549,987	35,588,526	17,824,823
1910	146,932,180[7]	35,837,060	17,983,824
1911	148,217,072	35,919,360	18,042,824

[1] Included loan $2,311,667 to Northern Railway; not reported after this year.
[2] Included loan $29,880,912 to C. P. Railway.; not reported later.
[3] Eastern Extension $1,284,496 now included in I. C. Railway.
[4] Incorrect total of $2,394,000 shown to the North Shore Railway.
[5] Decrease of $1,044,000 by N. B. Government to St. John and Maine Railway.
[6] This amount does not include the cost of the Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway ($10,570,549) as formerly.
[7] Includes $10,000,000 loaned to the G. T. P. Ry. Co.

TABLE CLXIII. Analysis of the financial aid given to steam railways up to June 30 1911.

Dominion.	$
Cash subsidies	79,695,165
Loans	25,576,533
Paid to Quebec Government	5,160,054
Cost of lines handed over to C.P.R.	37,785,320
Totals	148,217,072
Provinces.	
Cash subsidies	32,869,330
Loans	2,750,030
Subscriptions to shares	300,000
Totals	35,919,360
Municipalities.	
Cash subsidies	12,798,825
Loans	2,404,499
Subscriptions to shares	2,839,500
Totals	18,042,824

The Dominion Government is building the eastern section of the Transcontinental Railway between Moncton and Winnipeg, on which the expenditure up to March 31 1911 was $95,423,086.

TABLE CLXIV. Land subsidies granted by the Dominion and Provincial Governments and earned up to June 30 1911.

By Dominion Government.	Acres.
Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co. (formerly Northwest Coal and Navigation Co.)	1,114,368
Calgary and Edmonton Railway Co	1,893,841
Canadian Northern Railway Co. (from point on C.P.R. to Hudson Bay) Canadian Northern Railway Co. (formerly Lake Manitoba and Canal Co.)	3,451,533
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. (main line)	18,212,270
C. P. R. Pipestone extension, Souris Branch	278,818
C. P. R. Souris Branch	1,423,640
Great Northwest Central Railway Co. (formerly Northwest Central Railway Co.)	320,000
Manitoba and Northwestern Railway Co	1,501,376
Manitoba Southwestern Colonization Railway Co	1,399,640
Manitoba and Southeastern Railway Co	682,572
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Co	1,627,536
Saskatchewan and Western Railway Co	98,880
Totals	32,004,474
By Provincial Governments.	
By the Province of Quebec	13,324,950
" British Columbia	8,119,221
" New Brunswick	1,647,772
" Nova Scotia	160,000
	23,251,943
Totals of Dominion and Provincial land grants	55,256,417

TABLE CLXV. Aid granted to railways by governments and municipalities to June 30 1911.

Governments and Municipalities.	Loans.	Bonuses granted.	Subscription to shares or bonds.	Totals.	Bonuses paid up.
Steam Railways.	$	$	$	$	$
By Governments—					
Dominion	25,576,533	80,994,689	–	106,571,222	79,695,165
British Columbia	647,074	151,135	–	798,209	151,135
Manitoba	900,000	1,016,953	–	1,916,953	1,013,732
New Brunswick	–	4,208,988	300,000	4,508,988	4,207,488
Nova Scotia	–	5,768,747	–	5,768,747	5,611,094
Ontario	26,000	9,358,616	–	9,384,616	9,178,616
Quebec	1,176,956	13,805,600	–	14,982,557	12,707,265
Totals by Governments	28,326,563	115,304,729	300,000	143,931,292	112,564,495
By Municipalities—					
British Columbia	–	207,952	–	207,952	207,952
Manitoba	–	595,600	–	595,600	490,600
New Brunswick	–	281,500	60,000	341,500	281,500
Nova Scotia	–	531,898	–	531,898	481,898
Ontario	1,632,854	10,408,538	1,179,500	13,220,892	10,385,596
Quebec	771,645	997,192	1,600,000	3,368,837	929,018
Alberta	–	25,000	–	25,000	22,261
Totals by Municipalities	2,404,499	13,047,680	2,839,500	18,291,679	12,798,825
Electric Railways.					
By Governments—					
Dominion	–	156,800	–	156,800	156,800
Quebec	–	306,945	–	306,945	306,945
Totals by Governments	–	463,745	–	463,745	463,745
By Municipalities—					
Ontario	40,000	168,000	–	208,000	208,000
Grand totals	30,771,062	128,984,154	3,139,500	162,894,716	126,035,065

NOTE. The cost of the Intercolonial and P. E. I. Railways is not included in this statement of aid, as in former years. Neither is the cost of the Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway included in the statement of aid from Ontario.

TABLE CLXVI. Aid to railways in the form of guarantees of bonds, interest, etc. by the Dominion and Provincial Governments.

	$		$
Dominion	52,439,865	Ontario	7,860,000
Alberta	25,743,000	Nova Scotia	5,022,000
British Columbia	23,196,832	New Brunswick	700,000
Manitoba	20,899,660	Quebec	476,000
Saskatchewan	11,999,000		
		Total guarantees	148,336,357

RAILWAYS.

TABLE CLXVII. Capital expenditure for construction of Government railways to March 31 1911.

Railways.		$
Intercolonial		83,285,215[1]
Cape Breton	Now forming parts of the Intercolonial.	3,860,679
Oxford and New Glasgow		1,949,063
Eastern Extension		1,324,043
Drummond County		1,464,000
Montreal and European Short Line.		333,943
Canada Eastern		819,000
Prince Edward Island		8,559,751
National Transcontinental		95,423,086
Canadian Pacific		62,789,776
Annapolis and Digby		660,683
Yukon Territories Works (Stikine-Teslin Ry.)		283,324
Carleton Branch		48,410
Hudson Bay Railway		329,620
Quebec Bridge Reconstruction		227,563
Miscellaneous		56,539
Totals		261,414,695

[1] Not including $296,873 charged to consolidated fund.

CANALS.

TABLE CLXVIII. Capital expenditure for construction and enlargement of canals 1868–1911 and before Confederation.

Canals.	Cost of construction.	Cost of enlargement.	Total cost.
	$	$	$
Beauharnois	1,636,690	–	1,636,690
Carillon and Grenville[1]	63,054	4,119,039	4,182,093
Chambly	637,215	63,786	701,001
Cornwall	1,945,625	5,289,142	7,234,767
Culbute	382,776	–	382,776
Lachine	2,589,533	10,039,277	12,628,810
Lake St. Francis	–	75,907	75,907
Lake St. Louis	–	298,176	298,176
Murray	1,248,947	–	1,248,947
Rideau	4,085,889	–	4,085,889
Sault Ste. Marie	4,923,330	–	4,923,330
Soulanges	7,228,835	–	7,228,835
Ste. Anne	134,457	1,035,759	1,170,216
St. Lawrence River and Canals	18,442	3,451,471	3,469,913
St. Peters	648,547	–	648,547
St. Ours	121,538	–	121,538
Tay	489,599	–	489,599
Trent	9,555,950	–	9,555,950
Welland	7,693,824	21,049,469	28,743,293
Williamsburg – Farrans Point	–	877,091	877,091
Williamsburg – Galops	–	6,118,928	6,118,928
Williamsburg – Rapide Plat	–	2,158,242	2,158,242
Williamsburg – Williamsburg	1,320,656	10,696	1,331,352
Totals	44,724,907	54,586,983	99,311,890

[1] The records relating to cost of construction by the Imperial Government were destroyed by fire in 1852, and the statistics are not included in this table.

STATISTICS OF EXPRESS COMPANIES.

TABLE CLXIX. Operating mileage of Express Companies in Canada June 30 1911.

—	Miles.
Over steam roads	25,377·90
Over electric lines	213·81
Over steamboat lines	1,792·00
Over stage lines	146·00
Miscellaneous	55·75
Total	27,585·46
By Provinces—	
Alberta	1,371·08
British Columbia	2,814·02
Manitoba	3,339·04
New Brunswick	1,119·43
Nova Scotia	1,396·32
Ontario	9,938·20
Prince Edward Island	298·10
Quebec	3,914·64
Saskatchewan	3,034·43
Yukon	59·48
Foreign	300·72
Total	27,585·46
By Companies—	
American Express Company	1,252·43
Canadian Express Company	7,230·31
Canadian Northern Express Company	4,422 29
Dominion Express Company	13,709·33
Great Northern Express Company	575·40
United States Express Company	224·84
Wells Fargo and Company	90·70
National Express Company	80·16
Total	27,585·46

In addition, outside operations covered 16,778 miles. This applied chiefly to ocean going steamers.

STATISTICS OF EXPRESS COMPANIES.

TABLE CLXX. Expenses of express companies during the year ended June 30 1911.

Companies.	Operating expenses.				
	Maintenance.	Traffic expenses.	Transportation expenses.	General expenses.	Total operating expenses.
	$	$	$	$	$
American Express	13,931	6,307	335,639	28,618	384,495
Canadian Express	14,836	13,502	992,388	90,390	1,111,116
Canadian Northern Express	2,557	3,914	179,257	16,797	202,525
Dominion Express	–	79,398	2,279,471	–	2,358,869
Great Northern Express	1,497	974	45,542	2,925	50,939
National Express	379	–	27,575	1,826	29,780
United States Express	442	180	10,974	618	12,213
Wells Fargo Express	80	32	1,056	123	1,291
Total	33,722	104,307	3,871,902	141,297	4,151,228

Companies.	Express privileges. Dr.	Taxes.	Total expenses.
	$	$	$
American Express	392,100	2,790	779,385
Canadian Express	1,281,557	12,393	2,405,066
Canadian Northern Express	218,119	2,023	422,667
Dominion Express	2,523,232	–	4,882,101
Great Northern Express	101,761	964	153,664
National Express	23,336	225	53,341
United States Express	11,697	821	24,731
Wells Fargo Express	2,059	480	3,830
Total	4,553,861	19,696	8,724,785

TABLE CLXXI. Business transacted by express companies in financial paper June 30 1911.

Financial paper.	Number.	Amount.
		$
Money orders, domestic	2,789,691	43,361,804
Money orders, foreign	87,245	2,205,980
Travellers' cheques, domestic	37,857	998,051
Travellers' cheques, foreign	47,646	1,200,930
"C.O.D." cheques	–	3,639,779
Telegraphic transfers	–	113,727
Letters of credit issued	–	156,921
Other forms	–	488,661
Total	–	52,165,853

STATISTICS OF EXPRESS COMPANIES.

TABLE CLXXII. Earnings of Express Companies during the year ended June 30 1911.

Companies.	Revenue from transportation.	Money Orders, domestic.	Money Orders, foreign.	Travellers' Cheques, domestic.	Travellers' Cheques, foreign.
	$	$	$	$	$
American Express	843,668	–	–	–	–
Canadian Express	2,613,458	53,439	–	–	1,186
Canadian Northern Express	542,239	14,558	–	–	–
Dominion Express	5,387,306	112,551	16,960	2,892	–
Great Northern Express	169,180	848	25	3	–
National Express	60,221	–	–	–	–
United States Express	24,514	–	–	–	–
Wells Fargo Express	4,119	–	–	–	–
Total	9,644,705	181,396	16,985	2,895	1,186

Companies.	"C.O.D." Cheques.	Other earnings.	Total earnings.	Total expenses.	Net earnings.
	$	$	$	$	$
American Express	–	–	843,668	778,385	64,283
Canadian Express	19,649	5,473[2]	2,666,711[1]	2,405,066	261,645
Canadian Northern Express	7,483	41	564,321	422,667	141,654
Dominion Express	12,569	24,060	5,556,338	4,882,101	674,237
Great Northern Express	–	124	170,180	153,664	16,516
National Express	–	–	60,221	53,341	6,880
United States Express	–	–	24,514	24,731	–217
Wells Fargo Express	–	–	4,119	3,830	289
Tatal	39,701	26,150	9,890,072	8,724,785	1,165,287

[1] Less deductions amounting to $26,493. [2] Includes $3,507 revenue from outside operations.

The Capitalization of distinctly Canadian Companies was divided as follows:

Canadian Northern Express Company	$ 300,000
Canadian Express Company	1,705,200
Dominion Express Company	2,000,000
	$ 4,005,200

CANALS.

TABLE CLXXIII. Expenditure and revenue of canals 1868-1911 and before Confederation.

Fiscal year.	Expenditure.				Revenue of canals.
	Capital.	Income.	Staff.	Repairs.	
	$	$	$	$	$
Before Confederation....	20,593,866	98,378	–	–	–
1868.....	33,784	95,348	113,084	101,646	403,879
1869.....	126,898	55	116,070	118,579	400,263
1870.....	–	90,356	120,403	150,177	414,687
1871.....	–	116,430	135,041	140,468	488,539
1872.....	255,646	33,289	124,137	152,086	466,848
1873.....	256,547	127,370	148,581	186,573	486,433
1874.....	1,189,592	51,037	167,194	213,614	510,756
1875.....	1,714,830	479	168,401	203,227	414,980
1876.....	2,388,733	811	178,412	190,578	390,337
1877.....	4,131,374	22	179,661	138,449	390,857
1878.....	3,843,339	–	187,521	122,252	373,814
1879.....	3,064,099	–	191,892	115,350	387,675
1880.....	2,123,366	–	195,039	147,168	341,598
1881.....	2,075,892	7,247	197,574	154,654	361,558
1882.....	1,593,174	55,025	224,573	187,399	325,232
1883.....	1,763,002	62,503	269,415	178,618	361,604
1884.....	1,577,295	60,994	280,657	192,219	372,562
1885.....	1,504,622	58,298	280,226	201,708	321,289
1886.....	1,333,325	31,984	282,324	198,252	328,977
1887.....	1,783,698	65,983	285,173	198,889	321,785
1888.....	1,033,118	120,560	292,459	201,929	317,902
1889.....	972,919	162,015	301,040	240,261	333,189
1890.....	1,026,364	146,854	290,517	176,089	354,817
1891.....	1,318,092	165,844	294,562	204,768	349,432
1892.....	1,437,149	194,130	293,116	231,090	324,475
1893.....	2,069,573	196,186	291,049	204,759	357,090
1894.....	3,027,164	109,216	294,446	179,630	387,789
1895.....	2,452,274	216,058	281,477	164,034	339,890
1896.....	2,258,779	85,820	292,121	209,322	339,539
1897.....	2,348,637	101,206	287,970	178,385	384,781
1898.....	3,207,250	82,401	280,872	203,479	407,653
1899.....	3,899,877	82,206	280,629	202,312	369,044
1900.....	2,639,565	120,654	292,609	227,627	322,643
1901.....	2,360,570	135,500	314,095	262,876	315,426
1902.....	2,114,690	213,045	317,839	263,768	300,414
1903.....	1,823,274	275,104	390,282	294,114	230,213
1904.....	1,880,787	298,678	381,017	350,279	79,537
1905.....	2,071,594	352,855	431,500	401,743	78,009
1906.....	1,552,121	310,717	447,963	375,889	108,068
1907 (9 months).....	887,839	254,423	329,630	287,231	105,003
1908.....	1,708,156	483,250	473,639	411,661	144,882
1909.....	1,868,835	699,305	475,515	433,958	199,501
1910.....	1,650,707	459,835	515,585	491,793	193,384
1911.....	2,349,474	385,535	511,306	471,530	221,138
Totals.....	99,311,890	6,607,006	12,206,616	9,960,433	14,377,492

TABLE CLXXIV. Total freight passed through Canadian canals 1888-1911.

Year.	Canadian to Canadian ports		Canadian to United States ports		Totals	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
	ton.	ton.	ton-	ton.	ton,	ton.
1888	355,165	1,146,260	138,127	174,239	493,292	1,320,899
1889	334,777	1,156,306	122,295	198,497	507,072	1,354,803
1890	369,593	1,137,011	144,368	133,188	513,961	1,270,199
1891	370,120	1,155,247	103,814	123,193	473,934	1,278,440
1892	327,560	1,322,137	173,538	135,787	501,098	1,457,924
1893	351,706	1,344,822	214,076	141,602	565,782	1,486,424
1894	299,155	1,140,606	204,075	89,614	503,230	1,230,220
1895	264,824	1,070,046	286,191	91,177	551,015	1,161,223
1896	293,353	1,619,668	259,659	100,519	553,012	1,720,187
1897	275,587	1,713,274	268,700	187,960	544,287	1,901,234
1898	263,989	1,819,887	187,253	98,967	451,242	1,918,854
1899	296,208	1,833,412	266,364	115,133	562,572	1,948,545
1900	312,201	1,632,915	270,033	81,714	582,234	1,714,629
1901	340,805	1,686,094	268,449	201,231	609,254	1,887,325
1902	529,085	2,064,480	308,212	342,484	837,297	2,406,964
1903	648,150	2,391,366	430,174	408,500	1,078,324	2,799,866
1904	606,737	2,047,499	511,887	276,578	1,118,624	2,324,077
1905	736,976	2,252,514	549,365	347,089	1,286,341	2,599,603
1906	1,238,929	2,355,855	627,094	234,919	1,866,023	2,590,774
1907	1,034,733	3,162,158	891,692	226,138	1,926,425	3,388,296
1908	1,028,246	3,292,422	560,736	278,721	1,588,982	3,571,143
1909	1,608,659	3,504,849	1,060,715	607,894	2,669,374	4,112,743
1910	2,312,740	3,861,272	600,144	661,436	2,912,884	4,522,708
1911	2,370,516	3,910,558	572,470	995,719	2,942,986	4,906,277

Year.	United States to United States ports		United States to Canadian ports		Totals	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
	ton.	ton.	ton.	ton.	ton.	ton.
1888	214,407	223,429	81,611	428,357	296,018	651,786
1889	267,224	300,193	81,243	603,311	348,467	903,504
1890	216,813	320,324	58,709	533,021	275,522	853,345
1891	248,188	307,958	50,747	543,259	298,935	851,217
1892	241,034	302,983	47,396	481,301	288,430	784,284
1893	247,329	385,769	54,912	806,773	302,241	1,192,542
1894	231,172	363,107	46,020	568,866	277,192	931,973
1895	362,637	608,778	62,285	590,140	424,922	1,198,918
1896	1,197,245	3,536,054	117,535	867,040	1,314,780	4,403,094
1897	669,142	4,369,314	108,787	968,203	777,929	5,337,517
1898	829,508	2,425,121	81,615	912,135	911,123	3,337,256
1899	732,030	2,129,988	125,678	727,111	857,708	2,857,099
1900	563,197	1,339,915	105,155	703,563	673,352	2,043,478
1901	507,204	1,801,696	177,715	682,065	684,919	2,483,761
1902	515,828	3,000,636	190,243	562,229	706,071	3,562,865
1903	863,337	3,130,816	373,456	958,018	1,236,793	4,088,834
1904	699,784	2,778,903	483,795	851,053	1,183,579	3,629,956
1905	607,228	3,183,895	557,528	1,137,146	1,184,756	4,321,041
1906	991,508	3,595,256	482,239	997,385	1,473,747	4,592,641
1907	1,991,959	11,060,878	819,369	1,356,712	2,811,328	12,417,590
1908	1,704,310	8,218,866	972,300	1,447,219	2,676,610	9,666,085
1909	1,985,522	22,385,226	1,023,829	1,544,054	3,009,351	23,929,280
1910	3,323,822	29,530,163	995,749	1,705,282	4,319,571	31,235,445
1911	2,546,677	23,445,634	2,099,399	2,089,380	4,646,076	25,535,014

CANALS.

TABLE CLXXV. Tonnage of Canadian vessels on Canadian canals 1888–1911.

Year.	Canadian to Canadian ports		Canadian to United States ports		Totals	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1888	1,113,290	1,120,774	158,209	34,368	1,271,499	1,155,142
1889	1,285,574	1,207,892	188,131	39,371	1,473,705	1,247,263
1890	1,314,127	1,250,999	229,478	32,909	1,543,605	1,283,908
1891	1,356,518	1,287,168	201,758	28,642	1,558,276	1,315,810
1892	1,517,249	1,460,505	177,136	29,184	1,694,385	1,489,689
1893	1,548,094	1,422,326	170,186	26,787	1,718,280	1,449,113
1894	1,319,792	1,260,907	217,635	19,298	1,537,427	1,280,205
1895	1,258,848	1,165,683	253,693	13,383	1,512,541	1,179,066
1896	1,547,757	1,420,342	200,292	5,234	1,748,049	1,425,576
1897	1,629,192	1,482,951	215,785	11,378	1,844,977	1,494,329
1898	1,704,661	1,609,255	215,393	4,927	1,920,054	1,614,182
1899	1,865,643	1,774,789	242,817	32,436	2,108,460	1,807,225
1900	1,767,293	1,681,340	265,926	14,922	2,033,219	1,696,262
1901	1,615,952	1,587,221	279,007	82,541	1,894,959	1,669,762
1902	1,914,167	1,840,787	241,356	97,492	2,155,523	1,938,279
1903	2,061,258	2,088,969	340,383	143,614	2,401,641	2,232,583
1904	1,838,260	1,907,886	299,245	159,740	2,137,505	2,067,626
1905	2,059,097	2,031,766	312,773	188,138	2,371,870	2,219,904
1906	2,271,776	2,264,476	292,705	155,595	2,564,481	2,420,071
1907	2,561,948	2,661,317	337,822	129,246	2,898,770	2,790,563
1908	2,726,776	2,748,139	318,527	227,315	3,045,103	2,975,454
1909	3,335,187	2,992,403	300,320	217,989	3,635,507	3,210,392
1910	3,891,613	3,504,463	315,656	122,688	4,207,269	3,627,151
1911	3,997,073	3,646,516	333,500	176,690	4,330,573	3,823,206

Year.	United States to United States ports		United States to Canadian ports		Totals	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1888	1,252	–	22,553	189,876	23,805	189,876
1889	976	802	20,271	252,565	21,247	253,367
1890	929	351	14,003	296,676	14,932	297,027
1891	550	292	16,350	244,176	16,900	244,468
1892	1,466	394	14,659	201,374	16,125	201,768
1893	1,172	10	17,037	248,442	18,209	248,452
1894	2,177	5	6,394	222,696	8,571	222,701
1895	–	–	5,899	285,553	5,899	285,553
1896	157	–	4,115	271,809	4,272	271,809
1897	–	–	3,533	297,898	3,533	297,898
1898	499	518	6,805	255,927	7,304	256,445
1899	925	3,691	42,290	345,980	43,215	349,671
1900	2,909	64	38,015	358,781	40,924	358,845
1901	3,300	2,908	97,332	312,003	100,632	314,911
1902	1,874	2,164	101,335	286,520	103,209	288,684
1903	7,018	3,082	188,896	379,612	195,914	382,694
1904	5,175	4,223	237,910	319,661	243,085	323,884
1905	11,820	3,191	262,401	322,005	274,221	325,196
1906	24,420	5,506	202,276	309,567	226,696	315,073
1907	9,153	7,331	238,172	383,922	247,325	391,253
1908	5,057	7,844	348,944	398,387	354,001	406,231
1909	82,591	111,236	257,945	513,907	340,536	625,143
1910	95,191	89,619	287,555	627,046	382,746	716,664
1911	8,499	2,332	393,012	614,570	401,511	616,902

TABLE CLXXVI. Tonnage of United States vessels on Canadian canals 1888-1911.

Year.	Canadian to Canadian ports		Canadian to United States ports		Totals	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1888	14,304	26,801	42,425	50,047	56,729	76,848
1889	21,125	26,449	55,996	50,732	77,121	77,181
1890	10,390	16,345	38,156	36,397	48,546	52,742
1891	10,357	29,851	70,665	27,727	81,022	57,578
1892	12,023	29,405	88,221	22,763	100,244	52,168
1893	10,752	34,303	214,047	33,741	224,799	68,044
1894	18,528	30,201	139,720	20,830	158,248	51,031
1895	8,858	24,768	138,554	17,712	147,392	42,480
1896	11,496	19,093	195,228	21,953	206,724	41,046
1897	14,666	18,367	269,430	17,618	284,096	35,985
1898	12,142	9,541	233,524	32,880	245,666	42,421
1899	17,217	18,044	172,897	30,002	190,114	48,046
1900	13,316	17,824	157,689	30,443	171,005	48,267
1901	11,587	18,706	177,169	28,124	188,756	46,830
1902	13,622	37,871	187,826	70,641	201,448	108,512
1903	14,014	24,168	265,208	65,247	279,222	89,415
1904	10,122	16,890	275,721	39,993	285,843	56,883
1905	19,743	19,444	364,985	81,876	384,728	101,320
1906	34,306	15,324	356,259	78,561	390,565	93,885
1907	57,349	72,018	304,591	72,048	361,940	144,066
1908	54,587	32,705	442,773	124,120	497,360	156,825
1909	263,592	109,407	442,176	200,202	705,768	309,609
1910	119,222	50,498	428,702	305,330	547,924	355,828
1911	49,778	12,643	626,897	576,313	676,675	588,956

Year.	United States to United States ports		United States to Canadian ports		Totals	
	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.	westward.	eastward.
1888	177,714	156,095	49,778	114,613	227,492	270,708
1889	253,088	206,567	56,249	160,442	309,257	367,009
1890	248,418	234,728	39,697	97,266	288,115	331,994
1891	283,013	238,818	31,083	146,602	314,096	385,420
1892	280,315	229,437	37,037	172,594	317,352	402,031
1893	351,994	282,724	50,994	307,740	402,988	590,464
1894	302,562	269,788	37,406	192,992	339,968	463,780
1895	262,240	216,542	32,295	185,730	294,535	402,272
1896	357,205	292,359	40,416	290,370	397,621	582,729
1897	338,938	277,345	26,341	347,698	365,279	625,043
1898	308,878	305,464	32,331	336,004	341,209	641,468
1899	1,605,887	1,156,503	51,902	234,336	1,657,789	1,390,839
1900	1,208,725	744,276	45,741	190,971	1,254,466	935,247
1901	922,464	1,044,707	54,895	224,622	977,359	1,269,329
1902	1,756,948	1,654,672	123,257	241,602	1,880,205	1,896,274
1903	1,736,187	1,689,414	106,401	335,836	1,842,588	2,025,250
1904	1,464,316	1,475,085	68,081	305,697	1,532,397	1,780,782
1905	2,350,494	1,701,704	101,536	456,459	2,452,030	2,158,163
1906	2,738,623	1,928,131	115,675	418,436	2,854,298	2,346,567
1907	4,730,053	5,376,060	205,769	623,941	4,935,822	6,000,001
1908	2,975,624	4,142,392	212,835	536,103	3,188,459	4,678,495
1909	4,178,378	10,429,614	213,750	621,903	4,392,128	11,051,517
1910	5,509,417	14,488,565	299,462	576,101	5,808,879	15,064,666
1911	3,348,936	12,057,484	709,084	850,487	4,058,020	12,907,971

CANALS.

TABLE CLXXVII. Tonnage of principal articles carried through Canadian canals in the years 1910 and 1911.

Articles.	1910.	1911.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barley	161,016	145,576	–	15,440
Buckwheat	1,018	84	–	964
Corn	336,592	451,597	115,005	–
Oats	565,430	657,878	92,448	–
Rye	4,272	3,701	–	571
Flax	85,654	99,334	13,680	–
Peas	340	163	–	177
Wheat	3,222,862	3,528,185	305,323	–
Flour	363,187	366,870	3,683	–
Hay	42,846	73,013	30,167	–
Other mill products	55,003	41,083	–	13,920
Fruit and vegetables	16,026	12,740	–	3,286
Potatoes	7,082	8,839	1,757	–
Live stock	2,250	3,135	885	–
Poultry, game and fish	2,815	2,062	–	753
Dressed meats	148	712	564	–
Other packing house products	1,205	1,266	61	–
Hides and leather	1,261	236	–	1,025
Wool	675	1,319	644	–
All other animal products	12,169	10,901	–	1,268
Agricultural implements	28,358	41,291	12,933	–
Cement, bricks and lime	728,453	654,629	–	73,824
Household goods and furniture	3,797	2,971	–	826
Iron, pig and bloom	115,997	61,119	–	54,878
Iron and steel, all other	252,061	418,169	166,108	–
Petroleum and all other oils	106,191	194,105	87,914	–
Sugar and salt	101,003	89,963	–	11,040
Wines, liquors and beers	28,316	22,203	–	6,113
Merchandise not enumerated	861,361	874,613	13,252	–
Pulpwood	777,427	823,494	46,067	–
Sawed lumber	735,589	596,588	–	139,001
Squared timber	58,633	42,924	–	15,709
Shingles	11,475	12,422	947	–
Other woods	98,294	70,711	–	27,583
Hard coal	1,208,722	1,246,273	37,551	–
Soft coal	4,429,222	4,668,843	239,621	–
Coke	792	14,160	13,368	–
Copper ore	37,986	16,556	–	21,430
Iron ore	28,494,716	22,715,838	–	5,778,878
Other ore	30,334	54,787	24,453	–
Totals	42,990,608	38,030,353	1,206,431	6,166,686
	No.	No.		
assengers	320,574	304,904	–	15,670

NOTE. The Canadian canals were made free from April 27 1903.

TABLE CLXXVIII. Vessels entered outwards for sea in the years 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907[1].	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
British with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	1,766	2,533	2,354	2,432	2,441
Tons register	3,234,655	4,258,906	4,239,824	4,404,384	4,821,300
Tons freight	1,974,085	2,706,334	2,362,851	2,593,830	2,177,064
Number of crew	100,471	136,614	129,984	134,344	156,615
Canadian with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	2,468	3,557	3,477	3,562	3,000
Tons register	867,845	1,041,053	1,103,676	1,414,727	1,183,946
Tons freight	416,844	616,248	483,579	561,597	537,492
Number of crew	30,949	45,658	57,384	72,462	58,321
Foreign with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	2,653	4,132	4,461	3,950	3,394
Tons register	1,521,770	2,211,605	2,240,179	2,155,718	1,977,696
Tons freight	1,037,358	1,454,787	1,155,248	1,565,471	1,269,659
Number of crew	54,224	88,093	92,825	81,156	67,849
All vessels with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	6,887	10,222	10,292	9,944	8,835
Tons register	5,624,270	7,511,564	7,583,679	7,974,829	7,982,942
Tons freight	3,428,287	4,777,369	4,001,678	4,720,898	3,984,215
Number of crew	185,644	270,365	280,193	287,962	282,785
British in ballast—					
Number of vessels	168	318	347	343	643
Tons register	224,949	352,005	455,342	467,730	683,466
Number of crew	9,550	17,457	23,046	23,492	27,157
Canadian in ballast—					
Number of vessels	1,422	2,036	2,192	2,068	2,531
Tons register	211,644	352,580	403,038	415,513	532,718
Number of crew	18,087	29,955	35,371	34,752	40,867
Foreign in ballast—					
Number of vessels	1,324	2,141	2,211	2,421	2,700
Tons register	722,543	1,085,793	1,059,630	995,641	1,178,721
Number of crew	32,732	54,947	56,495	57,071	63,180
All vessels in ballast—					
Number of vessels	2,914	4,495	4,750	4,832	5,874
Tons register	1,159,136	1,790,378	1,918,010	1,878,884	2,394,905
Number of crew	60,369	102,359	114,912	115,315	131,204

[1] Nine months.

TABLE CLXXIX. Vessels entered inwards from sea in the years 1907-1911.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
British with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	1,414	2,613	1,955	2,066	2,432
Tons register	3,177,671	4,539,256	4,467,639	5,088,371	5,862,919
Tons freight	864,290	1,306,822	1,031,023	1,387,983	1,435,597
Number of crew	107,556	165,078	153,095	158,776	190,974
Canadian with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	2,093	2,803	2,969	2,895	2,890
Tons register	448,943	718,490	792,481	1,131,544	1,143,759
Tons freight	172,974	202,939	203,724	227,286	258,011
Number of crew	30,229	44,594	57,535	70,998	68,466
Foreign with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	1,754	2,878	2,743	2,495	2,212
Tons register	1,224,029	1,758,549	1,884,726	1,811,663	1,763,338
Tons freight	627,619	887,154	1,016,050	1,121,115	1,059,416
Number of crew	53,390	86,293	90,345	71,997	70,858
All vessels with cargoes—					
Number of vessels	5,261	8,294	7,667	7,456	7,534
Tons register	4,850,643	7,016,295	7,144,846	8,031,578	8,770,016
Tons freight	1,664,883	2,396,915	2,250,797	2,736,384	2,753,024
Number of crew	191,175	295,965	300,975	301,771	330,298
British in ballast—					
Number of vessels	1,140	891	1,139	939	1,354
Tons register	939,446	1,177,829	1,242,565	1,078,224	1,344,652
Number of crew	25,466	28,774	27,584	26,561	39,801
Canadian in ballast—					
Number of vessels	1,897	2,167	2,308	2,332	2,186
Tons register	370,709	494,868	507,083	536,577	481,575
Number of crew	18,658	23,723	26,159	23,647	23,412
Foreign in ballast—					
Number of vessels	2,376	3,735	4,026	4,281	4,161
Tons register	960,670	1,500,283	1,369,693	1,304,221	1,323,096
Number of crew	32,999	54,470	55,005	54,374	58,133
All vessels in ballast—					
Number of vessels	5,413	6,793	7,473	7,552	7,701
Tons register	2,270,825	3,172,980	3,119,341	2,919,022	3,149,323
Number of crew	77,123	106,967	108,748	104,582	121,346

[1] Nine months.

MARINE.

TABLE CLXXX. Sea-going vessels entered inwards and outwards by countries 1911.

Vessels entered inwards.

Countries whence arrived.	British.			Canadian.			Foreign.		
	NO. of vessels.	tons register.	crew NO.	NO. of vessels.	tons register.	crew NO.	NO. of vessels.	tons register.	crew NO.
Great Britain	1,250	4,843,277	123,784	66	76,579	4,484	61	71,936	1,136
Australia	27	101,946	4,054	–	–	–	–	–	–
British Africa	1	2,795	41	–	–	–	6	8,212	105
British Guiana	3	5,338	86	–	–	–	1	1,899	23
British West Indies	118	179,292	4,026	86	13,350	639	42	35,558	885
Newfoundland	659	212,676	11,762	281	89,478	3,255	171	272,190	3,994
Belgium	22	94,806	1,518	–	–	–	2	3,757	45
Brazil	8	11,214	155	4	6,981	136	16	19,701	297
China	56	185,126	10,070	–	–	–	–	–	–
France	13	49,239	1,252	–	–	–	17	12,896	376
Germany	4	9,303	132	–	–	–	43	134,348	2,836
Holland	36	142,310	3,456	–	–	–	9	20,357	318
Italy	8	18,247	321	2	4,520	79	2	2,605	36
Japan	15	50,573	907	–	–	–	40	144,366	3,500
Norway	1	2,701	42	–	–	–	23	21,758	390
Portugal	1	330	8	–	–	–	1	850	17
St. Pierre	10	984	53	42	3,651	220	64	19,959	1,437
Spain	17	20,685	359	9	9,147	148	8	2,335	64
United States	1,209	1,121,294	60,555	3,046	1,339,371	65,488	4,397	2,110,429	84,453
Sea fisheries	253	20,220	4,822	1,507	77,276	17,207	1,411	113,376	27,037
Mexico	37	77,338	1,440	–	–	–	11	29,891	532
Other countries	38	57,877	1,932	33	4,981	222	48	60,011	1,510
Totals	3,786	7,207,571	230,775	5,076	1,625,334	91,878	6,373	3,086434	128,991

Vessels entered outwards.

Countries to which departed.									
Great Britain	833	3,184,404	93,174	11	48,139	2,294	125	158,237	2,410
Australia	52	179,519	4,867	–	–	–	4	8,416	95
British Africa	20	55,466	782	1	1,862	22	4	7,815	70
British West Indies	49	58,615	1,571	65	10,065	403	29	21,801	580
Newfoundland	569	206,878	9,145	356	126,547	4,530	186	279,837	4,093
Argentine Republic	7	15,885	183	6	7,331	83	47	62,944	811
Belgium	23	118,605	2,335	–	–	–	3	2,617	52
Brazil	9	1,991	66	1	249	7	7	8,437	116
China	42	135,327	8,618	–	–	–	2	5,322	52
Cuba and Porto Rico	27	34,024	685	65	20,294	501	17	7,724	174
France	20	53,918	1,384	–	–	–	7	3,876	167
Germany	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	55,527	1,177
Holland	1	1,462	21	–	–	–	2	5,231	69
Italy	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2,261	44
Japan	6	21,369	345	–	–	–	37	147,923	3,516
St. Pierre	24	1,843	126	53	4,533	262	45	16,759	979
Philippines	5	16,649	298	–	–	–	–	–	–
United States	1,026	1,230,901	50,413	3,171	1,388,783	70,122	3,783	2,158 190	82,588
Sea fisheries	283	22,407	5,752	1,787	96,070	20,759	1,731	139,722	32,649
Mexico	50	104,186	1,988	3	5,505	102	5	13,084	146
Other countries	38	61,317	2,019	12	7,286	103	42	50,194	1,241
Totals	3,084	5,504,766	183,772	5,531	1,716,664	99,188	6,094	3,156,417	131,029

MARINE.

TABLE CLXXXI. British and foreign vessels employed in the coasting trade of Canada 1907–1911.

Vessels arrived.		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
British—						
Steam	NO.	35,690	54,368	55,984	62,753	68,236
Tons register		13,212,481	21,314,515	22,295,771	23,816,666	28,205,713
Number of crew		700,787	1,046,660	1,055,353	1,171,385	1,333,888
Sail	NO.	17,342	24,845	24,347	24,837	24,447
Tons register		1,977,120	3,781,927	3,742,621	4,725,048	4,889,332
Number of crew		68,976	102,009	98,786	97,957	96,129
Foreign—						
Steam	NO.	822	1,198	1,217	941	673
Tons register		1,112,684	1,535,801	1,564,662	1,313,807	1,170,018
Number of crew		17,982	26,333	28,084	21,082	17,185
Sail	NO.	603	601	157	175	46
Tons register		113,546	102,503	41,968	56,733	15,606
Number of crew		2,105	1,964	802	1,085	474
Description of vessels—						
Steam, screw	NO.	28,909	42,674	46,604	53,455	58,666
Steam, paddle	"	6,521	9,286	6,978	7,894	7,478
Steam, sternwheel	"	1,082	3,606	3,619	2,345	2,765
Sail, ships	"	14	9	6	8	1
Sail, barks	"	53	43	20	25	9
Sail, barkentines	"	13	24	18	19	9
Sail, brigs	"	–	1	1	2	2
Sail, brigantines	"	25	11	14	23	23
Sail, schooners	"	13,917	18,417	18,183	17,142	16,846
Sail, barges, canal boats, etc.	"	3,923	6,941	6,262	7,793	7,603
Vessels departed.						
British—						
Steam	NO.	37,000	47,846	48,970	56,533	63,330
Tons register		12,116,733	18,549,764	19,294,280	20,791,115	26,250,090
Number of crew		610,690	918,250	921,000	1,018,985	1,246,632
Sail	NO.	16,943	24,814	24,219	25,051	24,245
Tons register		1,908,926	3,710,207	3,709,755	4,693,996	4,858,664
Number of crew		69,007	99,003	92,627	98,154	92,060
Foreign—						
Steam	NO.	898	1,115	1,912	804	670
Tons register		1,156,070	1,456,650	1,965,839	1,300,465	1,208,372
Number of crew		19,728	24,957	42,746	20,284	17,577
Sail	NO.	397	450	299	219	79
Tons register		93,860	78,468	55,302	53,098	30,139
Number of crew		1,812	1,529	1,477	1,296	658
Description of vessels—						
Steam, screw	NO.	32,338	38,857	41,278	49,043	55,112
Steam, paddle	"	4,786	6,500	5,274	5,948	6,115
Steam, sternwheel	"	1,074	3,604	4,330	2,346	2,773
Sail, ships	"	9	8	8	10	4
Sail, barks	"	47	39	16	24	19
Sail, barkentines	"	14	21	22	24	12
Sail, brigs	"	–	–	1	1	1
Sail, brigantines	"	17	12	13	23	19
Sail, schooners	"	13,460	18,433	18,144	17,088	16,621
Sail, barges, canal boats, etc.	"	3,793	6,751	6,314	8,100	7,648

[1] Nine months.

TABLE CLXXXII. Canadian and American vessels trading on rivers and lakes between Canada and United States exclusive of ferriage 1907–1911.

Vessels arrived.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Canadian—					
Steam.....No.	8,863	7,956	8,698	8,199	9,143
Tons register..	3,962,273	4,203,542	5,587,434	6,382,322	6,838,326
Number of crew..... ...	197,376	183,356	227,526	209,472	250,274
Sail.....No.	2,856	1,079	822	911	919
Tons register.....	1,155,587	249,764	194,378	220,030	244,974
Number of crew.	12,188	5,401	3,850	4,242	4,278
American—					
Steam..... .....No.	4,997	8,459	8,353	8,692	9,344
Tons register....	2,782,970	4,188,702	4,087,591	4,495,328	4,822,578
Number of crew	86,026	132,874	129,862	134,743	136,989
Sail.....No.	3,344	4,828	3,901	5,117	4,414
Tons register.....	702,581	1,070,044	757,473	986,679	1,380,224
Number of crew	9,629	14,950	12,022	15,178	14,069
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw.....No.	9,453	13,167	12,044	13,398	14,791
Steam, paddle..... . "	2,890	3,178	3,402	3,424	3,637
Steam, sternwheel. ..... "	1,517	70	1,605	69	59
Sail, schooners..... "	1,223	1,789	1,728	1,742	1,403
Sail, sloops..... ..... "	59	499	71	63	50
Sail, barges..... "	4,918	3,619	2,924	4,223	3,880
Vessels departed.					
Canadian—					
Steam..... .... NO.	8,168	7,986	7,900	7,816	8,102
Tons register.....	3,391,970	4,355,872	5,011,499	5,377,434	5,718,282
Number of crew	164,078	201,497	204,381	189,553	206,501
Sail..... ....No.	2,887	1,212	881	852	899
Tons register..	1,173,438	302,008	206,201	202,387	236,566
Number of crew.....	12,416	5,928	4,281	4,324	4,410
American—					
Steam .....No.	4,984	8,450	8,397	8,867	9,467
Tons register.....	2,774,902	4,572,384	4,238,203	5,020,469	4,804,139
Number of crew.	85,525	134,264	130,553	133,257	134,562
Sail..... .. ..No.	3,831	5,838	4,585	5,827	5,200
Tons register..... .	747,296	1,141,444	852,948	1,079,029	1,087,270
Number of crew.....	11,235	16,403	14,549	15,870	15,240
Description of vessels—					
Steam, screw..... ... .No.	9,218	13,208	13,314	13,577	14,332
Steam, paddle..... "	2,426	3,153	2,897	3,044	3,183
Steam, sternwheel..... "	1,508	75	86	62	54
Sail, schooners..... "	1,233	1,845	1,758	1,739	1,388
Sail, sloops..... "	90	173	80	68	47
Sail, barges ..... "	5,395	5,032	3,628	4,872	4,664

[1] Nine months.

TABLE CLXXXIII. Sea-going shipping entered and cleared at Canadian ports 1868-1911 with cargo and in ballast.

Fiscal year.	British.		Canadian.		Foreign.		Total tonnage.
	No.	tons register.	No.	tons register.	No.	tons register.	
1868	13,911	3,457,113	–	–	2,105	862,208	4,319,321
1869	16,311	3,811,405	–	–	2,940	1,185,160	4,996,565
1870	15,863	3,942,392	–	–	2,652	1,142,481	5,084,873
1871	16,562	3,916,322	–	–	3,366	1,199,771	5,116,093
1872	16,151	4,356,661	–	–	3,614	1,381,564	5,685,144
1873	16,870	4,323,003	–	–	4,727	1,762,532	6,085,535
1874	12,191	3,945,822	–	–	5,562	2,105,539	6,051,361
1875	11,075	3,571,803	–	–	4,530	1,757,405	5,329,208
1876	2,595	1,896,603	8,554	1,634,333	5,614	2,379,828	5,910,764
1877	2,963	2,216,516	8,955	1,897,094	5,842	2,531,212	6,644,822
1878	2,954	2,294,688	8,847	1,928,531	5,715	2,461,165	6,684,384
1879	2,618	2,155,444	9,296	1,736,310	5,087	2,196,796	6,088,550
1880	2,990	2,642,935	10,219	1,794,210	5,161	2,349,569	6,786,714
1881	3,707	3,526,005	11,103	1,865,612	5,952	2,712,720	8,104,337
1882	3,335	3,164,839	11,355	1,892,290	6,448	2,879,433	7,936,562
1883	3,403	3,001,071	11,291	1,886,166	6,814	3,085,540	7,972,777
1884	3,327	3,257,219	11,796	1,880,993	7,220	3,346,089	8,484,301
1885	3,219	3,007,314	10,512	1,588,894	7,461	3,048,407	7,644,615
1886	2,960	3,101,285	11,405	1,783,623	7,006	3,159,663	8,044,571
1887	2,679	2,657,619	12,901	2,314,109	10,570	3,390,708	8,362,436
1888	3,316	3,326,417	13,828	1,862,295	13,663	4,009,091	9,197,803
1889	3,305	3,333,079	13,021	1,599,594	12,218	4,363,928	9,296,601
1890	3,671	3,617,013	13,695	1,708,939	13,758	5,002,333	10,328,285
1891	3,483	3,523,238	13,665	1,791,306	14,173	5,380,652	10,695,196
1892	3,402	3,586,335	13,720	2,085,187	13,839	5,081,452	10,752,974
1893	3,271	3,780,915	13,422	2,189,925	10,854	4,637,771	10,608,611
1894	3,381	4,146,645	13,780	2,334,081	11,179	4,799,810	11,280,536
1895	3,206	3,994,224	12,918	2,054,024	11,752	4,928,581	10,976,829
1896	3,226	4,385,055	13,462	2,141,272	13,114	4,932,497	11,458,824
1897	3,835	5,393,435	11,123	1,888,172	12,136	4,729,373	12,010,980
1898	4,121	5,777,068	12,142	2,029,745	11,524	4,778,672	12,585,485
1899	4,855	6,625,698	10,918	1,892,215	11,348	4,719,141	13,237,054
1900	4,707	6,728,799	11,427	1,918,320	12,412	5,528,002	14,175,121
1901	4,319	6,694,133	9,910	1,677,138	12,476	6,171,791	14,543,062
1902	4,363	6,865,924	11,413	1,937,227	14,530	5,928,337	14,731,488
1903	4,647	7,753,788	11,282	2,085,568	12,403	6,001,819	15,841,175
1904	4,997	8,045,817	11,045	1,979,803	14,002	5,801,085	15,826,705
1905	4,614	8,034,652	11,279	2,269,834	11,904	5,283,969	15,588,455
1906	5,104	9,059,453	12,201	2,304,942	12,511	5,479,034	16,843,429
1907 (9 mos)	4,488	7,576,721	7,880	1,899,141	8,107	4,429,012	13,904,874
1908	6,356	10,329,515	10,562	2,606,660	12,886	6,555,096	19,491,271
1909	5,795	10,405,370	10,946	2,806,278	13,441	6,554,228	19,765,876
1910	5,780	11,038,709	10,857	3,498,361	13,147	6,267,243	20,804,313
1911	6,870	12,712,337	10,607	3,341,998	12,467	6,242,851	22,297,186

NOTE. Canadian vessels were not separated from British in the years 1868-1875.

TABLE CLXXXIV. Total number of vessels (sea-going and inland) arrived at and departed from Canadian ports (exclusive of coasting vessels) in each year since 1868.

Fiscal year.	British.		Canadian.		Foreign.		Total tonnage.
	No.	tons register.	No.	tons register.	No.	tons register.	
1868	40,593	8,283,893	–	–	15,537	4,698,932	12,982,825
1869	39,278	7,388,272	–	–	14,022	3,072,772	10,461,044
1870	40,421	7,973,160	–	–	14,764	3,442,710	11,415,870
1871	43,120	8,985,153	–	–	18,517	4,140,885	13,126,038
1872	37,656	8,154,802	–	–	16,269	4,653,358	12,808,160
1873	39,361	7,449,582	–	–	18,688	4,299,415	11,748,997
1874	31,470	6,760,476	–	–	18,295	4,639,381	11,399,857
1875	26,400	5,807,632	–	–	16,412	3,719,823	9,527,455
1876	26,641	5,715,726	–	–	16,806	4,195,473	9,911,199
1877	2,963	2,216,516	24,386	4,104,926	19,364	4,769,802	11,091,244
1878	2,954	2,294,688	26,850	4,883,862	18,223	4,876,340	12,054,890
1879	2,618	2,155,444	27,418	5,051,139	17,805	4,440,229	11,646,812
1880	2,990	2,642,935	33,077	6,779,963	16,809	4,154,947	13,577,845
1881	3,707	3,526,005	31,595	5,894,639	18,149	4,381,788	13,802,432
1882	3,335	3,164,839	33,607	5,722,399	18,678	4,492,644	13,379,882
1883	3,403	3,001,071	31,332	5,836,858	20,095	4,932,806	13,770,735
1884	3,327	3,257,219	31,260	5,939,731	20,569	5,162,076	14,359,026
1885	3,219	3,007,314	29,438	6,438,750	18,494	4,638,648	14,084,712
1886	2,960	3,101,285	30,011	5,943,341	19,357	4,924,606	13,969,232
1887	2,679	2,657,619	30,960	6,245,632	24,296	5,187,747	14,090,998
1888	3,316	3,326,417	33,395	6,182,697	27,592	5,708,194	15,217,308
1889	3,305	3,333,079	34,564	6,636,032	27,188	6,085,110	16,054,221
1890	3,671	3,617,013	38,222	7,709,133	30,532	7,119,954	18,446,100
1891	3,483	3,523,238	35,667	7,516,645	30,179	7,763,765	18,803,648
1892	3,402	3,586,335	32,944	7,631,430	28,997	7,474,690	18,692,455
1893	3,271	3,780,915	33,034	7,298,151	26,876	7,460,468	18,539,534
1894	3,381	4,146,645	34,719	8,251,226	27,906	7,955,210	20,353,081
1895	3,206	3,994,224	29,784	7,250,835	27,299	7,855,904	19,100,963
1896	3,226	4,385,055	31,597	7,464,532	30,161	10,020,886	21,870,473
1897	3,835	5,393,435	25,294	6,801,315	31,260	11,179,183	23,373,933
1898	4,121	5,777,068	28,116	8,234,862	31,810	10,734,186	24,746,116
1899	4,855	6,625,698	31,454	9,309,282	30,508	9,485,130	25,420,110
1900	4,707	6,728,799	32,516	9,517,386	34,217	10,667,910	26,914,095
1901	4,319	6,694,133	30,211	8,540,089	33,302	10,795,586	26,029,808
1902	4,363	6,865,924	33,202	9,654,528	40,148	13,504,952	30,025,404
1903	4,647	7,753,788	31,534	10,482,940	53,545	15,418,315	33,655,043
1904	4,997	8,045,817	30,934	9,955,290	35,739	13,201,098	31,202,205
1905	4,614	8,034,652	29,729	11,047,447	35,647	13,195,721	32,277,820
1906	5,104	9,059,453	32,239	11,241,915	37,644	14,430,804	34,732,172
1907 (9 mos)	4,408	7,576,721	30,654	11,582,409	25,263	11,436,761	30,595,891
1908	6,356	10,329,515	28,795	11,717,846	40,461	17,527,670	39,575,031
1909	5,795	10,405,370	29,247	13,805,790	38,677	16,490,443	40,701,603
1910	5,780	11,038,709	28,635	15,680,534	41,650	17,848,748	44,567,991
1911	6,870	12,712,337	29,670	16,380,146	40,892	18,337,062	47,429,545

Note. Canadian vessels were not separated from British in the years 1868–1876.

TABLE CLXXXV. Wrecks and casualties 1870–1911[1]

Year ended December 31.	Casualties.	Tonnage.	Lives lost.	Damages.
	NO.		NO.	$
1870–1872	899	262,952	528	5,508,338
1873	350	99,523	813[2]	2,844,133
1874	308	106,682	109	2,029,965
1875	286	99,427	78	2,468,521
1876	452	153,368	404	2,942,955
1877	468	177,896	153	3,952,582
1878	414	161,760	187	3,445,875
1879	533	198,364	339	4,119,233
1880	445	179,993	217	3,820,652
1881	440	210,719	399	4,992,423
1882	451	193,655	271	3,138,423
1883	366	158,826	259	2,029,752
1884	324	119,741	253	2,965,321
1885	346	144,726	198	2,753,667
1886	377	150 277	54	1,950,799
1887	335	149,395	91	1,662,688
1888	319	105,060	52	1,126,124
1889—11 months ended November 30	268	110,716	163	1,554,319
1890—11 " October 31	242	78,343	64	1,194,516
1891—12 " November 30	260	72,360	7	694,653
1892— 6 " June 30	122	47,073	100	595,768
1893—12 " December 31	190	59,421	49	807,113
1894— 6 " June 30	86	36,777	10	322,225
1895—year ended June 30	247	93,914	54	767,536
1896 " "	294	103,832	43	1,342,081
1897 " "	240	86,043	34	766,643
1898 " "	187	64,777	40[3]	722,967
1899 " "	270	92,681	53	649,640
1900 " "	151	59,066	74	356,848
1901 " "	136	47,181	126	285,782
1902 " "	222	105,814	132	835,916
1903 " "	237	162,297	32	409,991
1904 " "	192	81,143	9	489,699
1905 " "	178	79,588	15	621,267
1906 " "	220	139,586	149	573,420
1907 " "	317	131,441	55	672,466
1908 " "	307	120,269	34	1,390,891
1909 " "	343	189,906	24	1,131,966
1910 " "	321	211,565	101	1,569,580
1911 " "	271	122,619	48	[4]
Totals	12,414	4,968,776	5,821	66,724,956

[1] Includes vessels of every nationality to which casualties have happened in Canadian waters and Canadian vessels in other waters. [2] 545 persons were lost by the wreck of the White Star ss. *Atlantic* in Turns Bay, Nova Scotia. [3] The returns to the Department of Marine and Fisheries give the number of lives lost as 602, which include 562 persons who were drowned in the wreck of the steamship *La Bourgogne*, 60 miles to the south of Sable Island, and was therefore on the high seas. The vessel was running between New York and Havre. [4] Not specified.

NOTE. The returns in some years sometimes cover wrecks and casualties that have occurred in previous years.

TABLE CLXXXVI. Number and net tonnage of vessels on the registry of shipping, Canada.

Description.	1867.		1873.		1883.	
	NO.	tonnage.	NO.	tonnage.	NO.	tonnage.
Steam lifts	–	–	2	69	2	69
Steamers	335	45,766	558	68,760	1,006	903,539
Ships	164	168,612	205	223,005	196	250,865
Barkentines, brigs, barks and brigantines	1,051	301,943	1,180	445,157	949	519,057
Schooners	3,471	191,080	3,642	218,168	4,048	173,433
Sloops	61	3,686	45	2,169	231	13,798
Barges	348	35,258	912	101,356	766	94,467
Scows	65	5,940	48	3,986	70	5,668
Wood-boats	121	7,193	190	11,003	89	5,549
Yachts	–	–	1	45	3	78
Not rigged	77	8,176	–	–	11	742
Smacks and yawls	–	–	–	–	3	129
Totals	5,693	767,654	6,783	1,073,718	7,374	1,267,394

Continued.	1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.	
	NO.	tonnage.	NO.	tonnage.	NO.	tonnage.	NO.	tonnage.
Steamers[1]	3,007	292,558	3,084	296,361	3,227	312,906	3,332	337,493
Ships	12	20,370	11	19,524	9	16,268	7	12,623
Barks	30	30,340	32	30,735	24	24,570	22	24,261
Barkentines	27	14,110	27	15,296	22	13,244	18	11,800
Brigantines	13	1,856	11	1,739	11	1,739	12	1,859
Schooners	2,848	186,833	2,827	177,737	2,798	181,280	2,786	181,178
Sloops	699	26,353	695	26,690	703	26,578	705	26,851
Barges	606	91,729	584	92,037	576	90,455	580	94,792
Scows	177	18,634	205	21,815	252	26,724	284	31,531
Yachts	3	10	3	10	2	9	1	3
Smacks and yawls	13	373	7	104	8	132	8	132
Cutters	8	86	8	86	9	87	9	87
Drill boats	–	–	–	–	1	210	1	210
Dredges	56	13,735	79	18,489	94	22,409	105	25,939
House-boats	11	1,035	11	1,035	11	1,035	11	1,035
Horse-ferries	5	59	5	59	5	59	5	59
Floating lights	6	331	6	331	6	331	6	331
Pile drivers	1	17	1	17	1	17	1	17
Light ships	2	249	2	249	2	249	4	472
Cat boats and luggers	4	10	4	10	5	13	5	13
Lighters	–	–	–	–	2	238	2	238
Totals	7,528	698,688	7,602	702,324	7,768	718,553	7,904	750,929

[1] Embracing 366 paddle-wheel steamers with a registered tonnage of 64,674 tons and 2,966 screw steamers with a registered tonnage of 272,819 tons for the year 1910.

TABLE CLXXXVII. Vessels built and registered in Canada, and vessels sold to other countries 1874–1911.

Year.	Built and registered.		Sold to other countries.		
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Value.	Tonnage.
				$	
1874 Calendar year	490	183,010	–	–	–
1875 "	480	151,012	–	–	–
1876 "	416	127,700	160	2,189,270	64,134
1877 "	430	118,985	110	1,576,244	46,329
1878 "	339	100,873	93	1,218,145	35,039
1879 "	265	74,227	72	529,824	19,318
1880 "	271	65,441	64	464,327	16,208
1881 "	336	74,060	61	348,018	16,808
1882 "	288	60,113	42	402,311	16,161
1883 "	374	74,090	44	506,538	23,896
1884 "	387	72,411	43	416,756	17,368
1885 "	240	43,179	28	246,277	17,177
1886 "	229	32,207	46	266,363	14,343
1887 "	224	22,516	27	143,772	9,263
1888 "	264	25,130	35	289,969	14,479
1889 "	280	34,346	35	266,817	16,173
1890 "	285	52,378	34	442,781	22,844
1891 "	312	52,145	35	280,474	15,143
1892 "	255	28,773	56	506,747	36,399
1893 "	362	28,440	42	343,916	31,317
1894 "	326	21,243	43	243,429	21,960
1895 "	250	16,270	31	172,563	16,567
1896 "	227	16,146	27	99,392	12,203
1897 "	231	17,094	30	105,164	9,158
1898 "	278	24,522	39	191,069	17,210
1899 "	277	21,098	14	126,466	7,562
1900 "	297	22,329	29	205,618	13,354
1901 Fiscal year[1]	327	35,156	5	66,468	4,490
1902 "	316	34,236	27	235,865	11,360
1903 "	312	41,405	21	220,602	11,172
1904 "	243	33,192	11	87,115	7,208
1905 "	335	27,583	21	100,363	3,696
1906 "	420	37,639	45	187,725	9,487
1907[2] "	257	31,635	17	68,190	3,855
1908 "	357	78,144	28	132,900	4,515
1909 "	277	32,899	16	98,643	3,644
1910 "	220	33,383	14	133,800	5,047
1911 "	234	50,006	17	201,526	5,885

[1] Fiscal year. [2] 9 months ended March 31.

TABLE CLXXXVIII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values 1906–1911.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1906.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
CANADA.					
Alewives, fresh.....cwt.	–	–	–	–	40,228
Alewives.....bbl.	31,558	29,892	27,940	25,830	18,481
Bass, red and striped.....lb.	184,725	204,290	243,600	249,625	534,400
Bass, black and other.... "	32,800	7,200	6,700		
Beluga skins, white whale..... NO.	193	56	146	109	39
Clams, etc..... bbl.	–	–	86,468	94,435	[2]
Cod, fresh..... lb.	2,170,695	6,895,900	5,432,100	4,354,871	11,929,200
Cod, green-salted.....cwt.	–	–	–	–	78,845
Cod, dried..... "	670,775	693,955	700,530	814,041	1,018,895
Cod tongues and sounds. bbl.	1,593	1,669	1,710	1,634	–
Coarse and mixed fish.... lb.	14,451,780	–	17,528,032	21,326,961	34,986,300
Coarse and mixed fish....bbl.	–	16,788	–	–	–
Dulse, etc ..... lb.	–	–	259,000	230,800	449,600
Eels, fresh..... "	804,610	779,800	458,195	545,502	1,459,000[1]
Eels salted.....bbl.	7,994	6,969	8,051	6,965	
Fish for bait..... "	362,969	345,349	330,682	389,321	362,085
Fish guano .. ..ton.	–	–	–	–	266
Fish for manure.....bbl.	474,179	–	478,655	503,135	215,092
Fish oil..... gal.	824,191	–	794,289	669,259	534,872
Flounders..... lb.	1,394,210	1,391,670	1,260,414	1,021,540	1,297,600
Haddock, fresh..... "	10,540,160	12,601,365	8,553,704	10,937,467	16,444,600
Haddock, dried .....cwt.	82,745	75,002	87,246	111,705	84,113
Haddock, smoked..... lb.	2,706,706	2,658,170	3,291,915	2,583,975	6,247,000
Hake, dried.....cwt.	126,727	183,560	184,064	130,651	136,400
Hake sounds..... lb.	91,100	142,995	123,873	100,218	258,400[3]
Halibut..... "	15,665,410	15,578,985	19,214,013	23,232,308	23,578,100
Herring, fresh..... "	24,334,432	35,074,657	62,633,902	79,944,217	11,740,600
Herring..... .....can.	315,650	263,190	5,162,422[1]	7,772,591[1]	838,000[1]
Herring, smoked..... lb.	17,968,565	7,170,210			5,770,100
Herring, pickled.....bbl.	331,996	279,789	311,246	304,188	201,195
Herring, dry-salted.....cwt.	–	–	–	–	189,354
Lobsters, fresh or alive... "	101,370	97,490	98,373	103,947	110,012
Lobsters, preserved..... lb.	10,104,764	8,660,570	10,911,497	9,071,600	8,788,560
Mackerel, fresh.... .. "	4,905,025	2,903,340	2,850,340	3,391,310	2,418,800
Mackerel, salted.....bbl.	52,075	42,207	66,318	43,427	11,858
Maskinonge..... .. lb.	5,110	4,920	3,510	7,700	147,000
Ounaniche..... "	9,450	42,000	40,000	30,000	1,000
Oulachans. ..... "	910,560	548,300	625,200	878,000	1,495,700
Oysters.....bbl,	32,355	27,299	35,027	38,535	29,727
Perch..... lb.	992,600	1,258,482	1,006,848	1,137,976	1,344,900
Pike or jack fish..... "	5,625,500	5,677,730	5,539,726	6,918,737	9,024,400
Pickerel..... "	9,924,770	7,589,302	6,298,011	9,276,627	7,830,600
Pollock.....cwt.	143,662	137,725	113,201	121,205	103,864
Quahaugs..... bbl.	–	–	–	–	17,666
Salmon, fresh..... lb,	9,116,560	9,218,879	7,062,563	7,418,869	8,046,700
Salmon, preserved..... "	30,226,384	26,043,538	27,188,889	47,676,772	800,768[4]
Salmon, dry salted and pickled.. ..... "	15,020,452	13,960,290	10,084,400	14,285,200	14,171,700
Salmon, smoked..... "	459,270	447,380	457,166	450,924	1,630,700
Sardines, fresh and salted bbl.	230,901	253,000	286,413	248,523	172,462

[1] Pounds. [2] 58,510 bbls. $172,303, 26,810 cases $152,310. [3] Hake, fresh. [4] cases.

TABLE CLXXXVIII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values 1906–1911.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1906.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
	$	$	$	$	$
CANADA.	26,279,485	25,499,349	25,451,094	29,629,170	29,965,433
Alewives	–	–	–	–	61,805
Alewives	139,689	131,351	120,506	100,086	75,473
Bass, red or striped	18,468	20,389	24,260	28,595	57,767
Bass, black and other	3,280	720	670		
Beluga skins, white whale	772	224	584	436	156
Clams	398,634	458,780	313,331	341,978	324,643
Cod, fresh	101,381	230,612	191,927	143,119	327,792
Cod, green-salted	–	–	–	–	287,024
Cod, dried	3,353,875	3,372,516	3,152,382	3,753,620	5,306,432
Cod tongues and sounds	15,930	16,690	17,100	16,068	–
Coarse and mixed fish	424,621	642,900	473,088	518,763	773,474
Coarse and mixed fish in bbl.	454,484	33,576	–	–	–
Dulse, etc	6,720	–	18,865	11,918	15,363
Eels, fresh	48,277	46,788	27,491	31,176	110,802
Eels, salted	79,940	69,690	80,510	68,939	
Fish for bait	544,453	518,022	496,022	574,762	627,598
Fish guano	–	–	–	–	7,000
Fish for manure	240,265	217,987	243,789	257,455	108,602
Fish oil	253,520	539,067	252,187	199,986	168,436
Flounders	41,826	41,750	38,411	19,692	23,030
Haddock, fresh	316,205	378,041	256,608	308,659	493,027
Haddock, dried	288,289	261,699	261,738	361,649	333,995
Haddock, smoked	162,402	159,490	198,474	159,246	391,737
Hake, dried	361,725	524,148	460,603	338,245	501,448
Hake sounds	22,765	44,845	36,065	29,195	6,906[1]
Halibut, fresh	683,840	841,387	1,045,316	1,240,486	1,251,839
Herring, fresh	771,474	546,002	921,241	1,155,308	383,831
Herring, kippered	24,383	26,319	140,811	306,954	40,320
Herring, smoked	374,403	198,737			191,302
Herring, pickled	1,534,336	1,302,698	1,409,911	1,292,489	747,007
Herring, dry-salted	–	–	–	–	189,354
Lobsters, fresh or alive	400,748	885,950	926,832	935,668	1,222,342
Lobsters, preserved	2,522,179	3,198,172	3,273,447	2,721,479	2,561,757
Mackerel, fresh	588,603	348,401	342,040	369,464	230,772
Mackerel, salted	781,125	633,105	994,770	578,607	169,410
Maskinonge	510	492	351	714	14,826
Ounaniche	945	4,200	4,000	3,000	100
Oulachans	45,878	27,835	31,855	44,800	74,785
Oysters	194,855	183,993	205,080	251,904	198,689
Perch	33,201	61,694	49,739	55,902	61,705
Pike or jack fish	204,616	294,738	285,187	350,357	330,729
Pickerel	713,437	586,489	502,076	685,494	508,513
Pollock	430,980	413,165	338,013	325,533	405,925
Quahaugs	–	–	–	–	58,886
Salmon, fresh	1,229,162	945,222	736,114	660,211	847,268
Salmon, preserved	3,778,606	3,280,728	3,485,320	6,456,373	5,206,641
Salmon, dry salted & pickled	799,733	740,810	545,085	1,043,265	987,397
Salmon, smoked	49,259	47,686	47,731	44,675	164,565
Sardines, fresh and salted	351,416	380,597	429,858	372,829	345,468

[1] Hake, fresh.

TABLE CLXXXVIII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values 1906-1911—concluded.

Kinds of fish.	Quantities.				
	1906.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
CANADA—con.					
Sardines, preserved..... lb.	3,270,000	5,700,000	4,899,000	3,569,300	55,456[1]
Sealskins, fur..... NO.	10,368	5,567	4,954	3,742	4,232
Sealskins, hair ..... "	39,262	30,528	38,992	12,378	8,191
Sea otter skins..... "	–	38	33	18	9
Shad, salted..... bbl.	–	5,230	4,391	5,343	1,365
Shad, fresh ..... cwt.	–	–	–	–	8,956
Smelts..... lb.	8,459,006	10,470,324	7,501,905	9,422,904	8,668,200
Squid..... bbl.	18,460	6,009	22,952	12,321	9,040
Sturgeon..... lb.	995,915	706,255	592,648	928,761	1,036,400
Sturgeon caviare..... "	60,020	46,437	23,537	12,915	11,700
Sword-fish..... "	–	–	–	146,611	272,500
Trout..... "	8,027,177	6,944,218	7,211,246	6,118,984	7,911,200
Tommy cod..... "	2,192,350	1,977,225	2,310,791	2,087,800	2,139,600
Tongues and sounds.... cwt.	–	–	–	–	5,491
Tullibee, carp & grayling lb.	–	–	1,109,585	1,675,020	2,388,700[2]
Whale product.....	–	–	–	–	–
Whales..... NO.	–	–	–	–	958
Whale oil..... gal.	–	–	–	–	376,650
Whitefish..... lb.	12,293,710	8,853,660	10,358,734	12,405,423	12,772,300

[1] Cases. [2] Tullibee only.

TABLE CLXXXIX. Value of the fisheries by provinces in the five year periods 1870-1911.

Year.	Nova Scotia.	New Brunswick.	Prince Edward Island.	Quebec.
	$	$	$	$
1870	4,019,425	1,131,433	No data.	1,161,551
1875	5,573,851	2,427,654	298,927	1,596,759
1880	6,291,061	2,744,447	1,675,089	2,631,556
1885	8,283,922	4,005,431	1,293,430	1,719,460
1890	6,636,444	2,699,055	1,041,109	1,615,119
1895	6,213,131	4,403,158	976,836	1,867,920
1900	7,809,152	3,769,742	1,059,193	1,989,279
1905	8,259,085	4,847,090	998,922	2,003,716
1906	7,799,160	4,905,225	1,168,939	2,175,035
1907-8	7,632,330	5,300,564	1,492,695	2,047,390
1908-9	8,009,856	4,754,295	1,378,621	1,881,817
1909-10	8,081,112	4,676,315	1,197,556	1,808,436
1910-11	10,119,243	4,134,144	1,153,708	1,692,475

TABLE CLXXXVIII. Fish and fisheries by quantities and values 1906–1911—concluded.

Kinds of fish.	Values.				
	1906.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
CANADA—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Sardines, preserved	163,500	285,000	244,950	178,465	193,759
Sealskins, fur	316,224	108,152	108,988	123,486	118,496
Sealskins, hair	45,228	34,680	45,211	11,785	7,777
Sea otter skins	–	12,558	10,895	12,600	5,400
Shad, salted	59,021	54,336	45,322	57,039	22,020
Shad, fresh	–	–	–	–	69,003
Smelts	425,631	775,866	479,523	868,843	797,066
Squid	73,840	24,036	91,804	43,333	24,850
Sturgeon	87,471	78,035	60,685	78,773	83,901
Sturgeon caviare	53,264	44,286	23,256	13,815	13,405
Sword-fish	–	–	–	13,696	22,765
Trout	791,467	676,892	666,322	621,124	825,290
Tommy cod	65,770	59,317	69,322	44,586	40,655
Tongues and sounds	–	–	–	–	31,518
Tullibee, carp and grayling	–	–	48,242	87,529	84,390[1]
Whale product	–	–	357,500	314,870	–
Whales	–	–	–	–	287,400
Whale oil	–	–	–	–	158,203
Whitefish	906,759	688,466	819,626	1,000,127	983,594

[1] Tullibee only.

TABLE CLXXXIX. Value of the fisheries by provinces in the five year periods 1870–1911.

Year.	Ontario.	British Columbia.	Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and Yukon.	Total for Canada.
	$	$	$	$
1870	264,982	No data.	No data.	6,577,391
1875	453,194	"	"	10,350,385
1880	444,491	713,335	"	14,499,979
1885	1,342,692	1,078,038	"	17,722,973
1890	2,009,637	3,481,432	232,104	17,714,902
1895	1,584,473	4,401,354	752,466	20,199,338
1900	1,333,294	4,878,820	718,159	21,557,639
1905	1,708,963	9,850,216	1,811,570	29,479,562
1906	1,734,856	7,003,347	1,492,923	26,279,485
1907-8	1,935,025	6,122,923	968,422	25,499,349
1908-9	2,100,075	6,465,038	861,392	25,451,094
1909-10	2,177,813	10,314,755	1,373,181	29,629,170
1910-11	2,026,121	9,163,235	1,676,507	29,965,433

TABLE CXC. Government bounties paid fishermen in the 29 years 1882-1911.

Year.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Prince Edward Island.	Quebec.	Totals.
	No. of men.	No. of men.	No. of men.	No. of men.	
1882-5 (4 years)	13,681	75,553	11,473	27,485	128,192
1886	4,087	18,373	2,762	8,301	33,523
1887	4,557	18,897	3,049	7,884	34,387
1888	4,692	19,565	2,390	8,240	34,887
1889	5,597	19,802	3,807	9,137	38,343
1890	5,689	20,673	3,227	9,461	39,050
1891	4,537	21,170	3,582	9,570	38,859
1892	2,108	16,918	2,186	7,852	29,064
1893	1,948	16,528	2,113	7,424	28,013
1894	2,002	17,976	1,927	7,317	29,222
1895	2,198	18,290	2,270	8,050	30,808
1896	2,353	17,061	2,240	7,832	29,486
1897	2,167	17,371	2,256	7,688	29,482
1898	2,096	17,278	2,324	7,704	29,402
1899	1,912	16,628	1,786	7,774	28,100
1900	2,074	15,997	2,351	8,080	28,502
1901	1,873	15,622	1,850	8,086	27,431
1902	1,938	14,568	1,773	8,231	26,510
1903	1,935	13,948	1,891	7,736	25,510
1904	2,063	14,596	1,918	7,721	26,292
1905	2,082	15,060	1,755	8,058	26,955
1906	2,205	15,029	1,795	7,979	27,008
1907-08	2,168	13,917	1,928	7,907	25,920
1908-09	2,399	15,049	1,950	7,834	27,232
1909-10	2,004	14,082	1,696	7,340	25,122
1910-11	2,171	13,647	1,789	7,488	25,095
Totals	82,536	493,598	68,088	228,179	872,401
	$	$	$	$	$
1882-5 (4 years)	58,875	404,465	44,084	112,463	619,888
1886	17,894	98,790	10,936	33,284	160,904
1887	19,700	99,622	12,528	31,908	163,758
1888	18,455	89,779	9,093	32,859	150,186
1889	21,027	90,142	13,994	33,363	158,526
1890	21,108	91,236	11,686	34,211	158,241
1891	17,236	92,377	12,771	34,508	156,892
1892	10,865	109,411	9,782	29,694	159,752
1893	12,524	108,061	9,328	28,321	158,234
1894	12,691	111,460	7,876	28,040	160,067
1895	12,920	110,765	9,285	30,598	163,568
1896	13,603	98,049	9,746	32,992	154,390
1897	13,454	102,083	9,810	32,157	157,504
1898	13,746	103,730	10,188	31,795	159,459
1899	13,514	106,598	7,823	32,065	160,000
1900	13,562	101,448	10,589	33,203	158,802
1901	13,420	101,025	8,336	33,161	155,942
1902	14,556	100,456	8,716	36,125	159,853
1903	14,873	99,714	9,653	34,704	158,944
1904	15,111	99,286	9,179	33,652	157,228
1905	15,379	100,664	8,318	34,186	158,547
1906	16,248	99,519	8,839	34,410	159,016
1907-08	16,455	93,382	10,176	36,101	156,114
1908-09	17,204	98,156	9,709	34,931	160,000
1909-10	15,480	95,414	8,974	35,354	155,222
1910-11	16,531	96,468	9,558	36,610	159,167
Totals	446,432	2,902,100	290,977	940,695	4,580,204

FISHERIES.

TABLE CXCI. Value of exports of fish, also imports of fish, dutiable and free, during the fiscal years ended 1868–1911.

Year.	Exports of fisheries, domestic.	Imports of fish, home consumption.		Year.	Exports of fisheries, domestic.	Imports of fish, home consumption.	
		Dutiable.	Free.			Dutiable.	Free.
	$	$	$		$	$	$
1868..	3,357,510	24,325	467,342[1]	1890..	8,461,906	516,774	403,538
1869..	3,242,710	22,154	424,377[1]	1891..	9,715,401	488,932	614,314
1870..	3,608,549	26,275	643,312[1]	1892..	9,675,398	465,253	666,727
1871..	3,994,275	32,170	958,702[1]	1893..	8,743,050	476,061	536,486
1872..	4,386,214	36,304	943,634[1]	1894..	11,102,692	456,631	748,332
1873..	4,779,277	211,194	726,996[1]	1895..	10,692,247	384,873	624,207
1874..	5,292,368	50,362	1,507,179[1]	1896..	11,077,765	373,378	480,538
1875..	5,380,527	23,627	1,419,693[1]	1897..	10,314,323	363,836	366,538
1876..	5,500,989	23,238	1,417,918[1]	1898..	10,841,661	364,459	419,864
1877..	5,874,360	49,004	1,295,116[1]	1899..	9,909,662	489,276	386,575
1878..	6,853,975	50,401	1,075,858	1900..	11,169,083	575,763	484,945
1879..	6,928,871	61,494	978,654	1901..	10,720,352	515,702	358,837
1880..	6,579,656	45,378	920,255	1902..	14,143,294	591,064	451,835
1881..	6,867,715	73,669	917,547	1903..	11,800,184	629,545	633,680
1882..	7,682,079	106,071	963,391	1904..	10,759,029	704,577	685,936
1883..	8,809,118	131,875	1,256,071	1905..	11,114,318	713,264	630,660
1884..	8,591,654	120,532	1,276,323	1906..	16,025,840	765,410	1,152,253
1885..	7,960,001	107,746	851,462	1907[9ms]	10,362,142	699,218	862,880
1886..	6,843,388	469,371	289,197	1908..	13,867,368	795,612	1,026,996
1887..	6,875,810	459,249	273,085	1909..	13,319,664	746,315	814,770
1888..	7,793,183	517,763	347,353	1910..	15,663,162	909,036	715,703
1889..	7,212,208	477,548	411,908	1911..	15,675,544	1,123,581	669,033

[1] Including fish oil.

TABLE CXCII. Principal countries to which exported in 1910–1911.

Countries.	1910.	1911.	Countries.	1910.	1911.
	$	$		$	$
Great Britain	5,136,215	4,435,891	United States	4,627,051	4,980,741
Australia	260,835	409,502	Brazil	709,559	886,454
British West Indies	1,141,123	1,313,929	Cuba	308,699	395,236
British Guiana	233,296	217,292	France	998,727	911,523
New Zealand	120,869	123,094	Italy	249,622	214,251
Newfoundland	41,393	37,450	Japan	212,813	235,498
Hong Kong	150,191	20,776	Germany	166,596	134,705
Bermuda	23,456	27,859	Porto Rico	458,415	451,648
Other British Possessions	64,822	82,383	Panama	99,392	184,922
			Belgium	67,440	82,544
			San Domingo	21,087	24,895
			Sweden	57,157	44,195
			China	265,192	108,616
			Other foreign countries	249,212	352,140
			Total	8,490,962	9,007,368
Total British Empire	7,172,200	6,668,176	Total exported	15,663,162	15,675,544

TABLE CXCIII. Number, tonnage and value of vessels and boats engaged in the fisheries of Canada, also value of fishing materials 1880–1911.

Year.	Vessels.			Boats.		Value of nets and seines.	Value of other fishing material.	Total capital invested.
	No.	Tonnage.	Value.	No.	Value.			
			$		$	$	$	$
1880	1,181	45,323	1,814,688	25,266	716,352	985,978	419,564	3,936,582
1885	1,177	48,728	2,021,633	28,472	852,257	1,219,284	2,604,285	6,697,459
1890	1,069	43,084	2,152,790	29,803	924,346	1,695,358	2,600,147	7,372,641
1895	1,121	37,829	2,318,290	34,268	1,014,057	1,713,190	4,208,311	9,253,848
1900	1,212	41,307	1,940,329	38,930	1,248,171	2,405,860	5,395,765	10,990,125
1905	1,384	41,640	2,813,834	41,643	1,373,337	2,310,508	6,383,218	12,880,897
1906	1,439	40,827	2,841,875	39,634	1,462,374	2,426,341	7,824,975	14,555,565
1907–8	1,390	36,902	2,731,888	38,711	1,437,196	2,266,722	8,374,440	14,826,592
1908–9	1,441	40,818	3,571,871	39,965	1,696,856	2,283,127	7,957,500	15,508,275
1909–10	1,750	37,662	3,303,121	41,170	1,855,629	2,572,820	9,626,362	17,357,932
1910–11	1,680	38,454	3,028,625	38,977	2,483,996	2,786,548	10,720,701	19,019,870

TABLE CXCIV. Number of men employed in the fishing industry of Canada 1895–1911.

Year.	Number of fishermen			Number of persons in lobster canneries and fish-houses.	Total number of persons in fishing industry.
	in vessels.	in boats.	total.		
1895	9,804	61,530	71,334	13,030	84,364
1896	9,735	65,502	75,237	14,175	89,412
1897	8,879	70,080	78,959	15,165	94,124
1898	8,657	72,877	81,534	16,548	98,082
1899	8,970	70,893	79,893	18,708	98,601
1900	9,205	71,859	81,064	18,205	99,269
1901	9,148	69,142	78,290	15,315	93,605
1902	9,123	68,678	77,801	13,563	91,364
1903	9,304	69,830	79,134	14,018	93,152
1904	9,236	68,109	77,345	13,981	91,326
1905	9,366	73,505	82,871	14,037	96,908
1906	8,458	67,646	76,104	12,317	88,421
1907–8	8,089	63,165	71,254	11,442	82,696
1908–9	8,550	62,520	71,070	13,753	84,823
1909–10	7,931	60,732	68,663	21,694	90,357
1910–11	8,521	60,089	68,610	24,978	93,588

TABLE CXCV. Officers and men trained in divisional areas and districts and at local headquarters 1907–1911.

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
In districts camps.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Authorized establishment[1]—					
Officers	2,936	2,763	2,905	3,360	3,548
Non-com. officers and men	28,241	31,397	31,285	34,955	38,435
Horses	7,536	9,036	8,277	10,913	12,003
Trained—					
Officers	2,247	2,281	1,796	2,431	2,326
Non-com. officers and men	25,171	28,256	19,546	25,404	25,884
Horses	6,938	7,644	6,275	8,081	8,692
Untrained—					
Officers	689	482	1,109	929	1,222
Non-com. officers and men	3,070	3,141	11,739	9,551	12,551
Horses	598	1,392	2,002	2,832	3,311
At local headquarters.					
Authorized establishment[1]—					
Officers	1,252	1,270	1,336	1,514	1,394
Non-com. officers and men	18,650	15,506	16,034	17,865	16,804
Horses	287	476	537	607	277
Trained—					
Officers	1,022	1,059	1,097	1,190	1,179
Non-com. officers and men	13,576	14,464	14,705	15,117	15,321
Horses	282	402	429	415	209
Untrained—					
Officers	230	211	239	324	215
Non-com. officers and men	5,074	1,042	1,329	2,748	1,483
Horses	5	74	108	192	68
Total officers and men.					
Authorized establishment[1]—					
Officers	4,188	4,033	4,241	4,874	4,942
Non-com. officers and men	46,891	46,903	47,319	52,820	55,239
Horses	7,823	9,512	8,814	11,520	12,280
Trained—					
Officers	3,269	3,340	2,893	3,621	3,505
Non-com. officers and men	38,747	42,720	34,251	40,521	41,205
Horses	7,220	8,046	6,704	8,496	8,901
Untrained—					
Officers	919	693	1,348	1,253	1,437
Non-com. officers and men	8,144	4,183	13,068	12,299	14,034
Horses	603	1,466	2,110	3,024	3,379

[1] Does not include units authorized but not yet organized.

TABLE CXCVI. Expenditure and revenue for the five years 1907-1911.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Pay and allowances.	$	$	$	$	$
By statue—					
Pay of Chief of General Staff, Inspector-General, Quartermaster-General, and Master-General of the Ordnance	16,200	21,600	21,600	21,600	21,600
By Vote—					
Headquarters staff	33,782	58,797	57,732	52,717	59,589
Divisional and district staffs	64,234	77,272	74,860	84,719	76,430
Permanent force	845,504	1,401,271	1,386,164	1,381,510	1,404,130
Active Militia, attached	27,913	40,127	32,183	50,967	80,007
Active militia, allowances	44,235	70,239	115,003	66,565	104,446
Active militia, salutes, guards, etc.	4,543	6,025	4,054	3,878	5,375
Total pay and allowances	1,036,411	1,675,331	1,691,596	1,661,956	1,751,577
Annual drill	724,378	1,084,499	1,304,796	796,608	1,089,693
Salaries and wages	67,063	98,979	95,703	79,822	153,018
Engineer services and lands	275,587	325,913	316,819	274,807	418,966
Maintenance, militia properties	38,434	70,062	75,000	74,067	79,961
Warlike and other stores	124,912	554,200[2]	231,998	342,406	334,548
Clothing and necessaries	274,510	399,919	371,866	374,670	373,960
Provisions, supplies and remounts	274,941	424,987	401,687	376,495	441,256
Transport and freight	54,965	109,980	112,313	101,634	124,281
Grants to artillery and rifle associations, and bands	45,241	49,278	51,085	53,187	54,985
Miscellaneous and unforseen contingencies	40,000	69,212	74,660	66,485	89,607
Royal Military College	68,898	92,145	103,496	95,934	127,036
Dominion Arsenal	224,401	341,083	275,936	259,524	280,034
Military survey	17,760	23,716	28,414	23,140	26,260
Customs dues	71,803	143,622	95,177	36,696	180,580
Departmental library	680	968	1,050	938	755
Gratuities, sundry	5,700	26,879	2,513	2,375	3,970
Aid to civil power, sundry	2,020	410	–	58,613	13,677
Miscellaneous small votes	–	7,000	350	600	6,319

[1] Nine months. [2] Including $260,000 for stores transferred from Imperial Government

TABLE CXCVI. Expenditure and revenue for the five years 1907-1911—concluded.

Schedule.	1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Expenditure—con.	$	$	$	$	$
Ordnance, ammunition, tents, wagons, accoutrements, artillery and warlike stores, (excepting clothing, saddlery and harness)	428,339	703,750	612,997	323,281	373,190
Saddlery and harness	44,404	92,570	110,984	47,427	100,513
Clothing	22,813	57,098	77,858	204,770	150,220
Ross rifles, etc., includ'g inspection	300,388	214,143	317,478	661,123	585,836
Dominion Arsenal, for ammunition	56,790	75,000	–	–	–
Lands for military purposes, and construction of new rifle ranges	122,549	155,344	126,030	63,369	303,146
Totals	975,283	1,297,905	1,245,347	1,299,970	1,512,905
Total militia expenditure	4,322,987	6,796,988	6,484,806	5,979,927	7,063,388
Pensions.					
1837-38	160	160	120	80	80
Fenian raid	1,851	1,935	1,508	1,937	1,718
Northwest rebellion	16,073	16,283	12,733	16,760	17,620
Pension Act, 1901	9,664	19,981	26,873	27,003	38,483
Totals	27,748	38,359	41,234	45,780	57,901
Civil Government expenditure.					
Salaries	45,668	63,104	101,039	126,726	130,732
Contingencies	8,654	11,994	13,884	13,500	10,088
Totals	54,322	75,098	114,923	140,226	140,820
Revenue received.					
Militia	16,618	39,809	27,788	31,783	44,208
Casual	691	1,175	130	2,742	1,656
Royal Military College	24,368	23,209	28,019	29,153	31,705
Pension Act, 1901	12,573	19,596	21,132	21,742	23,347
Totals	54,250	83,789	77,069	85,420	100,916

[1] Nine months.

DOMINION LANDS.

TABLE CXCVII. Number of homestead entries made during the fiscal years ended March 31 1908-11, as reported by the agencies of the department of Interior in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia.

Nationalities.	Number of entries.			
	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Canadians from Ontario	3,696	4,038	3,953	4,438
" Quebec	494	790	964	1,101
" Nova Scotia	197	212	188	237
" New Brunswick	120	91	130	140
" Prince Edward Island	74	93	93	68
" Manitoba	1,043	1,494	1,434	1,495
" Saskatchewan	1,152	2,372	3,307	4,061
" Alberta	532	1,048	1,219	980
" British Columbia	109	131	182	136
Persons who had previous entry	2,949	3,267	2,274	1,834
Newfoundlanders	7	5	10	7
Canadians returned from the United States	510	693	753	553
Americans	7,818	9,829	12,813	12,485
English	4,840	5,649	5,459	6,161
Scotch	1,026	1,310	1,326	1,291
Irish	339	506	546	492
French	306	487	360	376
Belgians	128	167	160	133
Swiss	30	49	60	74
Italians	29	26	21	68
Roumanians	58	123	71	175
Syrians	11	28	42	64
Germans	574	650	688	845
Austro-Hungarians	2,472	3,342	2,361	2,804
Hollanders	59	92	102	201
Danes (other than Icelanders)	84	116	147	206
Icelanders	106	231	130	96
Swedes	437	596	818	937
Norwegians	433	656	843	1,092
Russian (other than Mennonites and Doukhobors)	722	947	1,061	1,858
Mennonites	5	5	6	6
Doukhobors	36	4	3	–
Chinese	2	6	8	5
Japanese	3	4	2	3
Persians	9	4	2	9
Australians	8	13	3	10
New Zealanders	–	–	5	6
Greeks	–	–	3	13
Hindoos	1	2	14	4
Bulgarians	–	5	5	–
Servians	1	2	1	3
Spaniards	–	–	1	2
Arabians	–	–	1	7
Other nationalities	4	–	–	3
Totals	30,424	39,083	41,569	44,479

DOMINION LANDS.

TABLE CXCVIII. Receipts of patents and homestead entries 1907–1911[1].

Sources and receipts.	1907. (9 mos).	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
Homestead fees	215,450	301,694	389,039	415,232	445,135
Cash sales	494,117	656,303	951,442	1,239,037	1,193,756
Scrip sales	11,350	92,311	20,136	9,974	1,438
Timber dues	379,476	473,604	269,838	378,011	387,055
Hay permits, mining, stone quarries, etc., cash	213,853	266,415	252,972	460,154	774,569
All other receipts	176,257	304,252	394,251	520,038	504,120
Gross revenue	1,490,503	2,094,579	2,277,678	3,022,446	3,306,073
Refunds	35,117	115,080	102,464	121,431	198,689
Net revenue	1,455,386	1,979,499	2,175,214	2,901,015	3,107,384
Total revenue, 1872-1911	25,230,548	27,210,047	29,385,261	32,286,276	35,393,360
Letters patent for Dominion lands. NO.	10,596	18,690	22,431	22,854	21,754
Homestead entries "	21,647	30,424	39,081	41,568	44,479

TABLE CXCIX. Records of Chinese immigrants 1886–1911.

Fiscal year.	Exempt from fees.	Paying fees.	Collections.	Refunds.	Cost of collections.	Paid to provinces.
	NO.	NO.	$	$	$	$
1886	1	211	11,693	450	1,629	2,525
1887	–	124	7,425	–	2,124	1,450
1888	–	290	15,695	–	2,041	3,588
1889	112	782	40,808	250	2,104	9,600
1890	97	1,069	56,258	300	1,635	13,250
1891	12	2,114	107,786	300	1,761	26,275
1892	6	3,272	166,502	550	1,980	40,663
1893	14	2,244	113,491	2,100	2,535	27,388
1894	22	2,087	105,021	500	3,470	25,438
1895	22	1,440	72,475	550	3,287	17,200
1896	24	1,762	88,800	950	2,874	21,312
1897	24	2,447	123,119	1,250	2,959	29,900
1898	17	2,175	109,754	1,250	2,955	26,400
1899	17	4,385	220,309	950	3,073	53,262
1900	26	4,231	215,102	4,950	3,195	55,462
1901	26	2,518	178,704	3,850	3,495	43,500
1902	62	3,525	364,972	1,709	3,556	87,687
1903	84	5,245	526,744	1,600	4,100	261,450
1904	128	4,719	474,420	2,400	4,193	231,000
1905	69	8	6,080	10,000	2,927	
1906	146	22	13,521	2,300	3,154	25,550
1907 (9 mos.)	200	91	48,094	5,000	2,415	
1908	752	1,482	746,535	10,000	3,821	365,750
1909	695	1,411	713,131	67,500	4,877	318,750
1910	688	1,614	813,003	42,100	10,072	382,450
1911	805	4,515	2,262,056	12,000	20,642	1,122,750
Totals	4,049[2]	53,787[2]	7,601,498	172,800	100,874	3,192,600

[1] Fiscal years ended March 31. [2] The numbers in columns 1 and 2 have been reduced by emigration and death. The whole number of Chinese in Canada in 1901 was only 17,043. On January 1, 1901, the Capitation Tax was increased from $50 to $100 and on January 1, 1904 it was increased from $100 to $500.

TABLE CC. Arrivals at inland and ocean ports in Canada in fiscal years 1907–1911.

Nationalities.	1907. (9 mos.)	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	For 9 mos. ended December 1911.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
English	41,156	90,380	37,019	40,416	84,707	81,750
Irish	3,404	6,547	3,609	3,940	6,877	7,313
Scotch	10,729	22,223	11,810	14,706	29,924	29,694
Welsh	502	1,032	463	728	1,505	1,380
Total from U.K.	55,791	120,182	52,901	59,790	123,013	120,137
Armenian	208	563	79	75	20	43
Australian	185	180	171	203	266	158
Austrian	562	1,899	1,830	4,195	7,891	4,483
Belgian	650	1,214	828	910	1,563	1,238
Bukowinian	229	2,145	1,546	725	700	241
Bulgarian	179	2,529	56	557	1,068	1,516
Chinese	92	1,884	1,887	2,156	5,278	5,633
Danish	297	290	160	300	535	458
Dutch	394	1,212	495	741	931	891
Finnish	1,049	1,212	669	1,457	2,132	1,391
French	1,314	2,671	1,830	1,727	2,041	1,794
Galician	1,652	14,268	6,644	3,368	3,553	1,541
German, n.e.s	1,889	2,363	1,257	1,516	2,530	3,866
Greek	545	1,053	192	452	777	544
Hebrew, Austrian	146	195	24	56	248	228
Hebrew, German	43	54	15	10	19	3
Hebrew, Polish	49	46	2	28	85	40
Hebrew, Russian	5,802	5,738	1,444	2,745	4,188	3,581
Hebrew, n.e.s	544	1,679	151	343	606	453
Hindoo	2,124	2,623	6	10	5	14
Hungarian	499	1,307	595	621	756	313
Icelandic	46	97	35	95	250	201
Italian	5,114	11,212	4,228	7,118	8,359	5,720
Japanese	2,042	7,601	495	271	437	650
Newfoundland	1,029	3,374	2,108	3,372	2,229	2,502
New Zealand	30	70	65	82	116	54
Norwegian	876	1,554	752	1,370	2,169	1,472
Polish, Austrian	375	586	42	483	1,065	1,853
Polish, German	22	16	3	12	43	20
Polish, Russian	492	736	255	738	800	847
Polish, n.e.s	144	255	76	174	269	548
Roumanian	431	949	278	293	511	663
Russian, n.e.s	1,927	6,281	3,547	4,564	6,621	7,013
Ruthenian	303	912	149	568	2,869	10,342
Servian	4	48	31	76	50	161
Swedish	1,077	2,132	1,135	2,017	3,213	2,109
Swiss	112	195	129	211	270	194
Syrian	277	732	189	195	124	128
Turkish	232	489	236	517	469	389
U.S. (via ocean ports)	89	133	94	186	203	127
United States	34,659	58,312	59,832	103,798	121,451	107,365
West Indian	64	134	113	146	398	298
Other nationalities	1,079	1,344	334	523	963	1,294
Total	68,876	142,287	94,007	149,004	188,071	172,379
Grand total	124,667	262,469	146,908	208,794	311,084	292,516

N.E.S.—Not elsewhere specified.

IMMIGRATION.

TABLE CCI. Sex, occupation and destination of total immigrant arrivals for Canada during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911.

—	Sex.			
	Male.	Female.	Children.	Totals.
Via ocean ports	111,326	46,415	31,892	189,633
From the United States	73,872	24,623	22,956	121,451
Totals	185,198	71,038	54,848	311,084

Occupations.

—	Farmers or farm labourers class.			General labourers.		
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.
Via ocean ports	46,896	10,661	12,149	27,494	4,452	4,599
From the United States.	35,758	12,968	14,946	21,218	2,916	2,494
Totals	82,654	23,629	27,095	48,712	7,368	7,093

Occupations—con.

—	Mechanics.			Clerks, trades, etc.		
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.
Via ocean ports	17,778	7,183	6,449	8,599	2,299	1,542
From the United States.	8,628	2,210	1,824	2,643	954	583
Totals	26,406	9,393	8,273	11,242	3,253	2,125

Occupations—concluded.

—	Miners.			Female servants.	Not classified.		
	Males.	Females	Children.		Males.	Females	Children.
Via ocean ports	3,540	763	1,151	15,187	7,019	5,870	6,002
From the United States.	2,504	238	194	1,569	3,121	3,768	2,915
Totals	6,044	1,001	1,345	16,756	10,140	9,638	8,917

TABLE CCI. Sex, occupation and destination of total immigrant arrivals for Canada during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911—concluded.

—	Destination. Maritime provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.
Via ocean ports	9,239	29,783	65,572	27,897
From the United States	3,997	13,131	14,463	6,756
Totals	13,236	42,914	80,035	34,653

—	Destination—con. Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Yukon.
Via ocean ports	15,717	14,923	26,481	21
From the United States	25,046	29,859	28,145	54
Totals	40,763	44,782	54,626	75

TABLE CCII. Immigration from United States to Canada and estimated value of effects and cash, from January 1st, 1906 to January 1st, 1912.

Years.	Immigrants.	Wealth per Capita.	Total value of effects and cash.
	No.	$	$
Calendar year 1906	63,782	809	51,599,638
" " 1907	56,687	885	50,167,995
" " 1908	57,124	1,152	65,806,848
" " 1909	90,996	811	73,797,756
" " 1910	124,602	1,061	132,202,722
" " 1911	131,114	1,539	201,784,446
Total for six years	524,305	1,097	575,359,405

PATENTS OF INVENTION.

TABLE CCIII. Transactions of the five fiscal years 1907-1911.

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Applications for patents	7,077	7,406	7,239	7,789	8,037
Patents granted	6,121	6,774	6,395	7,223	7,249
Certificates granted	634	744	827	1,010	1,002
Caveats	285	317	319	448	406
Assignments of patents	3,003	2,900	3,001	3,147	3,356

TABLE CCIV. Patent Office fees of the five fiscal years 1907-1911.

Schedule.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	$	$	$	$	$
Patents	157,355	166,030	164,321	179,874	184,966
Assignments	6,376	6,330	6,590	7,649	7,577
Caveats	1,150	1,675	1,813	2,220	2,131
Copies	2,010	1,888	2,054	2,503	2,664
Subscription to 'Patent Record'	464	517	406	470	572
Notice to apply for patent	1,576	1,815	1,425	1,584	2,089
Sundries	218	227	83	271	165
Total fees	169,549	178,482	176,692	194,571	200,164

TABLE CCV. Number of patentees by countries of residence 1907-1910.

Countries.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Canada	920	815	903	1,198
Great Britain	330	313	346	392
United States	4,281	5,030	4,602	5,021
France	78	91	59	75
Germany	201	214	215	241
Other countries	311	311	270	296

PATENTS OF INVENTION

TABLE CCVI. Number of Canadian patentees by provinces of residence 1902–1911.

Provinces.	1902.[1]	1903.[1]	1904.[1]	1905.[1]	1906.[2]
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
British Columbia	52	56	59	61	18
Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta	40	64	61	58	27
New Brunswick	14	18	33	26	5
Nova Scotia	26	22	35	27	12
Ontario	373	438	477	509	186
Prince Edward Island	1	2	1	1	–
Quebec	148	194	171	206	74
					–
Totals	654	794	837	888	322

Continued—	1907.[3]	1908.[3]	1909.[3]	1910.[3]	1911.[3]
British Columbia	57	52	51	90	108
Manitoba	72	61	71	88	102
Saskatchewan	25	15	32	40	47
Alberta	18	25	28	39	54
New Brunswick	25	25	18	30	23
Nova Scotia	30	27	24	29	31
Ontario	465	424	467	610	610
Prince Edward Island	2	2	3	2	–
Quebec	225	178	205	267	271
Territories and Yukon	1[4]	6	4[4]	3[4]	–
Totals	920	815	903	1,198	1,246

COPYRIGHTS, TRADE MARKS, ETC.

TABLE CCVII. Business of copyrights, trade marks, industrial designs, and timber marks, 1907–1911.

Schedule.		1907.[1]	1908.[3]	1909.[3]	1910.[3]	1911.[3]
Copyrights registered	NO	1,228	1,240	1,416	1,535	1,699
Certificates of copyrights	"	169	175	170	171	206
Trade marks registered	"	1,119	848	892	1,059	1,021
Industrial designs registered	"	125	182	162	143	118
Timber marks registered	"	47	33	44	108	39
Assignments registered	"	282	136	343	174	286
Fees received	$	33,107	30,073	37,514	38,071	42,154

[1] The year began November 1 and ended October 31. [2] Five months ended March 31. [3] For year ended March 31. [4] Yukon.

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCVIII. Convictions for indictable offences in the Dominion 1906–1910.

Indictable offences.	1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Abduction	7	–	17	1	6	2	9	2	7	1
Abortion and attempt	2	–	1	1	3	–	3	2	2	1
Adultery	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arson	35	1	26	1	22	1	42	1	38	2
Assault, aggravated	255	8	339	12	379	14	365	10	358	22
Assault and battery	317	12	365	12	754	32	866	23	914	28
Assault on peace officer	429	10	561	14	595	20	518	19	595	19
Assault, indecent	83	–	105	1	111	–	123	–	115	–
Assault on females	46	–	60	1	41	–	51	1	45	–
Bigamy	24	4	22	5	22	4	33	13	34	11
Bringing stolen property into Canada	–	–	2	–	3	1	6	–	–	–
Burglary	192	1	263	1	274	11	312	1	287	3
Carnally knowing a girl of tender years or an imbecile	39	–	18	–	34	–	36	–	51	–
Carrying unlawful weapons	112	2	168	4	187	2	114	–	168	1
Concealing birth and deserting child	–	6	–	6	–	3	2	8	11	12
Conspiracy	136	–	–	–	7	–	15	–	5	–
Election act, breaches of	20	–	1	–	3	–	14	–	6	–
Embezzlement	2	–	6	–	2	–	3	–	2	–
Endangering safety of passengers on railways	20	–	15	–	10	–	4	–	7	–
False pretenses and fraud	334	20	315	63	464	10	556	19	468	14
Feloniously receiving	97	5	135	9	104	18	113	13	141	8
Forcible entry	4	–	2	1	21	–	4	–	21	–
Forgery, etc	216	4	189	1	260	2	263	16	232	5
Gambling acts, breaches of	382	2	220	–	202	1	412	3	200	2
Horse stealing, etc	97	1	75	1	115	2	75	1	117	–
House and shop breaking	386	4	318	–	506	1	440	3	535	–
Incest, rape and attempt at	26	1	31	–	23	1	28	–	45	2
Indecent exposure	37	3	58	1	52	–	59	8	37	4
Larceny	3,746	260	4,569	320	5,737	330	5,464	373	5,637	376
Libel	3	–	3	–	7	1	4	–	3	1
Malicious injury to horses, etc	43	2	132	4	136	5	144	3	172	2
Manslaughter	12	3	24	–	22	–	23	1	26	2
Murder	3	–	8	–	14	–	17	1	20	1
Murder, attempt at	5	–	8	–	17	2	14	–	17	–
Perjury	25	3	22	6	21	3	54	6	34	2
Prison breach, escape, etc	83	–	97	1	85	4	87	3	84	10
Refusing to support family	64	2	45	–	72	1	54	2	57	3
Revenue laws, breaches of	5	–	8	–	43	–	26	1	25	–
Robbery	61	1	99	–	100	1	87	5	95	4
Seduction	11	–	5	–	9	–	14	–	30	–
Shooting and wounding	173	4	124	6	147	3	144	2	148	5
Sodomy and beastiality	23	–	22	–	13	–	50	–	34	–
Stealing letters, etc	8	–	13	1	10	–	15	–	17	–
Suicide, attempt at	24	4	28	5	26	4	29	4	43	1
Various offences against the person	39	10	33	5	56	7	41	8	30	9
Various others misdemeanors	90	3	67	7	116	17	160	4	227	9
Totals	7,716	376	8,620	490	10,831	503	10893	556	11140	560

NOTE. The figures for offences and crimes are for years ended September 30.

TABLE CCIX. Summary convictions for offences 1907–1910.

Offences.	1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Adulteration of food	114	3	175	4	208	4	169	7
Assault	4,033	202	4,190	225	3,779	183	4,282	273
Breach of peace	1,251	85	1,496	86	1,381	96	2,437	152
Carrying firearms and unlawful weapons	309	2	510	3	431	1	472	5
Contempt of court	23	2	24	1	31	4	33	1
Cruelty to animals	797	1	887	3	992	4	1,276	5
Disturbing religious and like meetings	77	2	78	–	85	–	54	–
Fishery acts, offences against	71	1	157	–	164	1	105	1
Gambling acts, offences against	581	3	273	1	470	2	839	1
Game laws, offences against	260	1	276	–	406	3	828	–
Incorrigibility	30	12	20	8	28	8	66	7
Inspection and sale act, offences against	305	19	213	7	123	13	163	–
Larceny							231	3
Liquor license acts, offences against	3,116	382	3,160	419	3,610	389	4,049	616
Malicious injury to property	297	7	421	11	420	13	579	23
Other damage to property	577	35	423	18	434	20	353	8
Masters and servants acts, offences against	1,281	39	1,519	48	1,442	48	1,509	43
Medical and dentistry acts, offences against	53	–	36	3	39	3	79	4
Militia acts, offences against	23	–	11	1	15	–	33	–
Miscellaneous minor offences	112	2	73	1	83	5	236	7
Municipal acts and by-laws, breaches of	7,950	164	8,479	270	8,317	269	11,580	485
Exercising various callings without licenses	914	12	1,666	25	2,217	22	2,024	17
Health by-laws, offences against	1,437	31	1,095	36	1,233	34	1,355	37
Highways offences relating to	795	5	1,256	14	2,809	17	5,420	51
Neglecting to support family	76	17	86	14	83	4	93	2
Pharmacy acts, offences against	9	2	24	–	31	–	56	1
Profanation of the Lord's day	381	23	504	19	594	23	518	14
Railway acts, offences against	467	4	846	–	465	1	620	4
Revenue laws, offences against	22	2	30	–	26	–	43	3
Seamen's acts, offences against	168	–	85	–	93	–	101	–
Statute labour, offences relating to	30	–	11	–	13	–	21	–
Threats and abusive language	444	29	435	17	340	26	479	32
Trespass	839	18	1,247	19	1,188	19	783	33
Vagrancy	4,433	646	5,892	756	5,523	1,006	5,249	837
Drunkenness	28,421	1,381	29,706	1,383	29,660	1,445	32,744	1,324
Indecent exposure	270	29	187	7	194	2	277	26
Insulting, obscene and profane language	702	87	707	77	642	64	664	89
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof	458	1,611	664	2,034	772	1,817	898	1,916
Loose, idle and disorderly	3,594	98	4,337	124	4,046	126	3,738	121
Weights and measures acts, offences against	70	3	52	1	25	–	62	3
Insanity	251	59	263	74	276	64	424	110
Totals	65,041	5,019	71,588	5,711	72,764	5,739	84,942	6,261

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCX. Convictions and sentences for all offences 1904–1911.

Provinces.	Convictions.	Sentenced to				Other sentences.
		penitentiary.	goal or fine.	reformatory.	death.	
CANADA.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
1904	54,946	657	47,768	232	14	6,275
1905	62,559	674	54,065	305	12	7,503
1906	70,903	807	61,827	253	2	8,014
1907	79,170	742	66,768	305	8	11,347
1908	88,633	987	72,774	327	14	14,531
1909	89,952	1,121	73,335	300	18	15,178
1910	102,903	882	86,096	433	21	15,471
Alberta.						
1906	3,702	60	3,383	1	–	258
1907	4,473	27	4,124	–	–	322
1908	6,121	38	5,378	3	–	702
1909	6,878	46	6,016	1	2	813
1910	9,515	124	8,234	19	2	1,136
British Columbia.						
1904	3,248	42	2,901	1	8	296
1905	3,472	62	3,074	8	2	326
1906	3,952	41	3,468	7	–	436
1907	5,352	76	4,427	11	2	836
1908	6,576	110	5,779	8	2	677
1909	5,248	106	4,703	6	3	430
1910	6,868	88	6,033	24	6	717
Manitoba.						
1904	5,379	57	4,727	14	–	581
1905	7,398	102	6,114	14	–	1,168
1906	9,255	129	7,843	34	–	1,249
1907	9,592	113	8,159	31	2	1,287
1908	8,626	86	7,019	39	2	1,480
1909	9,903	133	7,142	8	1	1,809
1910	10,026	69	8,335	8	–	1,614
New Brunswick.						
1904	2,746	20	2,567	4	1	154
1905	2,606	25	2,523	9	1	48
1906	2,700	19	2,586	6	–	89
1907	2,984	33	2,862	10	1	78
1908	2,947	49	2,793	6	–	99
1909	2,637	24	2,499	6	2	106
1910	2,595	34	2,391	4	–	166
Nova Scotia.						
1904	4,253	86	3,921	41	1	204
1905	4,618	72	4,287	26	1	232
1906	5,057	83	4,749	22	1	202
1907	5,109	70	4,813	36	–	190
1908	5,135	86	4,806	28	–	215
1909	4,880	69	4,494	30	–	287
1910	6,097	103	5,273	24	–	697

TABLE CCX. Convictions and sentences for all offences 1904-1910—concluded.

Provinces.	Convictions.	Sentenced to				Other sentences.
		penitentiary.	gaol or fine.	reformatory.	death.	
Ontario.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
1904	22,817	187	19,358	113	1	3,158
1905	24,870	190	21,093	161	5	3,421
1906	27,574	245	23,426	81	–	3,822
1907	30,411	208	25,690	121	2	4,390
1908	34,890	320	28,311	123	5	6,131
1909	36,636	353	29,265	169	8	6,841
1910	41,401	210	33,971	247	9	6,964
Prince Edward Island.						
1904	449	1	443	–	–	5
1905	368	2	360	–	–	6
1906	237	7	226	–	–	4
1907	236	2	228	–	–	6
1908	293	1	291	–	–	1
1909	302	6	274	–	–	22
1910	384	3	360	–	–	21
Quebec.						
1904	11,400	146	9,888	59	2	1,305
1905	13,798	144	11,915	86	2	1,651
1906	14,524	207	12,585	102	–	1,630
1907	15,340	174	11,151	96	–	3,919
1908	18,565	277	13,347	120	2	4,819
1909	18,855	339	13,911	79	1	4,525
1910	18,514	209	14,597	105	1	3,602
Saskatchewan.						
1906	3,506	15	3,285	–	1	205
1907	5,319	38	5,004	–	1	276
1908	5,199	20	4,829	–	2	348
1909	5,120	45	4,797	1	1	276
1910	7,248	41	6,716	2	3	486
The Territories.						
1904	4,057	112	3,559	–	1	385
1905	5,387	76	4,666	1	1	643
1909	9	–	9	–	–	–
1910	17	–	17	–	–	–
Yukon Territory.						
1904	597	6	404	–	–	187
1905	42	1	33	–	–	8
1906	396	1	276	–	–	119
1907	354	1	310	–	–	43
1908	281	–	221	–	1	59
1909	294	–	225	–	–	69
1910	238	1	169	–	–	68

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXI. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by provinces 1910 and for the period 1885–1910.

Provinces.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		Totals.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Canada	1,321	52	1,479	110	2,800	162
Alberta	49	3	59	10	108	13
British Columbia	70	1	74	3	144	4
Manitoba	11	–	103	11	114	11
New Brunswick	47	2	28	1	75	3
Nova Scotia	73	2	117	12	190	14
Ontario	796	38	727	52	1,523	90
Prince Edward Island	17	–	21	–	38	–
Quebec	248	4	322	19	570	23
Saskatchewan	10	2	27	2	37	4
Yukon Territory	–	–	1	–	1	–
Canada, 1885–1910	19,648	896	23,765	1,877	43,413	2,773

TABLE CCXII. Age of juvenile criminals convicted for indictable offences by classes of offences 1910 and yearly average for the period 1885–1910.

Offences.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		Totals.	
	m.	f.	m.	f.	m.	f.
Offences against the person	28	2	192	16	220	18
Offences against property with violence	278	1	216	–	494	1
Offences against property without violence	953	47	901	84	1,854	131
Malicious offences against property	46	–	47	–	93	–
Forgery and offences against the currency	7	–	39	1	46	1
Other offences not included in the above offences	9	2	84	9	93	11
Totals	1,321	52	1,479	110	2,800	162
Yearly average 1885–1910	756	34	914	72	1,670	106

TABLE CCXIII. Sentences for principal crimes 1885–1910.

Classes of crimes.	Year ended Sept. 30.	Death sentences.	Death sentences executed.	Death sentences commuted to life in prison.	Life sentences in prison.
		NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Murder	1885	10	2	4	–
High treason	1885	1	1	–	–
Rape	1885	–	–	–	1

OFFENCES AND CRIMES.

TABLE CCXIII. Sentences for principal crimes 1885–1910—con.

Classes of crimes.	Year ended Sept. 30.	Death sentences.	Death sentences executed.	Death sentences commuted to life in prison.	Life sentences in prison.
		NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Murder	1886	14	13	6[1]	–
Murder, attempt at	1886	–	–	–	1
Other crimes	1886	–	–	–	13
Murder	1887	4	1	5	–
Murder, attempt at	1887	–	–	–	1
Other crimes	1887	–	–	–	2
Murder	1888	9	6	3	–
Manslaughter	1888	–	–	–	2
Shooting with intent	1888	–	–	–	1
Other crimes	1888	–	–	–	2
Murder	1889	8	3[2]	3	–
Manslaughter	1889	–	–	–	2
Murder, attempt at	1889	–	–	–	1
Shooting with intent	1889	–	–	–	1
Arson	1889	–	–	–	1
Murder	1890	8	6	1	–
Manslaughter	1890	–	–	–	1
Other crimes	1890	–	–	–	1
Murder	1891	7	7	1	–
Murder, attempt at	1891	–	–	–	1
Manslaughter	1891	–	–	–	1
Murder	1892	5	–	5	–
Manslaughter	1892	–	–	–	2
Arson	1892	–	–	–	1
Burglary	1892	–	–	–	1
Murder	1893	6	4	1	–
Manslaughter	1893	–	–	–	1
Murder	1894	11	4	7	–
Manslaughter	1894	–	–	–	7
Carnal knowledge	1894	–	–	–	1
Arson	1894	–	–	–	1
Murder	1895	5	5	1	–
Murder	1896	6	1	2	–
Shooting with intent	1896	–	–	–	2
Murder	1897	4	3	3	–
Murder, attempt at	1897	–	–	–	1
Manslaughter	1897	–	–	–	1
Shooting with intent	1897	–	–	–	2
Robbery with violence	1897	–	–	–	1
Murder	1898	13	7[3]	4	–
Murder, attempt at	1898	–	–	–	1
Murder	1899	13	9	6	–
Other crimes	1899	–	–	–	2
Murder	1900	10	5	3	–
Manslaughter	1900	–	–	–	1
Other crimes	1900	–	–	–	4
Murder	1901	6	4	3	–
Murder	1902	11	8	3	–
Murder, attempt at	1902	–	–	–	1
Murder	1903	8	5	5	–
Rape	1903	–	–	–	1
Murder	1904	14	6	6	–
Murder	1905	12	5	6	–
Rape and carnal knowledge	1905	–	–	–	2
Murder	1906	2	3	2	–

[1] One to ten years. [2] One death by suicide. [3] One death by suicide and one by illness.

TABLE CCXIII. Sentences for principal crimes 1885–1910—concluded.

Classes of crimes.	Year ended Sept. 30.	Death sentences.	Death sentences executed.	Death sentences commuted to life in prison.	Life sentences in prison.
		NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Rape	1906	–	–	–	1
Manslaughter	1906	–	–	–	2
Theft of registered mail	1906	–	–	–	2
Murder	1907	8	3	4	–
Murder, attempt at	1907	–	–	–	1
Manslaughter	1907	–	–	–	2
Rape	1907	–	–	–	2
Murder	1908	15	7	8	–
Murder, attempt to commit	1908	–	–	–	3
Robbery with menaces	1908	1	–	–	3
Murder	1909	18[1]	13	4	–
Murder, attempt to commit	1609	–	–	–	1
Rape	1909	–	–	–	1
Murder	1910	21	19	2	–
Manslaughter	1910	–	–	–	1
Rape	1910	–	–	–	1
Totals	–	249	150	98	85

TABLE CCXIV. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences 1906–1910.

Schedule.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Charges	10,900	12,041	15,240	15,350	15,305
Acquittals[2]	2,801	2,912	3,899	3,881	3,589
Persons detained for lunacy	7	19	7	20	15
Convictions	8,092	9,110	11,334	11,449	11,700
Males	7,716	8,620	10,831	10,893	11,140
Females	376	490	503	556	560
First conviction	6,984	7,914	10,000	9,826	10,233
Second conviction	379	555	698	763	796
Reiterated conviction	729	641	636	860	621
Sentences—					
Option of a fine	1,878	2,260	3,126	2,916	3,088
Under one year in gaol	2,685	3,062	3,794	3,579	3,621
One year and over in gaol	384	426	497	470	444
Two years and under five in penitentiary	622	533	779	844	729
Five years and over in penitentiary	180	204	202	275	151
For life in penitentiary	5	5	6	2	2
Death	2	8	14	18	21
Committed to reformatories	253	305	327	300	433
Other sentences	2,083	2,307	2,589	3,045	3,211

[1] One case appealed, granted new trial and convicted of manslaughter. [2] Includes cases where proceedings were stayed, disagreement of Jury, etc.

TABLE CCXIV. Occupation, civil condition, birthplace, etc., of persons convicted for indictable offences 1906–1910—concluded.

Schedule	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.
	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.	NO.
Occupations—					
Agricultural	290	244	548	590	642
Commercial	1,027	913	1,240	1,296	1,373
Domestic	297	569	586	524	565
Industrial	1,049	905	1,019	1,067	938
Professional	92	77	127	98	92
Labourer	3,140	2,969	4,280	4,229	4,647
Not given	2,197	3,433	3,534	3,645	3,443
Civil condition—					
Married	1,999	1,985	2,543	2,911	2,724
Single	4,755	4,995	6,336	6,278	6,634
Widowed	108	145	113	147	128
Not given	1,230	1,985	2,342	2,113	2,214
Educational status—					
Unable to read or write	627	745	925	939	787
Elementary	6,046	6,264	7,787	7,953	8,612
Superior	202	135	201	281	212
Not given	1,217	1,966	2,421	2,276	2,089
Ages—					
Under 16 years	782	1,004	1,204	1,150	1,373
16 years and under 21	1,295	1,280	1,701	1,525	1,589
21 years and under 40	3,540	3,708	4,811	5,050	5,006
40 years and over	1,076	1,049	1,206	1,424	1,532
Not given	1,399	2,069	2,412	2,300	2,200
Use of liquors—					
Moderate	4,587	4,952	6,408	6,286	7,163
Immoderate	1,897	2,081	2,404	2,833	2,396
Not given	1,608	2,077	2,522	2,330	2,141
Birthplace—					
England and Wales	624	732	961	944	925
Ireland	195	229	245	247	258
Scotland	154	200	222	241	257
Canada	4,615	4,675	5,852	6,106	6,267
Other British possessions	14	2	2	32	49
United States	380	436	535	514	557
Other foreign countries	904	880	1,248	1,281	1,315
Not given	1,206	1,956	2,269	2,084	2,072
Religion—					
Baptist	179	193	220	242	241
Roman Catholic	2,837	2,957	3,831	3,893	4,083
Church of England	1,136	1,167	1,222	1,476	1,486
Methodist	614	692	958	921	900
Presbyterian	705	673	777	766	916
Protestant	547	843	1,046	884	1,137
Other denominations	850	504	704	674	615
Not given	1,224	2,081	2,576	2,593	2,322
Residence—					
Cities and towns	6,209	6,173	8,261	7,916	8,763
Rural districts	890	1,040	1,327	1,593	1,355
Not given	993	1,897	1,746	1,940	1,582

PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCXV. Movements of convicts 1907–1911.

Schedule.		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
In custody at beginning of fiscal year	NO.	1,439	1,423	1,476	1,765	1,859
Received—						
By forfeiture of parole	"	5	2	8	13	12
Paroles revoked	"	–	–	4	5	7
Recaptured	"	1	–	6	3	1
By transfer	"	30	15	15	20	8
From goal, etc	"	415	632	861	790	810
Totals	"	1,890	2,072	2,370	2,596	2,697
Released by—	"					
Death	"	12	14	21	24	22
Escape	"	1	6	4	5	2
Expiry of sentence	"	232	302	291	322	394
Order of the court	"	3	3	3	3	5
Pardon	"	29	29	14	17	15
Parole	"	157	215	244	286	334
Transfer	"	30	15	15	20	8
Transfer to asylum	"	2	2	–	–	–
Deportation	"	1	9	13	54	45
Sent to reformatory	"	–	–	–	1	–
Returned to provincial authorities	"	–	–	–	–	7
Returned—insane	"	–	–	–	4	–
Order of Minister	"	–	1	–	1	–
In custody at end of fiscal year	"	1,423	1,476	1,765	1,859	1,865

TABLE CCXVI. Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles 1907–1911.

Schedule.		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Deaths	NO.	12	14	21	24	22
Escapes	"	1	6	4	5	2
Pardons	"	29	29	14	17	15
Paroles	"	157	215	244	286	334

TABLE CCXVII. Age of convicts 1907–1911.

Schedule,		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Under 20 years	NO.	156	181	191	206	187
From 20 to under 30	"	631	630	774	838	823
From 30 to under 40	"	344	372	447	442	474
From 40 to under 50	"	171	163	210	226	235
From 50 to under 60	"	86	95	104	103	107
Over 60 years	"	35	35	39	44	39[2]
Totals	"	1,423	1,476	1,765	1,859	1,865

[1] Nine Months. [2] Includes one age not given and one age unknown.

TABLE CCXVIII. Duration of sentences 1907–1911.

Schedule.		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Under 2 years	NO.	–	1	–	3	1
Two years	"	271	292	430	451	456
Two to under 3 years	"	45	44	61	74	86
Three years	"	331	335	378	392	363
Over 3 to under 4 years	"	13	13	26	27	26
Four years	"	147	140	152	161	157
Over 4 to under 5 years	"	6	6	11	17	12
Five years	"	228	248	261	246	264
Over 5 to under 6 years	"	11	12	6	10	7
Six years	"	20	30	40	42	37
Seven years	"	100	110	125	144	150
Eight years	"	25	20	22	22	22
Nine years	"	5	6	8	8	8
Ten years	"	79	69	79	91	104
Eleven years	"	1	1	2	1	2
Twelve years	"	14	9	11	14	16
Thirteen years	"	–	1	2	2	2
Fourteen years	"	21	19	23	21	20
Fifteen years	"	17	19	21	23	23
Sixteen to 19 years	"	4	5	6	7	4
Twenty years	"	15	22	24	28	29
Twenty-one to 30 years	"	9	10	11	10	9
For life	"	61	64	66	65	66
Totals	"	1,423	1,476	1,765	1,859	1,865[2]

TABLE CCXIX. Races of convicts 1907–1911.

Race.		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
African	NO.	51	54	62	53	52
Caucasian	"	1,298	1,357	1,635	1,738	1,747
Indian	"	36	25	24	29	25
Indian half breed	"	21	20	22	19	19
Mongolian	"	17	20	22	20	21
Totals	"	1,423	1,476	1,765	1,859	1,865[2]

[1] Nine months. [2] Includes one in Selkirk Asylum, no details given.

PENITENTIARIES.

TABLE CCXX. Nationality of convicts 1907-1911.

Nationality.		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
British—						
Australian	NO.	5	3	6	8	4
Canadian	"	873	890	1,046	1,071	1,004
English	"	135	152	201	208	198
Irish	"	55	52	54	50	54
Scotch	"	26	35	34	39	45
Other British	"	14	13	12	16	21
Foreign—						
American (U.S)	"	150	155	181	184	229
Austrian and Hungarian	"	25	21	23	36	61
Chinese	"	14	16	16	13	13
French	"	11	13	18	23	20
German	"	19	20	27	32	18
Italian	"	33	43	71	98	94
Russian	"	21	23	31	36	41
Scandinavian[2]	"	32	23	16	14	24
Other foreign	"	10	17	29	31	39
Totals	"	1,423	1,476	1,765	1,859	1,865

TABLE CCXXI. Civil condition of convicts 1907-1911.

Civil condition.		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Single	NO.	948	992	1,196	1,267	1,251
Married	"	434	434	512	535	548
Widowed	"	41	50	57	56	65
Divorced	"	–	–	–	1	–
Totals	"	1,423	1,476	1,765	1,859	1,865[3]

TABLE CCXXII. Sex of convicts 1907-1911.

Sex.		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Male	NO.	1,397	1,446	1,731	1,824	1,839
Female	"	26	30	34	35	26
Totals	"	1,423	1,476	1,765	1,859	1,865

[1] Nine months. [2] Including Danish, Norwegian and Swedish. [3] Includes one not given (insane.)

TABLE CCXXIII. Social habits of convicts 1907–1911.

Social habits.		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Abstainers	NO.	201	255	302	316	311
Temperate	"	630	718	874	902	848
Intemperate	"	592	503	589	641	704
Totals	"	1,423	1,476	1,765	1,859	1,865[2]

TABLE CCXXIV. Educational status of convicts 1907–1911.

Educational status.		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Cannot read or write	NO.	237	205	265	275	253
Can read only	"	58	57	77	101	96
Can read and write	"	1,128	1,214	1,423	1,483	1,514
Totals	"	1,423	1,476	1,765	1,859	1,865

TABLE CCXXV. Religion of convicts 1907–1911.

Religion.		1907.[1]	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Adventist	NO.	2	2	1	–	–
Anglican	"	320	319	343	344	317
Baptist	"	69	66	78	72	83
Buddhist	"	15	17	17	17	18
Congregationalist	"	–	2	3	4	3
Greek catholic	"	1	2	2	2	11
Jewish	"	8	8	15	17	19
Lutheran	"	47	43	41	51	54
Methodist	"	144	151	185	199	182
Mormon	"	1	2	1	–	–
Presbyterian	"	134	145	173	183	219
Quaker	"	1	1	1	2	2
Roman Catholic	"	666	691	871	931	930
Salvation Army	"	1	2	1	4	3
Unitarian	"	1	1	1	2	2
Universalist	"	2	1	1	–	–
Other creeds	"	2	9	8	9	8
No creed	"	9	14	23	22	14
Total	"	1,423	1,476	1,765	1,859	1,865

[1] Nine months. [2] Includes two not given (insane.)

GRAIN INSPECTED.

TABLE CCXXVI. Quantities of grain inspected during the year 1911.

Grain.	Eastern Division.					Manitoba division.	Grand total.
	Kingston	Peterborough.	Toronto.	Montreal.	Total.		
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Wheat	20,001	180,177	1,063,321	93,136	1,356,635	85,611,090	86,967,725
Corn.....	4,600	–	20,431	3,186,907	3,211,938	–	3,211,938
Oats.....	32,734	185,392	613,862	504,353	1,336,341	26,389,100	27,725,441
Buckwheat	33,157	90,356	255,136	312,742	691,391	–	691,391
Barley.....	34,100	17,811	359,267	11,105	422,283	2,726,400	3,148,683
Speltz.....	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rye.....	12,051	19,250	62,595	–	93,896	16,800	110,696
Flaxseed..	–	–	–	–	–	3,463,000	3,463,000
Peas.....	17,009	2,377	100,053	23,044	142,483	–	142,483
Totals...	153,652	495,363	2,474,665	4,131,287	7,254,967	118,206,390	125,461,357

SHIPMENTS OF GRAIN.

TABLE CCXXVII. Shipments of grain by vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur for the navigation seasons 1910 and 1911.

Vessels.	1910.			1911.		
	To Canadian ports.	To American ports.	Total shipments.	To Canadian ports.	To American ports.	Total shipments.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Canadian vessels—						
Wheat	38,271,487	1,844,153	40,115,640	36,378,535	1,258,469	37,637,004
Oats.....	15,419,751	444,999	15,864,750	20,286,880	–	20,286,880
Barley.....	1,041,699	62,965	1,104,664	1,311,921	195,000	1,506,921
Flaxseed	471,562	480,962	952,524	506,377	92,000	598,377
Rye.....	1,586	–	1,586	3,964	–	3,964
Screenings	1,146	283,822	284,968	–	–	–
Foreign vessels—						
Wheat	–	16,640,800	16,640,800	–	32,548,065	32,548,065
Oats..... .. .	–	479,650	479,650	–	1,191,348	1,191,348
Barley	–	495,668	495,668	–	788,615	788,615
Flaxseed	–	2,138,193	2,138,193	–	621,119	621,119
Screenings	–	302,592	302,592	–	453,804	453,804
Totals	55,207,231	23,173,804	78,381,035	58,487,677	37,148,420	95,636,097

SHIPMENTS OF GRAIN.

TABLE CCXXVIII. Shipments of grain by vessels and all rail route from Fort William and Port Arthur for the crop years ended August 31 1910-1911.

Grain.	1909-10.			1910-11.		
	Vessels.	Rail.	Totals.	Vessels.	Rail.	Totals.
	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.	bush.
Wheat						
No. 1 hard	243,317	24,148	267,465	34,142	4,941	39,083
No. 1 Northern	24,328,892	1,599,058	25,927,950	9,846,216	110,847	9,957,063
No. 2 Northern	22,035,364	1,847,667	23,883,031	19,457,442	948,672	20,406,114
No. 3 Northern	9,339,008	1,208,759	10,547,767	18,066,167	1,720,021	19,786,188
Sundry grades	6,848,557	2,066,954	8,915,511	14,262,408	2,839,050	17,101,458
Screenings	330,640	–	330,640	861,082	–	861,082
Total wheat	63,125,778	6,746,586	69,872,364	62,527,457	5,623,531	68,150,988
Oats	20,100,952	2,299,041	22,399,993	19,488,429	1,135,128	20,623,557
Barley	2,585,434	392,813	2,978,247	1,518,891	114,220	1,633,111
Flaxseed	3,030,241	551,347	3,581,588	2,573,483	397,203	2,970,686
Rye	2,736	2,939	5,675	–	1,894	1,894
Total grain	88,845,141	9,992,726	98,837,867	86,108,260	7,271,976	93,380,236

FOREST PRODUCTS.

TABLE CCXXIX. The cubic feet of forest material required for, and the total value of the forest products of Canada, 1909.

Product.	Cubic feet of material cut in the forest.	Value.
		$
Lumber, lath and shingles	840,000,000	87,500,000
Firewood	1,430,000,000	45,000,000
Poles, posts and rails	280,000,000	11,000,000
Pulpwood	150,000,000	10,000,000
Hewed ties	125,000,000	5,000,000
Cooperage	28,000,000	2,500,000
Round logs exported	20,000,000	1,000,000
Round mining timber	20,000,000	1,000,000
Square timber	3,000,000	1,000,000
Tanning material	–	1,000,000
Miscellaneous products[1]	10,000,000	1,000,000
Totals	2,906,000,000	166,000,000

[1] Distillation wood, maple sugar and syrup.

PULPWOOD STATISTICS.

TABLE COXXX. Quantity of pulpwood used, value, quantity of pulp produced, etc., in 1909 and 1910.

Provinces.	1909.				
	Wood used.	Value.	Average value per cord.	Pulp produced.[1]	Number of mills reporting.
	Cords.	$	$ cts.	Tons.	
Quebec	319,935	1,866,700	5 83	238,286	25
Ontario	187,352	1,070,740	5 72	132,491	10
Nova Scotia	25,076	101,945	4 07	23,996	6
New Brunswick	88,450	414,689	4 69	49,991	7
British Columbia	1,316	10,006	7 44	644	2
Totals	622,129	3,464,080	5 57	445,408	50
Provinces.	1910.				
Quebec	342,755	1,879,831	5 48	282,938	25
Ontario	210,552	1,479,538	7 02	156,076	15
Nova Scotia	29,606	135,965	4 59	25,955	6
New Brunswick	15,134	87,620	5 79	9,285	4
British Columbia	440	2,200	5 00	350	1
Totals	598,487	3,585,154	6 00	474,604	51

[1] Approximate.

TABLE COXXXI. Quantity and value of kinds of pulpwood used in the manufacture of pulp 1909 and 1910.

	1909.			1910.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Percentage.	Quantity.	Value.	Percentage.
	Cords.	$		Cords.	$	
Spruce	616,030	2,793,318	82·9	470,230	2,846,678	78·6
Balsam	100,095	637,065	16·1	120,475	698,608	20·1
Hemlock	700	3,156	0·1	3,816	16,922	0·1
Poplar	5,188	30,135	0·9	3,608	21,366	0·6
Total[2]	522,129	3,464,080	100·00	598,487	3,585,154	100·00

[2] The total contains a small quantity of wood not specified.

PULPWOOD STATISTICS.

TABLE CCXXXII. Quantity and kind of wood used in the different processes of the manufacture of pulp 1910.

MECHANICAL PROCESS.

Provinces.	Total.	Spruce.	Balsam fir.	Hemlock.	Poplar.	Unspecified
	Cords.	Cords.	Cords.	Cords.	Cords.	Cords.
Quebec	243,362	188,905	53,848	400	–	209
Ontario	115,593	108,809	6,784	–	–	–
Nova Scotia	29,606	25,636	3,745	200	25	–
Total	388,561	323,350	64,377	600	25	209

SULPHITE PROCESS.

Ontario	93,859	80,387	13,472	–	–	–
Quebec	86,424	41,998	42,626	–	1,800	–
New Brunswick	12,134	12,134	–	–	–	–
British Columbia	440	440	–	–	–	–
Total	192,857	134,959	56,098	–	1,800	–

SODA PROCESS.

Quebec	12,969	8,921	–	3,216	683	149
New Brunswick	3,000	3,000	–	–	–	–
Ontario	1,100	–	–	–	1,100	–
Total	17,069	11,921	–	3,216	1,783	149

TABLE CCXXXIII. Pulpwood, 1910, by provinces, species and processes: Number of mills, quantity of pulpwood used, quantity of pulp produced, quantity of each species of wood used, quantity produced by each process, total cost and average cost per cord.

——	Total.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Nova Scotia.	New Brunswick	British Columbia
Number	51	25	15	6	4	1
Pulp produced—						
Aggregate. tons.	474,004	282,938	156,076	25,955	9,285	350
Mechanical "	370,195	235,889	108,351	25,955	–	–
Sulphite "	95,987	40,681	47,271	–	7,685	350
Soda "	8,422	6,368	454	–	1,600	–
Wood used—						
Aggregate. cords.	598,487	342,755	210,552	29,606	15,134	440
Aggregate cost $	3,585,154	1,879,831	1,479,538	135,965	87,620	2,200
Average cost. $	6.00	5.48	7.02	4.59	5.79	5.00
Spruce—						
Total. cords.	470,230	239,824	189,196	25,636	15,134	440
Total cost $	2,846,678	1,310,428	1,326,275	120,155	87,620	2,200
Average cost $	6.05	5.47	7.01	4.68	5.79	5.00
Mechanical cords.	323,350	188,905	108,809	25,636	–	–
Sulphite "	134,959	80,387	41,998	–	12,134	440
Soda "	11,921	8,921	–	–	3,000	–

TABLE CCXXXIII. Pulpwood, 1910 by provinces, etc.—concluded.

—	Total.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Nova Scotia.	New Brunswick	British Columbia.
Balsam—						
Total.....cords.	120,475	96,474	20,256	3,745	–	–
Total cost..... $	698,608	537,485	146,388	14,735	–	–
Average cost..... $	5.71	5.57	7.22	3.94	–	–
Mechanical.....cords.	64,377	53,848	6,784	3,745	–	–
Sulphite..... "	56,098	42,626	13,472	–	–	–
Soda..... "	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hemlock—						
Total.....cords.	3,816	3,616	–	200	–	–
Total cost..... $	16,922	15,922	–	1,000	–	–
Average cost..... $	4.33	4.40	–	5.00	–	–
Mechanical.....cords.	600	400	–	200	–	–
Sulphite..... "	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soda..... "	3,216	3,216	–	–	–	–
Poplar—						
Total.....cords.	3,608	2,483	1,100	25	–	–
Total cost..... $	21,366	14,416	6,875	75	–	–
Average cost..... $	5.92	5.80	6.25	3.00	–	–
Mechanical.....cords.	25	–	–	25	–	–
Sulphite..... "	1,800	1,800	–	–	–	–
Soda..... "	1,783	683	1,100	–	–	–
Others—						
Total.....cords.	358	358	–	–	–	–
Total cost..... $	1,580	1,580	–	–	–	–
Average cost..... $	4.42	4.42	–	–	–	–
Mechanical.....cords.	209	209	–	–	–	–
Sulphite..... "	–	–	–	–	–	–
Soda..... "	149	149	–	–	–	–

MINERALS.

TABLE CCXXXIV. Value of mineral production in Canada in 1910 and 1911 by provinces was as follows.

Provinces.	1910.		1911[1]	
	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.
	$		$	
Alberta.....	8,996,210	8·42	6,404,110	6·26
British Columbia.....	24,478,572	22·92	21,237,801	20·76
New Brunswick.....	581,942	0·54	611,597	0·60
Nova Scotia.....	14,195,730	13·29	15,354,928	15·01
Manitoba.....	1,500,359	1·40	1,684,677	1·65
Ontario.....	43,538,078	40·76	42,672,904	41·72
Quebec.....	8,270,136	7·74	9,087,698	8·88
Saskatchewan.....	498,122	0·47	618,379	0·60
North West Territories.....	4,764,474	4·46	4,619,592	4·52
Totals.....	106,823,623	100·00	102,291,686	100·00

[1] Subject to revision.

MINERALS.

TABLE CCXXXV. Mineral production of Canada in the calendar years 1910–1911.

Minerals.		1910.		1911.[1]	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
			$		$
Actinolite	ton.	30	330	67	736
Antimony ore	"	364	13,906	–	–
Arsenic	"	2,049	81,044	2,097	76,237
Asbestos	"	77,508	2,555,974	100,893	2,922,062
Asbestic	"	24,707	17,629	26,021	21,045
Barytes	"	–	–	50	400
Bricks, common	M.	627,715	5,105,354		
Bricks, pressed	"	67,895	807,284	–	6,521,558
Bricks, paving	"	4,215	78,980		
Bricks, other	"	703	16,092		
Cement, Portland	bbl.	4,753,975	6,412,215	5,635,950	7,571,299
Chromite	ton.	299	3,734	27	351
Coal	"	12,909,152	30,909,779	11,291,553	26,378,477
Cobalt	$	–	51,986	–	221,790
Copper	lb.	55,692,369	7,094,094	55,848,665	6,911,831
Corundum	ton.	1,870	198,680	1,472	161,873
Felspar	"	15,809	47,667	17,718	51,924
Fire clay and fire clay products	$	–	50,215	–	996,395[2]
Fire-proofing & architectural terra-cotta	"	–	176,979		
Fluorspar	ton.	2	15	34	238
Gold	oz.	493,707	10,205,835	–	9,762,096
Graphite	ton.	1,392	74,087	1,269	69,576
Grindstones	"	3,973	47,196	5,312	49,942
Gypsum	"	525,246	934,446	505,457	978,863
Iron ore (exports)	"	114,449	324,186	39,162	86,812
Lead	lb.	32,987,508	1,216,249	23,525,050	818,672
Lime	bush.	5,848,146	1,137,079	7,227,310	1,493,119
Manganese	ton.	–	–	5½	300
Magnesite	"	323	2,160	991	5,531
Mica	$	–	190,385	–	119,863
Mineral water	"	–	199,563	–	223,758
Natural gas	"	–	1,346,471	–	1,820,923
Nickel	lb.	37,271,033	11,181,310	34,098,744	10,229,623
Ochres	ton.	4,813	33,185	3,622	28,333
Peat	"	841	2,604	1,463	3,817
Petroleum	bbl.	315,895	388,550	291,092	357,073
Phosphate	ton.	1,478	12,578	558	4,928
Pig iron from Canadian ore	"	104,906	1,650,849	42,186	613,404
Pottery	$	–	250,924	–	[3]
Pyrites	ton.	53,870	187,064	82,666	365,820
Quartz	"	88,205	91,951	60,526	83,865
Salt	"	84,092	409,624	91,582	443,004
Sand and gravel (exports)	"	624,824	407,974	573,494	408,110
Sand lime-brick	NO.	44,593,541	371,857	–	424,241
Sewer pipes	$	–	774,120	–	799,756
Silver	oz.	32,869,264	17,580,455	32,740,748	17,452,128
Slate	squares	3,959	18,492	1,833	8,248
Granite	$	–	739,516	–	880,309
Limestone	"	–	2,249,576	–	2,282,146
Marble	"	–	158,779	–	140,903
Sandstone	"	–	502,148	–	377,013
Talc	ton.	7,112	22,308	7,300	22,100
Tiles, drain	NO.	24,562,648	370,008	–	[3]
Tripolite	ton.	22	134	20	122
Zinc ore	"	5,063	120,003	2,590	101,072
Totals		–	106,823,623	–	102,291,686

[1] Subject to revision. [2] Includes value of drain tiles and pottery, etc. [3] Included with value of fire clay, etc.

TABLE CCXXXVI. Production of coal in Canada by provinces in the year 1874–1911.

Calendar year.	Nova Scotia.	British Columbia.	Alberta.	Saskatchewan.	Yukon.	New Brunswick.	Total production.
	ton.[1]	ton.[1]	ton.[1]	ton.	ton.[1]	ton.[1]	ton.[1]
1874	972,954	90,788	–	–	–	–	1,063,742
1875	930,613	109,361	–	–	–	–	1,039,974
1876	837,755	157,007	–	–	–	–	994,762
1877	880,215	156,455	–	–	–	–	1,036,670
1878	875,994	213,750	–	–	–	–	1,089,744
1879	866,220	260,277	–	–	–	–	1,126,497
1880	1,777,669	305,045	–	–	–	–	1,482,714
1881	1,280,050	257,056	–	–	–	–	1,537,106
1882	1,524,947	323,201	–	–	–	–	1,848,148
1883	1,578,609	240,075	–	–	–	–	1,818,684
1884	1,543,829	441,130	–	–	–	–	1,984,959
1885	1,547,990	372,987	–	–	–	–	1,920,977
1886	1,698,018	375,415	–	–	–	–	2,116,653
1887	1,858,596	486,142	–	–	–	10,040	2,429,330
1888	1,942,231	539,467	–	–	–	5,730	2,602,552
1889	1,918,827	636,439	–	–	–	5,673	2,658,303
1890	2,181,033	767,586	–	–	–	7,110	3,084,682
1891	2,267,919	1,130,277	–	–	–	5,422	3,577,749
1892	2,159,389	937,218	–	–	–	6,768	3,287,745
1893	2,444,924	1,093,980	–	–	–	6,200	3,783,499
1894	2,527,982	1,112,628	–	–	–	6,469	3,847,070
1895	2,225,145	1,058,045	–	–	–	9,500	3,478,344
1896	2,508,579	1,003,769	–	–	–	7,500	3,745,716
1897	2,493,554	1,019,390	–	–	–	6,000	3,786,107
1898	2,563,180	1,263,680	–	–	–	6,160	4,173,108
1899	3,148,822	1,431,101	–	–	–	10,528	4,925,051
1900	3,623,536	1,791,833	311,450	40,500	–	10,000	5,777,319
1901	4,158,068	1,919,488	340,275	45,000	5,864	17,630	6,486,325
1902	5,161,316	1,808,441	402,819	70,400	4,910	18,795	7,466,681
1903	5,653,338	1,676,581	495,893	116,703	1,849	16,000	7,960,364
1904	5,596,241	1,862,625	661,732	124,885	–	9,112	8,254,595
1905	5,646,583	1,945,452	931,917	107,596	7,000	29,400	8,667,948
1906	6,220,505	2,146,262	1,246,360	108,398	7,000	34,076	9,762,601
1907	6,354,133	2,364,898	1,591,579	151,232	15,000	34,584	10,511,426
1908	6,652 539	2,333,708	1,685,661	150,556	3,847	60,000	10,886,311
1909	5,652,089	2,606,127	1,994,741	192,125	7,364	49,029	10,501,475
1910	6,431,142	3,330,745	2,894,469	181,156	16,185	55,455	12,909,152
1911[2]	6,994,120	2,536,502	1,498,057	204,253	2,840	55,781	11,291,553

[1] Ton of 2,000 lbs. [2] Subject to revision.

TABLE CCXXXVII. Imports into Canada of anthracite and bituminous coal for home consumption in the years 1868 to 1911.

Fiscal year.	Coal, anthracite.				Coal, bituminous.			
	Dutiable.		Free.		Dutiable.		Free.	
	ton.	$	ton.	$	ton.	$	ton.	$
1868	–	–	356,836[1]	1,377,583	–	–	–	–
1869	–	–	389,485[1]	1,398,908	–	–	–	–
1870	114,272[1]	375,086	279,780[1]	1,010,159	–	–	–	–
1871	244,265[1]	918,288	121,808[1]	433,812	–	–	–	–
1872	–	–	485,118[1]	2,016,822	–	–	–	–
1873	–	–	574,308[1]	2,558,723	–	–	–	–
1874	–	–	804,827[1]	2,805,353	–	–	–	–
1875	–	–	652,435[1]	3,076,088	–	–	–	–
1876	–	–	793,880[1]	3,320,060	–	–	–	–
1877	–	–	420,010	1,793,407	–	–	513,970	1,706,154
1878	–	–	406,971	1,476,026	–	–	456,090	1,493,169
1879	93,895	254,255	322,528	1,252,703	117,970	292,387	355,347	1,127,877
1880	516,729	1,509,960	–	–	457,049	1,220,716	–	–
1881	572,092	2,325,937	–	–	587,024	1,741,568	–	–
1882	638,273	2,666,356	–	–	636,374	1,992,081	–	–
1883	754,891	3,344,936	–	–	911,629	2,996,198	–	–
1884	868,000	3,831,283	–	–	1,118,615	3,613,470	–	–
1885	910,324	3,909,844	–	–	1,011,875	3,197,539	–	–
1886	995,425	4,280,050	–	–	930,949	2,591,554	–	–
1887	949,782	3,798,342	150,383	624,720	1,149,792	3,126,225	–	–
1888	–	–	2,138,627[2]	5,291,875	1,231,234	3,451,661	–	–
1889	–	–	1,291,705[2]	5,199,481	1,248,540	3,255,171	–	–
1890	–	–	1,201,335[2]	4,595,727	1,409,282	3,528,959	–	–
1891	–	–	1,399,067[2]	5,224,452	1,598,855	4,060,896	–	–
1892	–	–	1,479,106[2]	5,640,346	1,615,220	4,099,221	–	–
1893	–	–	1,500,550[2]	6,355,285	1,603,154	3,967,764	–	–
1894	–	–	1,530,522[2]	6,354,040	1,359,509	3,315,094	–	–
1895	–	–	1,404,342[2]	5,350,627	1,444,928	3,321,387	–	–
1896	–	–	1,574,355[2]	5,667,096	1,538,489	3,299,025	–	–
1897	–	–	1,457,295[2]	5,695,168	1,543,476	3,254,217	–	–
1898	–	–	1,460,701[2]	5,847,685	1,684,024	3,179,595	–	–
1899	–	–	1,745,460[2]	6,490,509	2,171,358	3,691,946	–	–
1900	–	–	1,654,401[2]	6,602,912	2,439,764	4,310,964	–	–
1901	–	–	1,933,283[2]	7,923,950	2,516,392	4,956,025	–	–
1902	–	–	1,652,451[2]	7,021,939	3,047,392	5,712,058	–	–
1903	–	–	1,456,713[2]	7,028,664	3,511,421	7,776,717	–	–
1904	–	–	2,275,018[2]	10,461,223	4,053,900	9,108,208	–	–
1905	–	–	2,604,137[2]	12,093,371	4,176,274	8,002,896	–	–
1906	–	–	2,200,863[2]	10,304,303	4,495,550	8,360,349	–	–
1907(9 mos)	–	–	2,014,846[2]	9,487,574	3,807,604	7,491,045	–	–
1908	–	–	3,091,159[2]	14,199,609	7,640,121	14,843,789	–	–
1909	–	–	3,059,663[2]	14,034,020	6,763,352	13,151,449	–	–
1910	–	–	3,152,851[2]	14,456,315	7,017,271	13,070,363	–	–
1911	–	–	3,465,774[2]	15,750,340	7,747,571	14,597,268	–	–

[1] Coal and coke of all kinds. [2] Anthracite coal dust included.

MINERALS.

TABLE CCXXXVIII. Exports of coal the produce of Canada in the years 1868–1911.

Fiscal year.	Exports of coal.		Fiscal year.	Exports of coal.	
	ton.	$		ton.	$
1868	265,335	640,708	1890	715,364	2,447,936
1869	440,308	763,262	1891	833,684	2,916,465
1870	286,707	588,799	1892	945,125	3,195,467
1871	318,287	662,451	1893	908,232	3,114,558
1872	295,522	578,691	1894	995,998	3,321,565
1873	404,757	951,886	1895	1,110,567	3,578,195
1874	418,357	1,343,739	1896	1,025,060	3,249,069
1875	288,176	937,923	1897	1,102,067	3,330,017
1876	277,832	977,188	1898	1,082,132	3,273,415
1877	249,536	855,968	1899	1,140,840	3,562,794
1878	340,127	1,210,689	1900	1,641,031	4,599,602
1879	315,793	937,268	1901	1,888,538	5,307,060
1880	344,694	1,013,899	1902	1,817,534	4,867,088
1881	420,055	1,123,091	1903	1,979,951	5,452,434
1882	421,311	1,078,704	1904	1,646,505	4,346,660
1883	444,142	1,158,705	1905	1,615,322	3,930,802
1884	451,631	1,201,172	1906	1,820,511	4,643,198
1885	479,706	1,468,166	1907 (9 mos.)	1,285,346	3,346,402
1886	493,508	1,416,160	1908	1,877,258	4,810,284
1887	527,004	1,522,272	1909	1,613,892	4,505,221
1888	563,341	1,730,466	1910	1,826,339	5,013,221
1889	645,515	2,232,154	1911	2,315,171	6,014,065

TABLE CCXXXIX. Production of lead in Canada in 1888–1911.

Calendar year.	Quantity.	Value.	Calendar year.	Quantity.	Value.
	lb.	$		lb.	$
1888	674,500	29,813	1900	63,169,821	2,760,521
1889	165,100	6,488	1901	51,900,958	2,249,387
1890	100,000	4,704	1902	22,956,381	934,095
1891	88,665	3,857	1903	18,139,283	768,562
1892	808,420	33,064	1904	37,531,244	1,617,221
1893	2,135,023	79,636	1905	56,864,915	2,676,632
1894	5,703,222	187,636	1906	54,608,217	3,089,187
1895	16,461,794	531,716	1907	47,738,703	2,542,086
1896	24,199,977	721,159	1908	43,195,733	1,814,221
1897	39,018,219	1,396,853	1909	45,857,424	1,692,139
1898	31,915,319	1,206,339	1910	32,987,508	1,216,249
1899	21,862,436	977,250	1911[1]	23,525,050	818,672

TABLE CCXL. Production of copper in Canada in 1888–1911.

	lb.	$		lb.	$
1888	5,562,864	927,107	1900	18,937,138	3,065,922
1889	6,809,752	936,341	1901	37 827,019	6,096,581
1890	6,013,671	947,153	1902	38,804,259	4,511,383
1891	9,529,401	1,226,703	1903	42,684,454	5,649,487
1892	7,087,275	818,580	1904	41,383,722	5,306,635
1893	8,109,856	871,809	1905	48,092,753	7,497,660
1894	7,708,789	736,960	1906	55,609,888	10,720,474
1895	7,771,639	836,228	1907	56,525,541	11,307,369
1896	9,393,012	1,021,960	1908	63,702,873	8,413,876
1897	13,300,802	1,501,660	1909	52,493,863	6,814,754
1898	17,747,136	2,134,980	1910	55,692,369	7,094,094
1899	15,078,475	2,655,319	1911[1]	55,848,665	6,911,831

[1] Subject to revision.

TABLE CCXLI. Production of gold in Canada in the calendar years 1862-1911.

Calendar year.	British Columbia.	Yukon.	Alberta.	Nova Scotia.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Totals.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1862-1866....	16,459,627	–	–	1,792,516	–	–	18,252,143
1867.....	2,480,868	–	–	532,563	–	–	3,013,431
1868.....	2,372,972	–	–	400,555	–	–	2,773,527
1869.....	1,774,978	–	–	348,427	–	–	2,123,405
1870.....	1,336,956	–	–	387,392	–	–	1,724,348
1871.....	1,799,440	–	–	374,972	–	–	2,174,412
1872.....	1,616,972	–	–	255,349	–	–	1,866,321
1873.....	1,305,749	–	–	231,122	–	–	1,536,871
1874.....	1,844,618	–	–	178,244	–	–	2,022,862
1875.....	2,474,904	–	–	218,629	–	–	2,693,533
1876.....	1,786,648	–	–	233,585	–	–	2,020,233
1877.....	1,608,182	–	–	329,205	–	12,057	1,949,444
1878.....	1,275,204	–	–	245,253	–	17,937	1,538,394
1879.....	1,290,058	–	–	268,328	–	23,972	1,582,358
1880.....	1,013,827	–	–	257,823	–	33,174	1,304,824
1881.....	1,046,737	–	–	209,755	–	56,661	1,313,153
1882.....	954,085	–	–	275,090	–	17,093	1,246,268
1883.....	794,252	–	–	301,207	–	17,787	1,113,246
1884.....	736,165	–	–	313,554	–	8,720	1,058,439
1885.....	713,738	100,000	–	432,971	–	2,120	1,148,829
1886.....	903,651	–	–	455,564	–	3,981	1,463,196
1887.....	693,709	70,000	2,100	413,631	6,760	1,064	1,187,804
1888.....	616,731	40,000	1,200	436,939	–	3,740	1,098,610
1889.....	588,923	175,000	20,000	510,029	–	1,207	1,295,159
1890.....	494,436	175,000	4,000	474,990	–	1,350	1,149,776
1891.....	429,811	40,000	5,500	451,503	2,000	1,800	930,614
1892.....	399,525	87,500	10,506	389,965	7,118	12,987	907,601
1893.....	379,535	176,000	9,640	381,095	14,637	15,696	976,603
1894.....	530,530	125,000	15,000	389,338	39,624	29,196	1,128,688
1895.....	1,266,954	250,000	50,000	453,119	62,320	1,281	2,083,674
1896.....	1,788,206	300,000	55,000	493,568	115,000	3,000	2,754,774
1897.....	2,724,657	2,500,000	50,000	562,165	189,294	900	6,027,016
1898.....	2,939,852	10,000,000	25,000	538,590	265,889	6,089	13,775,420
1899.....	4,202,473	16,000,000	15,000	617,604	421,591	4,916	21,261,584
1900.....	4,732,105	22,275,000	5,000	598,553	297,495	–	27,908,153
1901.....	5,318,703	18,000,000	15,000	546,963	244,837	3,000	24,128,503
1902.....	5,961,409	14,500,000	10,000	627,357	229,828	8,073	21,336,667
1903.....	5,873,036	12,250,000	1,000	527,806	188,036	3,712	18,843,590
1904.....	5,704,908	10,500,000	500	214,209	40,000	2,900	16,462,517
1905.....	5,902,402	7,876,000	2,500	283,353	91,000	3,940	14,159,195
1906.....	5,579,039	5,600,000	800	252,676	66,193	3,412	11,502,120
1907.....	4,883,020	3,150,000	675	282,686	66,399	–	8,382,780
1908.....	5,929,880	3,600,000	1,037	244,799	66,389	–	9,842,105
1909.....	5,174,579	3,960,000	525	210,711	32,425	3,990	9,382,230
1910.....	5,403,318	4,570,362	1,850	163,891	63,849	2,565	10,205,835
1911[1].....	4,989,524	4,580,000	200	142,000	37,929	12,443	9,762,096

[1] Subject to revision.

TABLE CCXLII. Silver produced in Canada by provinces in 1887–1911.[1]

Calendar year.	British Columbia.		Ontario.		Quebec.		Yukon.	
	oz.	$	oz.	$	oz.	$	oz.	$
1887	17,690	17,301	190,495	186,304	146,898	143,666	–	–
1888	79,780	74,993	208,064	195,580	149,388	140,425	–	–
1889	53,192	49,787	181,609	169,983	148,517	139,012	–	–
1890	70,427	73,666	158,715	166,016	171,545	179,436	–	–
1891	3,306	3,266	225,633	222,926	185,584	183,357	–	–
1892	77,160	67,592	41,581	36,425	191,910	168,113	–	–
1893	–	195,000	–	8,689	–	126,439	–	–
1894	746,379	470,219	–	–	101,318	63,830	–	–
1895	1,496,522	976,930	–	–	81,753	53,369	–	–
1896	3,135,343	2,102,561	–	–	70,000	46,942	–	–
1897	5,472,971	3,272,289	5,000	2,990	80,475	48,116	–	–
1898	4,292,401	2,500,753	85,000	49,521	74,932	43,655	–	–
1899	2,939,413	1,751,302	202,000	120,352	40,231	23,970	230,000	137,034
1900	3,958,175	2,427,548	161,650	99,140	58,400	35,817	290,000	177,857
1901	5,151,333	3,036,711	151,400	89,250	41,459	24,440	195,000	114,953
1902	3,917,917	2,043,586	145,000	75,632	42,500	22,168	185,000	96,965
1903	2,996,204	1,601,471	17,777	9,502	28,600	15,287	156,000	83,382
1904	3,222,481	1,843,935	206,875	118,376	15,000	8,583	133,170	76,201
1905	3,439,417	2,075,757	2,441,000	1,473,192	19,620	11,841	94,255	56,885
1906	2,990,262	1,997,226	5,401,766	3,607,894	17,686	11,813	66,665	42,522
1907	2,745,448	1,793,519	9,982,363	6,521,178	16,000	10,452	35,988	23,510
1908	2,631,389	1,391,058	19,398,545	10,254,847	13,299	7,030	63,000	33,304
1909	2,649,141	1,364,387	24,822,099	12,784,126	13,233	6,815	45,000	23,176
1910	2,407,887	1,287,883	30,366,366	16,241,755	7,593	4,061	87,418	46,756
1911[1]	1,910,323	1,018,278	30,761,690	16,397,211	18,435	9,827	50,300	26,812

TABLE CCXLIII. Silver produced in Canada in 1887–1911.

Calendar year.	oz.	$	Calendar year.	oz.	$
1887	355,083	347,271	1900	4,468,225	2,740,362
1888	437,232	410,998	1901	5,539,192	3,265,354
1889	383,318	358,785	1902	4,291,317	2,238,351
1890	400,687	419,118	1903	3,198,581	1,709,642
1891	414,523	409,549	1904	3,577,526	2,047,095
1892	310,651	272,130	1905	5,994,292	3,617,675
1893	–	330,128	1906	8,473,379	5,659,455
1894	847,697	534,049	1907	12,779,799	8,348,659
1895	1,578,275	1,030,299	1908	22,106,233	11,686,239
1896	3,205,343	2,149,503	1909	27,529,473	14,178,504
1897	5,558,446	3,323,395	1910	32,869,264	17,580,455
1898	4,452,333	2,593,929	1911[1]	32,740,748	17,452,128
1899	3,411,644	2,032,658			

[1] Subject to revision.

TABLE CCXLIV. Production of asbestos and asbestic in Canada 1896-1911.

Calendar year.	Asbestos.		Asbestic.		Totals.	
	ton.	$	ton.	$	ton.	$
1896	10,892	423,066	1,358	6,790	12,250	429,856
1897	13,202	399,528	17,240	45,840	30,442	445,368
1898	16,124	475,131	7,661	16,066	23,785	491,197
1899	17,790	468,635	7,746	17,214	25,536	485,849
1900	21,621	729,886	7,520	18,545	29,141	748,431
1901	32,892	1,248,645	7,325	11,114	40,217	1,259,759
1902	30,219	1,126,688	10,197	21,631	40,416	1,148,319
1903	31,129	915,888	10,548	13,869	41,677	929,757
1904	35,611	1,213,502	12,854	12,850	48,465	1,226,352
1905	50,669	1,486,359	17,594	16,900	68,263	1,503,259
1906	59,283	1,970,878	20,127	17,230	79,410	1,988,108
1907	62,130	2,484,768	28,296	20,275	90,426	2,505,043
1908	66,548	2,555,361	24,225	17,974	90,773	2,573,336
1909	63,349	2,284,587	23,951	17,188	87,300	2,301,775
1910	77,503	2,555,974	24,707	17,629	102,315	2,573,603
1911[1]	100,893	2,922,062	26,021	21,045	126,914	2,943,107

TABLE CCXLV. Pig iron produced in Canada, upon which bounty has been paid by Federal Government, and pig iron, kentledge and cast scrap iron for home consumption imported into Canada in the years 1884-1911.

Fiscal year.	Pig iron produced in Canada		Imported.	Total consumption.
	from Canadian ore.	from foreign ore.		
	ton.	ton.	ton.	ton.
1884 June 30	29,593	–	52,184[2]	81,777
1885 "	25,770	–	43,398[2]	69,168
1886 "	26,180	–	45,648[2]	71,828
1887 "	39,717	–	50,214	89,931
1888 "	22,209	–	48,973	71,182
1889 "	24,823	–	72,115	96,938
1890 "	25,697	–	87,613	113,310
1891 "	20,153	–	81,317	101,470
1892 "	30,294	–	68,918	99,212
1893 "	46,948	–	63,522	110,470
1894 "	62,522	–	45,790	108,312
1895 "	31,692	–	35,060	66,752
1896 "	52,052	–	37,141	89,193
1897 "	33,254	–	28,940	62,194
1898 "	19,576	53,463	40,995	114,035
1899 "	31,861	46,186	48,594	126,641
1900 "	34,618	67,221	65,330	167,169
1901 "	99,758	50,581	40,282	190,621
1902 "	73,101	268,553	43,064	384,718
1903 "	46,450	274,741	99,814	421,005
1904 "	46,445	226,989	73,900	347,334
1905 "	59,452	327,267	77,538	464,257
1906 "	86,523	495,335	101,663	683,521
1907 Mar. 31 (9 mos)	67,224	349,041	231,412	647,677
1908 "	108,359	578,421	238,661	925,441
1909 "	97,826	511,605	73,781	683,212
1910 "	129,684	610,560	172,127	912,371
1911 "	52,893	534,576	290,624	878,093

[1] Subject to revision. [2] Cast scrap-iron not included.

TABLE CCXLVI. Production of cement in Canada 1887–1911.

Calendar year.	Natural rock cement.		Portland cement.		Total cement.	
	bbl.	$	bbl.	$	bbl.	$
1887					69,843	81,909
1888					50,668	35,593
1889					90,474	69,790
1890					102,216	92,405
1891					93,473	108,561
1892	Not specified.		Not specified.		117,408	147,663
1893					158,597	194,015
1894					108,142	144,637
1895					128,294	173,675
1896					149,090	201,651
1897	85,450	65,893	119,763	209,380	205,213	275,273
1898	87,125	73,412	163,084	324,168	250,209	397,580
1899	141,387	119,308	255,366	513,983	396,753	633,291
1900	125,428	99,994	292,124	562,916	417,552	662,910
1901	133,328	94,415	317,066	565,615	450,394	660,030
1902	127,931	98,932	594,594	1,028,618	722,525	1,127,550
1903	92,252	74,655	627,741	1,150,592	719,993	1,225,247
1904	56,814	50,247	910,358	1,287,992	967,172	1,338,239
1905	14,184	10,274	1,346,548	1,913,740	1,360,732	1,924,014
1906	8,610	6,052	2,139,164	3,164,807	2,147,774	3,170,859
1907	5,775	4,043	2,436,093	3,777,328	2,441,868	3,781,371
1908	1,044	815	2,665,289	3,709,063	2,666,333	3,709,878
1909	–	–	4,010,180	5,266,008	4,010,180	5,266,008
1910	–	–	4,753,975	6,412,215	4,753,975	6,412,215
1911[1]	–	–	5,635,950	7,571,299	5,635,950	7,571,299

TABLE CCXLVII. Imports of Portland cement into Canada 1898–1911.

Fiscal year.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty paid.
	cwt.	$	$
1898	1,073,058	355,264	121,969
1899	1,300,424	467,994	147,146
1900	1,301,361	498,607	147,067
1901	1,612,432	654,595	179,550
1902	1,971,616	833,657	233,754
1903	2,316,853	868,131	271,004
1904	2,476,388	995,017	290,778
1905	3,228,394	1,234,649	384,866
1906	2,848,582	963,839	328,342
1907 (9 mos)	1,551,493	523,120	162,250
1908	2,427,381	852,041	259,549
1909	1,460,850	475,676	159,077
1910	490,809	158,487	47,984
1911	1,283,121	494,081	138,969

[1] Subject to revision.

TABLE CCXLVIII. Quantities of iron and steel products, lead, binder twine and crude petroleum produced in Canada and amount of bounties paid thereon in 1896–1911.

Fiscal year.	Pig iron.		Puddled iron bars.		Steel.		Manufactures of steel.	
	quantity.	bounty.	quantity.	bounty.	quantity.	bounty.	quantity.	bounty.
	ton.	$	ton.	$	ton.	$	ton.	$
1896	52,052	104,105	2,804	5,611	29,749	59,499	–	–
1897	33,254	66,509	1,509	3,019	8,683	17,366	–	–
1898	72,523	165,654	2,658	7,706	24,673	67,454	–	–
1899	76,496	187,954	5,837	17,511	23,342	74,644	–	–
1900	101,838	238,296	3,374	10,121	21,453	64,360	–	–
1901	150,339	351,259	5,567	16,703	33,352	100,058	–	–
1902	341,654	693,108	6,984	20,550	36,375	77,431	–	–
1903	321,191	666,001	2,482	6,702	260,668	729,102	–	–
1904	273,434	533,982	4,321	11,669	128,884	347,990	4,211	15,324
1905	386,719	624,667	3,509	7,895	300,421	676,318	40,213	231,324
1906	581,858	687,632	3,560	5,875	569,237	941,000	72,875	369,832
1907[1]	416,265	385,231	297	312	454,932	575,259	63,238	338,999
1908	686,780	863,817	–	–	661,940	1,092,201	57,856	347,135
1909	605,431	693,423	–	–	570,588	838,100	55,515	333,091
1910	740,244	573,969	–	–	740,390	695,752	89,802	538,812
1911	587,469	261,434	–	–	584,093	350,456	87,810	526,858
Totals	5,431,547	7,097,041	42,812	113,674	4,448,780	6,706,990	471,520	2,701,372

Continued.	Lead.		Manila fibre.		Crude petroleum.		Total bounties.
	quantity.	bounty.	quantity.	bounty.	quantity.	bounty.	
	lb.	$	lb.	$	gal.	$	$
1896	–	–	–	–	–	–	169,215
1897	–	–	–	–	–	–	86,894
1898	–	–	–	–	–	–	240,814
1899	449,636,000	76,665	–	–	–	–	356,774
1900	177,990,000	43,335	–	–	–	–	356,112
1901	245,792,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	498,020
1902	–	–	–	–	–	–	791,089
1903	2,576,000	4,380	–	–	–	–	1,406,185
1904	26,748,104	195,627	7,473,754	25,452	–	–	1,130,041
1905	56,489,523	330,645	4,046,699	13,789	23,336,478	350,047	2,234,685
1906	28,708,428	90,196	4,423,300	15,079	19,410,480	291,157	2,400,771
1907[1]	21,479	1,995	3,998,015	13,595	17,770,205	266,553	1,581,944
1908	15,425,553	51,001	12,315,276	41,983	26,081,139	391,217	2,787,354
1909	42,533,287	307,434	10,137,946	34,561	17,379,871	260,698	2,467,307
1910	45,467,545	340,542	18,041,994	61,507	13,572,587	203,589	2,414,171
1911	33,351,909	248,535	14,693,410	49,784	10,706,418	160,596	1,597,663
Totals	1,124,739,828	1,720,355	75,130,394	255,750	128,257,178	1,923,857	20,519,039

[1] Nine months.

BOUNTIES.

TABLE CCXLIX. Quantity of pig iron manufactured from Canadian and foreign ore respectively and bounty paid thereon in the fiscal year ended March 31 1911.

Companies.	Canadian.		Foreign.		Total bounty.
	ton.	bounty.	ton.	bounty.	
		$		$	$
Algoma Steel Co., Ltd., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	7,857	7,072	128,512	51,404	58,476
Dominion Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Sydney, N.S.	-	-	210,283	84,113	84,113
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co., Ltd. Sydney Mines, N.S.	-	-	49,987	19,995	19,995
Hamilton Steel and Iron Co., Ltd., Hamilton, Ont.	20,756	18,681	103,240	41,296	59,977
Canada Iron Corporation, Midland, Ont.	5,348	4,813	31,509	12,604	17,417
Canada Iron Corporation, Radnor Forges, Que.	-	-	-	-	-
Canada Iron Corporation, Drummondville, Que.	1,688	1,519	163	65	1,584
Atikokan Iron Co., Port Arthur, Ont.	17,103	15,393	235	94	15,487
Standard Chemical Co., Deseronto, Ont.	141	126	10,647	4,259	4,385
Totals	52,893	47,604	534,576	213,830	261,434

NOTE. The total of Canadian ore used in the year was 90,593 tons, and of foreign ore 1,043,078 tons.

$ 22.868

BOUNTIES.

TABLE CCL. Quantity of steel manufactured in Canada by various companies during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911 upon which bounty was paid.

Companies.	Steel made.	Bounty paid.
	ton.	$
Algoma Steel Co., Ltd., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	177,749	106,649
Dominion Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Sydney, N.S.	258,949	155,369
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co., Ltd., Sydney Mines, N.S.	52,556	31,534
Hamilton Steel and Iron Co., Ltd., Hamilton, Ont.	69,086	41,452
Lake Superior Iron and Steel Co., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	25,753	15,452
Ontario Iron and Steel Co., Welland, Ont.	-	-
Totals	584,093	350,456

In 1911, 87,810 tons of wire rods were made by the Dominion Iron and Steel Company Ltd., on which $526,858 bounty was paid.

TABLE CCLI. Bounties paid to Cordage Companies on Manila fibre used in the manufacture of binder twine and cordage during the fiscal year ended March 31 1911.

Companies.	Binder twine and cordage made.	Manila fibre used.	Bounty paid.
	lb.	lb.	$
The Canadian Cordage and Mfg. Co., Ltd., Peterborough, Ont.	817,402	650,202	2,217
The Brantford Cordage Co., Ltd., Brantford, Ont.	2,723,472	1,254,633	4,277
The Colonial Cordage Co., Ltd., Toronto, Ont.	195,905	147,686	503
The Consumers Cordage Co., Ltd., Montreal, Que. and Dartmouth, N.S.	6,064,220	4,250,562	14,491
The Farmers Binder Twine Co., Ltd., Brantford, Ont.	2,050,176	718,199	2,448
The Plymouth Cordage Co., Ltd., Welland, Ont.	16,623,550	7,672,128	25,848
Totals	28,474,725	14,693,410	49,784

The quantity of binder twine and cordage made was 20,793,026 and 7,681,699 pounds respectively.

IRON BLAST FURNACES IN CANADA IN 1911.

Of eighteen completed furnaces fifteen were in blast in 1911 for varying periods of time. The operating companies, with numbers and capacities of furnaces, were as follows :—

Dominion Iron & Steel Company, Sydney, C.B.: four completed furnaces of 280 tons capacity each per day ; one operated throughout 1911, one for 305 days, one for 272 days, and the fourth for 244 days.

Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Company, Limited, New Glasgow, N.S., one furnace at Sydney Mines, C.B.: of 200 tons capacity ; operated 360 days.

Londonderry Iron & Mining Company, Limited, Londonderry. N.S.: one furnace of 100 tons capacity ; idle throughout the year.

Canada Iron Corporation, Limited, Montreal, Que.: two small furnaces of seven and eight tons capacity, at Drummondville, Que., one being operated 106 days ; one furnace of 25 tons daily capacity, at Radnor Forges, Que., idle throughout the year ; two furnaces of 125 tons and 250 tons at Midland, Ont., operated for 365 days.

Standard Chemical Iron & Lumber Company of Canada, Limited, Deseronto, Ont., one furnace with a daily capacity of 65 tons ; operated for 11 months during 1911.

The Steel Company of Canada, Limited, Hamilton, Ont.: two furnaces, one of 200 tons capacity operated for 308 days in 1911, a second furnace of 300 tons capacity, operated 327 days in 1911.

Algoma Steel Company, Limited, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. : three furnaces at Steelton, near Sault Ste. Marie, two of 250 tons capacity each, operated for 310 and 357 days respectively ; and one of 450 tons capacity, operated for 261 days.

The Atikokan Iron Company, Limited, Port Arthur, Ont.: one furnace of 100 tons capacity ; operated for 228 days during 1911.

The total daily capacity of the eighteen furnaces is about 3,580 tons.

III. RECORDS OF CABINET MINISTERS, GOVERNORS GENERAL, LIEUT.-GOVERNORS AND DOMINION PARLIAMENTS.

DOMINION MINISTRIES 1867-1912.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
First Ministry.[1]		
Premier	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	July 1, 1867
Minister of Justice and Attorney general	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	July 1, 1867
Minister of Finance	Hon. Sir A. T. Galt	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir John Rose	Nov. 18, 1867
	Hon. Sir Francis Hincks	Oct. 9, 1869
	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Public Works	Hon. William Macdougall	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	Dec. 8, 1869
Minister of Militia and Defense	Hon. Sir George E. Cartier	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Hugh McDonald	July 1, 1873
Minister of Customs	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	Feb. 22, 1873
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. J. C. Chapais	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Christopher Dunkin	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. John Henry Pope	Oct. 25, 1871
Post Master General	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	July 1, 1867
	Hon. John O'Connor	July 1, 1873
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Peter Mitchell	July 1, 1867
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. William Pearce Howland	July 1, 1867
	Hon. A. Morris	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	July 2, 1872
	Hon. John O'Connor	March 4, 1873
	Hon. T. N. Gibbs	July 1, 1873
Minister of Interior	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell.	July 1, 1873
President of Council	Hon. A. J. Ferguson Blair	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe	Jan. 30, 1869
	Hon. Edward Kenny	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	June 21, 1870
	Hon. John O'Connor	July 2, 1872
	Hon. Hugh McDonald	June 14, 1873
Receiver General	Hon. Edward Kenny	July 1, 1867
	Hon. J. C. Chapais	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. Théodore Robitaille	Jan. 30, 1873
Secretary of State	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	July 1, 1867
	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Dec. 8, 1869
Secretary of State for the Provinces	Hon. Adams G. Archibald	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Joseph Howe	Nov. 16, 1869
	Hon. T. N. Gibbs	June 14, 1873
Without portfolio	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Nov. 16, 1869

[1] Resigned November 6 1873.

DOMINION MINISTRIES 1867-1912.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Second Ministry[1]		
Premier	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Alexander Mackenzie	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Justice and Attorney General	Hon. A. Aimé Dorion	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Télesphore Fournier	July 8, 1874
	Hon. Edward Blake	May 1, 1875
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme	June 8, 1877
Minister of Finance	Hon. Sir Richard Cartwright	Nov. 8, 1873
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. William Ross	May 7, 1873
	Hon. William B. Vail	Sept. 30, 1874
	Hon. A. G. Jones	Jan. 21, 1878
Minister of Customs	Hon. Isaac Burpee	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. L. Letellier de St-Just	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. C. A. P. Pelletier	Jan. 26, 1877
Postmaster General	Hon. Donald A. Macdonald	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Télesphore Fournier	May 19, 1875
	Hon. Lucius S. Huntington	Oct. 9, 1875
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Albert J. Smith	Nov. 7, 1873
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. Télesphore Fournier	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Félix Geoffrion	June 8, 1874
	Hon. Rodolphe Laflamme	Nov. 9, 1876
	Hon. Joseph Cauchon	June 8, 1877
	Hon. Wilfrid Laurier	Oct. 8, 1877
Minister of Interior	Hon. David Laird	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. David Mills	Oct. 24, 1876
President of Council	Hon. L. S. Huntington	Jan. 20, 1874
	Hon. Joseph Cauchon	Dec. 7, 1875
	Hon. Edward Blake	June 8, 1877
Receiver General	Hon. Thomas Coffin	Nov. 7, 1873
Secretary of State	Hon. David Christie	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Richard W. Scott	Jan. 9, 1874
Without portfolio	Hon. Edward Blake	Nov. 7, 1873
	Hon. Richard W. Scott	Nov. 7, 1873
Third Ministry[2]		
Premier	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	Oct. 17, 1878
Minister of Justice and Attorney General	Hon. James McDonald	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	May 20, 1881
	Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Finance	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	Dec. 10, 1885
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	Jan. 27, 1887
	Hon. George Eulas Foster	May 29, 1888

[1] Resigned October 16 1878.

[2] The Premier died June 6 1891.

DOMINION MINISTRIES 1867-1912.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Third Ministry—con.		
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	May 20, 1879
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John Henry Pope	Sept. 25, 1885
	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	Nov. 28, 1889
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. L. F. R. Masson	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron	Nov. 8, 1880
Minister of Customs	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell	Oct. 19, 1878
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. John Henry Pope	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. John Carling	Sept. 25, 1885
Postmaster General	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	May 20, 1879
	Hon. John O'Connor	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. John O'Connor	May 20, 1881
	Hon. John Carling	May 23, 1882
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Sept. 25, 1885
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	Jan. 27, 1887
	Hon. John G. Haggart	Aug. 3, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. J. C. Pope	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	July 10, 1882
	Hon. George Eulas Foster	Dec. 10, 1885
	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper	May 31, 1888
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. L. F. G. Baby	Oct. 26, 1878
	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. John Costigan	May 23, 1882
Minister of Interior	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. Thomas White	Aug. 5, 1885
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Aug. 3, 1888
President of Council	Hon. John O'Connor	Oct. 17, 1878
	Hon. L. F. R. Masson	Jan. 16, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	May 20, 1881
	Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald	Oct. 17, 1883
	Hon. C. C. Colby	Nov. 28, 1889
Receiver General	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Nov. 8, 1878
Secretary of State	Hon. J. C. Aikins	Oct. 19, 1878
	Hon. John O'Connor	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Joseph A. Mousseau	May 20, 1881
	Hon. J. A. Chapleau	July 29, 1882
Without portfolio	Hon. R. D. Wilmot	Nov. 8, 1878
	Hon. Sir D. L. Macpherson	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Frank Smith	July, 29, 1882
	Hon. J. J. C. Abbott	May 13, 1887

DOMINION MINISTRIES 1867-1912.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Fourth Ministry.[1]		
Premier and President of Council	Hon. Sir J. J. C. Abbott	June 16, 1891
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Sir Hector L. Langevin	May 20, 1879
	Hon. Frank Smith	Aug. 14, 1891
	Hon. Joseph A. Ouimet	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Customs	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell	Oct. 19, 1879
	Hon. Joseph A. Chapleau	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Militia	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron	Nov. 8, 1880
	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. John Carling	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. John Costigan	May 23, 1882
Secretary of State	Hon. J. A. Chapleau	July 29, 1882
	Hon. J. C. Patterson	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Justice	Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Finance	Hon. George Eulas Foster	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Charles Hibbert Tupper	May 31 1888
Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	June 3, 1888
	Hon. Thomas M. Daly	Oct. 17, 1892
Postmaster General	Hon. John G. Haggart	Aug. 3, 1888
	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron	Jan. 25, 1892
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart	Jan. 11, 1892
Without portfolio	Hon. Frank Smith	Jan. 29, 1882

[1] When the ministry of Sir John Abbott was formed his colleagues in the former ministry retained their portfolios, and the dates of their original appointments are repeated. On account of ill health Sir John Abbott resigned December 5 1892.

DOMINION MINISTRIES 1867-1912.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Fifth Ministry[1]		
Premier	Right Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Justice and Attorney General	Hon. Sir J. S. D. Thompson	Sept. 25, 1885
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Hon. Mackenzie Bowell	Dec. 5, 1892
Postmaster General	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron	Jan. 25, 1892
Secretary of State	Hon. John Costigan	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Finance	Hon. George Eulas Foster	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper	May 31, 1888
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works	Hon. J. A. Ouimet	Jan. 17, 1892
Minister of Militia	Hon. J. C. Patterson	Dec. 5, 1892
Minister of Interior and Superintendent General of Indian Affairs	Hon. Thomas M. Daly	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. A. R. Angers	Dec. 5, 1892
President of Council	Hon. William B. Ives	Dec. 5, 1892
Without portfolio	Hon. Sir John Carling	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. Sir Frank Smith	July 29, 1882
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General	Hon. John J. Curran	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. John F. Wood	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace	Dec. 5, 1892
Sixh Ministry.[2]		
Premier and President of Council	Hon. Sir Mackenzie Bowell	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Justice	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. A. R. Dickey	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Hon. W. B. Ives	Dec. 21, 1894
Postmaster General	Hon. Sir A. P. Caron	Jan. 21, 1892

[1] Some of the Ministers being continued in their positions, the dates of their original appointments are given. The Premier died on December 12 1894, and was succeeded by Sir Mackenzie Bowell.

[2] In January, 1896, several members of the Cabinet resigned, and on the 15th of that month it was re-organized with four new members.

DOMINION MINISTRIES 1867-1912.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Sixth Ministry—con.		
Secretary of State	Hon. A. R. Dickey	Dec. 12, 1894
	Hon. W. H. Montague	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Finance	Hon. George Eulas Foster	May 29, 1888
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. John Costigan	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Public Works	Hon. J. A. Ouimet	Jan. 11, 1892
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. J. C. Patterson	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. A. R. Dickey	Mar. 26, 1895
	Hon. A. Desjardins	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Interior	Hon. Thomas M. Daly	Oct. 17, 1892
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. A. R. Angers	Dec. 5, 1892
	Hon. W. H. Montague	Jan. 15, 1896
Controller of Customs	Hon. J. F. Wood	Dec. 17, 1895
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. E. G. Prior	Dec. 17, 1895
Without portfolio	Hon. Sir Frank Smith	July 29, 1882
	Hon. W. H. Montague	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. D. Ferguson	Dec. 21, 1894
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General	Hon. John J. Curran	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. John F. Wood	Dec. 5, 1892
Controller of Customs	Hon. N. Clarke Wallace	Dec. 5, 1892
Seventh Ministry.[1]		
Premier and Secretary of State	Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. John Costigan	Dec. 21, 1894
Minister of Finance	Hon. George Eulas Foster	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. John G. Haggart	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Hon. William B. Ives	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Justice	Hon. A. R. Dickey	Jan. 15, 1896
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. W. H. Montague	Jan. 15, 1896

[1] Ministers continuing to hold the same portfolios are given with the dates of their original appointments. This Cabinet resigned office July 8 1896.

DOMINION MINISTRIES 1867-1912.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Seventh Ministry—con.		
President of Council	Hon. A. R. Angers	May 1, 1896
Minister of Public Works	Hon. A. Desjardins	May 1, 1896
Minister of Interior	Hon. Hugh John Macdonald	May 1, 1896
Postmaster General	Hon. L. O. Taillon	May 1, 1896
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. David Tisdale	May 2, 1896
Controller of Customs	Hon. John F. Wood	Jan. 15, 1896
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. E. G. Prior	Dec. 17, 1895
Without portfolio	Hon. Sir Frank Smith	July 29, 1892
	Hon. D. Ferguson	Dec. 21, 1894
	Hon. J. J. Ross	May 1. 1896
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General	Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert Tupper	May 1, 1896
Eighth Ministry.		
Premier and President of Council	Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier	July 11, 1896
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Right Hon. Sir Richard J. Cartwright	July 13, 1896
Secretary of State	Hon. R. W. Scott	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Charles Murphy	Oct. 10, 1908
Minister of Justice	Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat	July 13, 1896
	Hon. David Mills	Nov. 18, 1897
	Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick	Feb. 11, 1902
	Hon. Sir Allen B. Aylesworth	June 4, 1906
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland	Jan. 15, 1902
	Hon. J. Raymond F. Préfontaine	Nov. 11, 1902
	Hon. Louis P. Brodeur[1]	Feb. 6, 1906
	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux[1]	Aug. 11, 1911
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. Sir Frederick W. Borden	July 13, 1896
Postmaster General	Hon. Sir William Mulock	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Allen B. Aylesworth	Oct. 16, 1905
	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux	June 4, 1906
	Hon. Henri S. Béland	Aug. 11, 1911
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Sydney A. Fisher	July 13, 1896
Minister of Public Works	Hon. J. Israel Tarte	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland	Nov. 11, 1902
	Hon. Charles S. Hyman	May 22, 1905
	Hon. William Pugsley	Sept. 13, 1907
Minister of Finance	Hon. William S. Fielding	July 13, 1896
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Andrew G. Blair	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Henry R. Emmerson	Jan. 15, 1906
	Hon. George P. Graham	Sept. 13, 1907

[1] Also Minister of Naval Service.

DOMINION MINISTRIES 1867-1912.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Eighth Ministry—con.		
Minister of Interior	Hon. Clifford Sifton	Nov. 17, 1896
	Hon. Frank Oliver	April 8, 1905
Minister of Customs	Hon. William Paterson	June 30, 1897
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière	June 30, 1897
	Hon. M. E. Bernier	June 22, 1900
	Hon. Louis P. Brodeur	Jan. 19, 1904
	Hon. William Templeman[1]	Feb. 6, 1906
Minister of Labour	Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie King	June 2, 1909
Without portfolio	Hon. Richard R. Dobell	July 13, 1896
	Hon. C. A. Geoffrion	July 13, 1896
	Hon. James Sutherland	Sept. 30, 1899
	Hon. W. Templeman	Feb. 25, 1902
	Hon. Charles S. Hyman	Feb. 5, 1904
Not in the Cabinet.		
Solicitor General	Hon. Charles Fitzpatrick	July 13, 1896
	Hon. Henry Carroll	Feb. 11, 1902
	Hon. Rodolphe Lemieux	Jan. 29, 1904
	Hon. Jacques Bureau	Feb. 14, 1907
Controller of Customs	Hon. William Paterson	July 13, 1896
Controller of Inland Revenue	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière	July 13, 1896
Ninth Ministry.		
Premier and President of the Privy Council	Right Hon. Robert Laird Borden	Oct. 10, 1911
Minister of Trade and Commerce	Hon. George Eulas Foster	Oct. 10, 1911
Minister of Interior	Hon. Robert Rogers	Oct. 10, 1911
Minister of Public Works	Hon. Frederick D. Monk	Oct. 10, 1911
Minister of Railways and Canals	Hon. Francis Cochrane	Oct. 10, 1911
Minister of Finance	Hon. William T. White	Oct. 10, 1911
Postmaster General	Hon. Louis P. Pelletier	Oct. 10, 1911
Minister of Marine and Fisheries	Hon. John D. Hazen[2]	Oct. 10, 1911
Minister of Justice	Hon. Charles J. Doherty	Oct. 10, 1911
Minister of Militia and Defence	Hon. Samuel Hughes	Oct. 10, 1911
Secretary of State	Hon. William J. Roche	Oct. 10, 1911

[1] Also Minister of Mines. [2] Also Minister of the Naval Service.

DOMINION MINISTRIES 1867-1912.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Ninth Ministry—con.		
Minister of Labour	Hon. Thomas W. Crothers	Oct. 10, 1911
Minister of Inland Revenue	Hon. Wilfrid B. Nantel [1]	Oct. 10, 1911
Minister of Customs	Hon. John D. Reid	Oct. 10, 1911
Minister of Agriculture	Hon. Martin Burrell	Oct. 10, 1911
Ministers without portfolio	Hon. George E. Perley	Oct. 10, 1911
	Hon. Albert E. Kemp	Oct. 10, 1911
	Hon. James A. Lougheed	Oct. 10, 1911

[1] Also Minister of Mines.

GOVERNORS GENERAL OF CANADA 1867-1912.

Name.	Date of appointment.	Date of assumption of office.
The Right Hon. Viscount Monck, G.C.M.G	June 1, 1867	July 1, 1867
The Right Hon. Lord Lisgar, G.C.M.G. (Sir John Young)	Dec. 29, 1868	Feb. 2, 1869
The Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin, K.P., K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	May 22, 1872	June 25, 1872
The Right Hon. the Marquis of Lorne, K.T., G.C.M.G	Oct. 5, 1878	Nov. 25, 1878
The Right Hon. the Marquis of Lansdowne, G.C.M.G	Aug. 18, 1883	Oct. 23, 1883
The Right Hon. Lord Stanley of Preston, G.C.B.	May 1, 1888	June 11, 1888
The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G	May 22, 1893	Sept. 18, 1893
The Right Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G	July 30, 1898	Nov. 12, 1898
The Right Hon. the Earl Grey, G.C.M.G	Sept. 26, 1904	Dec. 10, 1904
Field-Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, P.C., K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O	Mar. 21, 1911	Oct. 13, 1911

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF PROVINCES 1867–1912.

Province.	Name.	Date of appointment.
Ontario	Major-General H. W. Stisted	July 1, 1867
	Hon. W. P. Howland	July 14, 1868
	Hon. John W. Crawford	Nov. 5, 1873
	Hon. D. A. Macdonald	May 18, 1875
	Hon. John Beverley Robinson	June 30, 1880
	Hon. Sir Alexander Campbell	Feb. 8, 1887
	Hon. George A. Kirkpatrick	May 30, 1892
	Hon. Sir Oliver Mowat	Nov. 12, 1897
	Hon. Sir William Mortimer Clark	April 20, 1903
	Hon. John M. Gibson	Sept. 22, 1908
Quebec	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau	July 1, 1867
	Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau (second term)	Jan. 31, 1868
	Hon. Réne Edouard Caron	Feb. 11, 1873
	Hon. Luc Letellier de St. Just	Dec. 15. 1876
	Hon. Théodore Robitaille	July 26, 1879
	Hon. L. F. R. Masson	Nov. 7, 1884
	Hon. A. R. Angers	Oct. 24, 1887
	Hon. Sir J. A. Chapleau	Dec. 5. 1892
	Hon. L. A. Jette	Feb. 2, 1898
	Hon. L. A. Jette (second term)	Feb. 9, 1903
	Hon. Sir Charles A. P. Pelletier	Sept. 4, 1908
Nova Scotia	Lieut.-General Sir W. F. Williams	July 1, 1867
	Major-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle	Oct. 18, 1867
	Lieut.-General Sir C. Hastings Doyle. (second term)	Jan. 31, 1868
	Sir E. Kenny (acting)	May 31, 1870
	Hon. Joseph Howe	May 1, 1873
	Hon. A. G. Archibald	July 4, 1873
	Hon. Matthew Henry Richey	July 4, 1883
	Hon. A. W. McLelan	Jnly 9, 1888
	Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly	July 11, 1890
	Hon. Malachy Bowes Daly (second term)	July 29, 1895
	Hon. Alfred G. Jones	Aug. 7, 1900
	Hon. Duncan C. Fraser	Mar. 27, 1906
	Hon. James D. McGregor	Oct. 18, 1910
New Brunswick	Major-General C. Hastings Doyle	July 1, 1867
	Col. F. P. Harding	Oct. 18, 1867
	Hon. L. A. Wilmot	July 14, 1868
	Hon. Samuel Leonard Tilley	Nov. 5, 1873
	Hon. E. Baron Chandler	July 16, 1878
	Hon. Robert Duncan Wilmot	Feb. 11, 1880
	Hon. Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley (second term.)	Oct. 31, 1885
	Hon. John Boyd	Sept. 21, 1893
	Hon. John A. Fraser	Dec. 20, 1893
	Hon. A. R. McClelan	Dec 9, 1896
	Hon. Jabez B. Snowball	Feb. 5, 1902
	Hon. L. J. Tweedie	Mar. 2, 1907
	Hon. Josiah Wood	Mar. 6, 1912
Manitoba	Hon. A. G. Archibald	May 20, 1870
	Hon. Francis Goodschall Johnson	April 9, 1872
	Hon. Alexander Morris	Dec. 2, 1872
	Hon. Joseph Ed. Cauchon	Dec. 2, 1877
	Hon. James C. Aikens	Sept. 22, 1882
	Hon. J. C. Schultz	July 1, 1888
	Hon. J. C. Patterson	Sept. 2, 1895
	Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan	Oct. 16, 1900
	Hon. Sir D. H. McMillan (second term)	May 11, 1906

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS OF PROVINCES 1867-1912—concluded.

Province.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
British Columbia	Hon. J. W. Trutch	June 5, 1871
	Hon. Albert Norton Richards	June 27, 1876
	Hon. Clement F. Cornwall	June 21, 1881
	Hon. Hugh Nelson	Feb. 7, 1887
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Nov. 1, 1892
	Hon. Thomas R. McInnes	Nov. 18, 1897
	Hon. Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière	June 21, 1900
	Hon. James Dunsmuir	May 11, 1906
	Hon. T. W. Patterson	Dec. 3, 1909
Prince Edward Island	Hon. W. C. F. Robinson	June 10, 1873
	Hon. Sir Robert Hodgson	Nov. 22, 1873
	Hon. Thomas H. Haviland	July 14, 1879
	Hon. Andrew Archibald Macdonald	Aug. 1, 1884
	Hon. Jedediah S. Carvell	Sept. 21, 1889
	Hon. Geo. Wm. Howlan	Feb. 21, 1894
	Hon. P. A. MacIntyre	May 13, 1899
	Hon. D. A. McKinnon	Oct. 3, 1904
	Hon. Benjamin Rogers	June 1, 1910
Alberta[1]	Hon. George H. V. Bulyea	Sept. 1, 1905
	Hon. George H. V. Bulyea (second term)	Oct. 5, 1910
Saskatchewan[1]	Hon. A. E. Forget	Sept. 1, 1905
	Hon. Geo. W. Brown	Oct. 5, 1910
Territories	Hon. A. G. Archibald	May 10, 1870
	Hon. Francis Goodschall Johnson	April 9, 1872
	Hon. Alexander Morris	Dec. 2, 1872
	Hon. David Laird, P.C.	Oct. 7, 1876
	Hon. Edgar Dewdney	Dec. 3, 1881
	Hon. Joseph Royal	July 1, 1888
	Hon. C. H. Mackintosh	Oct. 31, 1893
	Hon. M. C. Cameron	May 30, 1898
	Hon. A. E. Forget	Oct. 11, 1898
	Hon. A. E. Forget (second term)	Mar. 30, 1904

[1] By chapters 3 and 42 of 4-5 Edward VII the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were established out of the territory of the four provisional districts of Assiniboia, Alberta, Athabaska and Saskatchewan.

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS 1867-1912.

Number of Parliaments.	Session.	Date of Opening.	Date of Prorogation.	Days of session.	Elections, writs returnable, dissolutions and lenght of Parliaments.
1st Parliament..	1st.....	Nov. 6, 1867..	May 22, 1868..	118[1]	August and Sept., 1867.[3]
	2nd	April 15, 1869..	June 22, 1869..	69	Sept. 24, 1867.[4]
	3rd.....	Feb. 15, 1870..	May 12, 1870..	87	July 8, 1872.[5]
	4th.....	Feb. 15, 1871..	April 14, 1871..	59	4 y., 9 m., 15 d.[6]
	5th.....	April 11, 1872..	June 14, 1872..	65	
2nd Parliament.	1st.....	March 5, 1873..	Aug. 13, 1873..	81[2]	July, August and Sept. 1872.[3]
	2nd ...	Oct. 23, 1873..	Nov. 7, 1873..	16	Sept. 3, 1872.[4]
					Jan. 2, 1874.[5]
					1 y., 4 m., 0 d.[6]
3rd Parliament..	1st.....	March 26, 1874..	May 26, 1874..	62	Jan. 22, 1874.[3]
	2nd	Feb. 4, 1875..	April 8, 1875..	64	Feb. 21, 1874.[4]
	3rd.....	Feb. 10, 1876..	April 12, 1876..	63	Aug. 17, 1878.[5]
	4th.....	Feb. 8, 1877..	April 28, 1877..	80	4 y., 5 m., 25 d.[6]
	5th.....	Feb. 7, 1878..	May 10. 1878..	93	
4th Parliament..	1st.....	Feb. 13, 1879..	May 15, 1879..	92	Sept. 17, 1878.[3]
	2nd	Feb. 12, 1880..	May 7, 1880..	86	Nov. 21, 1878.[4]
	3rd.....	Dec. 9, 1880..	March 21, 1881..	103	May 18, 1882.[5]
	4th.....	Feb. 9, 1882..	May 17, 1882..	98	3 y., 5 m., 28 d.[6]
5th Parliament..	1st.....	Feb. 8, 1883..	May 25, 1883..	107	June 20, 1882[3]
	2nd	Jan. 17, 1884..	April 19, 1884..	94	Aug. 7, 1882.[4]
	3rd.....	Jan. 29, 1885..	July 20, 1885 .	173	Jan. 15, 1887.[5]
	4th.....	Feb. 25, 1886..	June 2, 1886..	98	4 y., 5 m., 10 d.[6]
6th Parliament..	1st.....	April 13, 1887..	June 23, 1887..	72	Feb. 22, 1887.[3]
	2nd	Feb. 23, 1888..	May 22, 1888..	90	April 7, 1887.[4]
	3rd.....	Jan. 31, 1889.	May 2, 1889..	92	Feb. 3, 1891.[5]
	4th.....	Jan. 16, 1890..	May 16, 1890..	121	3 y., 9 m., 27 d.[6]
7th Parliament..	1st.....	April 29, 1891..	Sept. 30, 1891..	155	
	2nd	Feb. 25, 1892..	July 9, 1892..	136	March 5, 1891.[3]
	3rd.....	Jan. 26, 1893..	April 1, 1893..	66	April 25, 1891.[4]
	4th.....	March 15, 1894..	July 23, 1894..	131	April 24, 1896.[5]
	5th.....	April 13, 1895..	July 22, 1895..	96	5 y., 0 m., 0 d.[6]
	6th.....	Jan. 2, 1896..	April 23, 1896..	111	
8th Parliament..	1st.....	Aug. 19, 1896..	Oct. 5, 1896..	48	June 23, 1896.[3]
	2nd	March 25, 1897..	June 29, 1897..	97	July 13, 1896.[4]
	3rd.....	Feb. 3, 1898..	June 13, 1898..	131	Oct. 9, 1900.[5]
	4th.....	March 16, 1899..	Aug. 11, 1899..	149	4 y., 2 m., 26 d.[6]
	5th.....	Feb. 1, 1900..	July 18, 1900..	168	
9th Pariament..	1st.....	Feb. 6, 1901..	May 23, 1901..	107	Nov. 7, 1900.[3]
	2nd	Feb. 13, 1902..	May 15, 1902..	90	Dec. 5, 1900.[4]
	3rd.....	March 12, 1903..	Oct. 24, 1903..	227	Sept. 29, 1904.[5]
	4th.....	March 10, 1904..	Aug. 10, 1904..	154	3 y., 9 m., 26 d.[6]

NOTE.—See footnotes on page 444.

DOMINION PARLIAMENTS, 1867-1912.—concluded.

Number of Parliaments.	Session.	Date of Opening.	Date of Prorogation.	Days of session.	Elections, writs returnable, dissolutions and lenght of Parliaments.
10th Parliament.	1st.....	Jan. 11, 1905..	July 20, 1905 .	116	Nov. 3, 1904.[3]
	2nd	March 8, 1906..	July 13, 1906..	128	Dec. 15, 1904.[4]
	3rd.....	Nov. 22, 1906..	April 27, 1907..	157	Sept. 17, 1908.[5]
	4th. ...	Nov. 28, 1907..	July 20, 1908..	236	3 y, 9 m., 4 d.[6]
11th Parliament.	1st.....	Jan. 20, 1909..	May 19, 1909..	120	Oct. 26, 1908.[3]
	2nd . .	Nov. 11, 1909..	May 4, 1910..	175	Dec. 3, 1908.[4]
	3rd.....	Nov. 17, 1910..	July 29, 1911..	196[7]	July 29, 1911.[5]
					2 y, 7 m., 28 d.[6]
12th Parliament.	1st.....	Nov. 15, 1911..	April 1, 1912..	139	Sept. 21, 1911[3].
					Oct. 7, 1911.[4]

[1] Adjourned from 21st December, 1867 to 12th March, 1868, to allow the Local Legislatures to meet. [2] Adjourned 23rd May till 13th August. [3] Period of general elections. [4] Writs returnable. [5] Dissolution of Parliament. [6] Duration of Parliament in years, months and days. The life of a Parliament is counted from the date of return of election writs to the date of dissolution, both days inclusive. [7] Not including days (59) of adjournment from May 19th to July 18th.

INDEX.

NOTE. The Roman numerals refer to the Events of the Year at the beginning of the Volume.

PAGE.

Acetic acid, manufactures of, 1907–11 274
Acts of Parliament, 1910–11..... xv–xviii
Adcock, Albert H., award of Edward Medal to..... xxxvii
Agricultural products, exports of by quantities and values, 1907–11. 54, 68, 84, 100
— Exports of by values, 1868–1911... 42
— Exports of classed as manufactures, 1907–11.....226–227
— Imports of into Great Britain by quantities and values 1910–11..237–238
— Imports of by quantities and values, 1907–11.....116, 144, 172, 198
— Imports of classed as manufactures, 1907–11.....228–229
Aides-de-camp, honorary.....xxix-xl
Alfalfa, area, yield and value of..... xxvi
American Land Show at New York xxvii
Animal products, exports of by quantities and values, 1907–11..... 56, 70, 86, 102
— Exports of by values, 1868–1911... 43
— Exports of classed as manufactures, 1907–11.....226–227
— Imports of by quantities and values, 1907–11.....118, 146, 174, 200
— Imports of classed as manufactures, 1907–11.....228–229
— Imports of into Great Britain by quantities and values, 1910–11..237–238
Artillery team, visit of to England.. xxxiv
Arts, agriculture, etc., cost of, 1868–1911..... 256
Asbestic, production of, 1896–1911... 424
Asbestos, production of..... 424, xxxii
Assets of Canada, 1867–1911..... 242

Banks and banking, statistics of.....276–284
— Assets of, 1868–1911..... 276
— Assets of in call and short loans, 1911..... 280
— Assets of in Dominion notes, 1911 280
— Assets of in specie, 1911..... 280
— Assets of in specie, 1907–11..... 278
— Average circulation of notes by five-year periods, 1874–1911.... 282
— Capital of paid up, 1868–1911..... 276
— Circulation of Dominion notes by, 1884–1911..... 283
— Clearing houses of, 1907–11..... 283
— Current loans of in Canada, 1911.. 280
— Deposits by the public in, 1901–11 277
— Deposits in, 1868–1911..... 276
— Discounts of, 1901–11..... 277
— Discounts to the people in, 1868–1911..... 276
— Issues and redemptions of Dominion notes by, 1878–1911..... 284

Banks and Banking— PAGE.
— Itemized assets of, 1907–11..... 278
— Itemized liabilities of, 1907–11.... 279
— Liabilities of, 1868–1911..... 276
— Liabilities of in deposits by the public, 1911..... 281
— Liabilities of in notes in circulation, 1911..... 281
— Liabilities of in paid up capital, 1911..... 281
— Liabilities of in rest or reserve fund, 1911..... 281
— Notes of in circulation, 1868–1911. 276
— Reserve fund held by, 1902–11.... 282
Barley, area, yield and value of..... xxvi
Battlefields at Quebec..... xviii
Beans, area, yield and value of..... xxvi
Beer, annual consumption and duties paid per head, 1869–1911..... 273
Bill stamps, receipts, 1868–1911..... 248
Birthplace of the people..... 14–25
Bisley, Canadian successes at..... xxxiv
Blast furnaces, iron, in Canada, 1911 428
Borden Cabinet of 1911..... xxi
Borden, R. L., sworn of H. M. Most Hon. Privy Council..... xxxvii
Bounties, statistics of.....388, 426–428
— Crude petroleum, 1905–11..... 426
— Fishermen, 1882–1911..... 388
— Iron and steel companies, 1911.... 427
— Iron and steel products, 1896–1911 426
— Lead, 1899–1911..... 426
— Manila fibre used, 1904–11..... 426
— Manila fibre used, 1911..... 428
Boy scout movement..... xxxv–vi
Brick, production of..... xxxii
Bradstreets' statistics of commercial failures..... xxxiii
British postal notes payable in Canada..... xxxvii
Broom corn, imports of, 1875–1911.. 232
Buckwheat, area, yield and value of xxvi
Building Societies, statistics of.....325–331
Business failures..... xxxiii
Butter, production and value of..... xxv

Cabinet Ministers, appointment of.. xxxviii
— 1867–1912..... 432–440, xxxviii
Cables, mileage of lines of.....332–335
Cameron, D. C., appointed Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba..... xxxviii
Canada cup for artillery shooting, winning of..... xxxiv
Canadian boy scout movement.....xxxv-vi
Canadian Naval Service..... xxxiii–iv
Canadian Northern Ontario Railway xv
Canals, statistics of.....365, 369–373
— Cost of 1869–1911..... 259
— Cost of construction of, 1868–1911. 365
— Cost of enlargement of, 1868–1911. 365

	PAGE.
Canals—	
— Expenditure on, 1868–1911	369
— Freight passed through Canadian, 1887–1911	370
Canadian to Canadian ports	370
Canadian to U. S. ports	370
U. S. to U. S. ports	370
U. S. to Canadian ports	370
— Revenue from, 1868–1911	369
— Tonnage of Canadian vessels on Canadian canals, 1887–1911	371
Canadian to Canadian ports	371
Canadian to U. S. ports	371
U. S. to Canadian ports	371
U. S. to U. S. ports	371
— Tonnage of principal articles carried through Canadian canals, 1909–11	373
— Tonnage of U. S. vessels on Canadian canals, 1887–1911	372
Canadian to Canadian ports	372
Canadian to U. S. ports	372
U. S. to Canadian ports	372
U. S. to U. S. ports	372
Casual receipts, 1868–1911	248
Cattle, numbers of, 1908–11	xxvii
Cement, imports of Portland, 1898–1911	425
— Production of	xxxii
— Production of natural rock, 1897–1908	425
— Production of Portland, 1887–1911	425
Census of Canada	xxiv–xxv
— statistics, etc., cost of, 1868–1911.	256
Charters of incorporation	xxxvi
Cheese, production and value of	xxv
Chinese immigration	395, xxx, xl
Cities, population of	7–9
Civil government, cost of, 1868–1911.	256
Clifford, W. J., winner of King's prize at Bisley	xxxiv
Clover seed, grading of	xvii
Coal duty, remission of	xxxii–iii
Coal, exports of, 1868–1911	421
— Imports of anthracite and bituminous, 1868–1911	420
— Production of by provinces, 1874–1911	419
— Production of, 1911	xxxi
— Strike in British Columbia	xxxii–iii
— Strike in Nova Scotia	xxxii
Coast service, cost of, 1868–1911	257
Coats, R. H., report on prices	xxxiii
Cobalt mining district	xxxi
Collection of revenue	246, 254–255
Commerce, see under "Trade and Commerce."	
Commercial failures in Canada	284, xxxiii
Commissioners, appointment of	xxxix
Commodities, prices of	xxxiii
Commons House of	26–29
Compensation to seigneurs, liabilities for, 1867–1911	240
Condensed milk factories	xxv
Conjugal state of the people	13–25
Connaught, H. R. H. the Duke of, appointed Governor General	xxiii–xxiv, xxxviii
— Canadian Chief Scout	xxxv
Consolidated fund, expenditure, 1868–1911	244–246, 253–260
— Receipts, 1868–1911	243, 245, 248–252
Consultation of Dominions as to international agreements affecting them	xxii
Contents of Year Book	iii–xii
Convicts, see under "Offences and Crimes" and under "Penitentiaries."	
Copper, production of	421, xxxi
Copyrights, business of, 1907–11	400
Corn, area, yield and value of	xxvi
Coronation of King George V and Queen Mary	xviii–xix
Cotton wool, imports of 1875–1911	233
Court-martial on stranding of the Niobe	xxxiv
Cullers' fees receipts, 1868–1911	249
Customs agreement with Japan	xv
— Taxes, receipts, 1868–1911	248
Dairy industries, census of	xxv
Deaths during year	xxxviii
Debt of Canada, statistics of	239, 261–264
—Charges on, 1868–1911	246, 253
—Funded, 1867–1911	240
—Gross increase and decrease, 1868–1911	264
—Interest on, 1868–1910	239
—Items which increase and decrease the, 1868–1911	261–264
—Net, 1867–1911	239
—Net increase of the, 1868–1911	264
Decorations, imperial	xl
Defence—see under "Militia."	
Deficit in receipts in years 1868–1911	245
Department of Railways and Canals Act	xviii
Deportation of undesirable immigrants	xxx
Discount receipts, consolidated fund account, 1869–1911	251
Dissolution of Parliament	xx
Distillation, statistics of by provinces, 1907–11	269–270
Divorces in Canada, 1868–1911	429
Dominion lands, statistics of	249, 394–395
—Homestead entries for 1907–11	395
—Homestead entries, 1908–11	394
—Homestead fees for, 1907–11	395
—Letters patent for, 1906–11	395
—Other sources of receipts, 1906–11	395
—Receipts, 1873–1911	249
Dominion notes, issues and redemptions of, 1878–1911	284
—Liabilities for, 1867–1911	240
—Monthly circulation of, 1884–1911.	283
Dominion, original provinces of the.	26
Dominion steamers, receipts, 1873–1911	249
Dominions, consultation of the as to agreements affecting them	xxii
Dun's statistics of commercial failures	xxxiii
Duties per head paid on spirits, wine, beer and tobacco, 1869–1911	273

PAGE.

Edward Medal, awards of the..... xxxvii
Electric energy exported and produced for home consumption, 1911..... 339
Electric light companies registered under Electric Inspection Act, 1910–11..... 339
—Inspection receipts, 1896–1911..... 249
Electric railways in Canada..... xxviii
Events of the year..... xv-xli
Excise duty, articles subject to, 1907–10..... 271
—Revenue, 1907–11..... 275
—Taxes, receipts, 1868–1911..... 248
Exhibition of Toronto..... xxxv
Expenditure chargeable to capital, 1868–1911..... 244
—Chargeable to consolidated fund, 1868–1911..... 244
—For collection of revenue, 1868-1911 246
—For premium, discount and exchange, 1868–1911..... 253
—For railway subsidies, 1884–1911.. 244
—Of Canada, 1868–1911..... 244
—Per head of population, 1871–1911. 247
Exports of Canada..... xxix
Exports, See under "Trade and Commerce."
Express companies, statistics of, 1911 .....366-368, xxix
—Capitalisation of, 1911..... 368
—Earnings of, 1911..... 368
—Financial paper of, 1911.....367–368
—Operating expenses of, 1911..... 367
—Operating mileage of, 1911..... 366
—Privileges, value of, 1911..... 367

Failures in Canada, commercial.... xxxiii
Farms growing wheat, barley and oats in Northwest provinces, 1905 and 1906..... 36
Field crops, areas, yields and values of..... xxvi
—In Northwest provinces, 1900, 1905 and 1906..... 35–36
Fines, forfeitures and seizures, receipts from, 1868–1911..... 249
Fish and fisheries, statistics of.... 58–102, 120–202, 384–390
—By quantities and values, 1906-11.384–387
—Exports of by quantities and values 1907–11.....44, 58, 70, 86, 102
—Exports of by values, 1868–1911.. 44
—Exports of classed as manufactures, 1907–11.....226–227
—Exports of dutiable and free, 1868–1911..... 389
—Exports of to principal countries, 1910–11..... 389
—Government bounties, 1882–1911.. 388
—Imports of by quantities and values, 1907–11.....120, 148, 176, 202
—Imports of classed as manufactures 1907–11.....228–229
—Imports of dutiable and free, 1868–1911..... 389
Fisheries Act, amendment of the... xv-xvi
Fisheries cost, of, 1868–1911..... 256
—Materials employed, value of, 1880–1911..... 390

Fisheries— PAGE.
—Men, number of employed in, 1895–1911..... 390
—Receipts, 1868–1911..... 249
—Value of by provinces in five-year periods, 1870–1911.....386–387
—Vessels and boats, number, tonnage and value of, 1880–1911... 390
Fitzgerald, F. J., death of Inspector xxxvi
Flag and pendants of Royal Canadian Navy .....xxxiii-iv
Flaxseed, area, yield and value of.. xxvi
Forest fires..... xxxvi
Forest products, statistics of..... 45, 58–104, 120–204, 226–229, 414-417
—Cubic feet of cut, 1909..... 414
—Exports of by values, 1868–1911... 45
—Exports of classed as manufactures, 1907–11.....226–227
—Imports of by quantities and values, 1907–11.....120, 150, 176, 204
—Imports of classed as manufactures 1907–11.....228–229
—Quantity and value of, 1909..... xxvii
—Value of, 1909..... 414
Forest reserves..... xvi
Forfeitures, receipts from, 1868–1911. 249
Fulminate, manufactures of, 1907–11 275
Funded debt payable in London and in Canada, March 31, 1911..... 268
—Payable in London and in Canada, 1867–1911..... 240
Furnaces, iron blast in Canada, 1911 428

Garden seeds, labelling of..... xvii
Gas inspection and law stamps, receipts for, 1877–1911..... 250
Gas, production of natural..... xxxii
Geological Survey, cost of, 1868-1911 256
George V, coronation of King.....xviii-xix
Gold, production of.....422, xxxi
Governors-General of Canada, 1867–1912..... 440
Grain, statistics of.....413–414
—Inspection divisions for, 1911.... 413
—Inspection of, 1911..... 413
—Quantities and values of..... xxvi
—Shipments of.....413–414
By vessels and all-rail route, 1910–11..... 414
By vessels from Fort William and Port Arthur, 1910–11..... 413
Great Britain, Canada's trade with xxix
Grey, Earl and Countess, departure of..... xxiii
Gutta percha, imports of, 1875–1911. 233

Harvest, results of, 1911.....xxv-xxvi
Hay, area, yield and value of..... xxvi
Heat wave..... xxxvi
Hemp, imports of undressed, 1875–1911..... 233
Hides, imports of, 1875–1911..... 232
Homestead entries..... xxx
Honorary Aides-de-camp..... xxxix-xl
Honours and decorations..... xl
Horns, imports of, 1875–1911..... 232
Horses, numbers of, 1908–11..... xxvii

PAGE.

House of Commons, number of members of, 1867–1908..... 29
—Rrepresentation in..... 26–29

Immigration Act..... xviii
Immigration, statistics of..... 257, 395–398, xxix–xxx
—Arrivals at inland and ocean ports, 1907–11..... 396
—Chinese immigrants, 1886–1911.... 395
—Chinese immigration.....xxx, xl
—Cost of, 1868–1911..... 257
—Sex, occupation and destination of arrivals, 1910–11.....397–398
—United States to Canada, 1906–11. 398
Imperial Conference, London..... xxi–xxiii
—Defence..... xxiii
—Honours and decorations..... xl
—Service Medal..... xli
—Service Order..... xli
Imports, See under "Trade and Commerce."
—Of Canada..... xxix
Indian Act..... xviii
Indians, expenditure on account of, 1870–1911..... 257
India-rubber, imports of, 1875–1911 . 233
Industrial designs, business of registered, 1907–11..... 400
Industries, statistics of, 1906..... 30–33
—Capital value of..... 30–33
—Establishments, number of..... 30–33
—Groups of industries..... 30–33
—Kinds of industries..... 30–33
—Labour, wages for..... 30–33
—Products, value of..... 30–33
—Wage-earners, number of..... 30–33
Industrial disputes.....xxxii–iii
Inland Revenue Act..... xviii
Inland revenue, statistics of.....269–275
Inspection of Sale Act..... xviii
Insurance, statistics of.....250, 295–324
— Accident, 1906–10.....317–318
— All classes, 1906–10..... 324
— Automobile, 1910..... 323
— Burglary guarantee, 1906–10.....317, 319
— Business guarantee, 1906–10.....317–318
— Contract, 1906–10..... 322
— Death rate in Canada, 1907–10... 302
— Employers' liability, 1906–10... .317, 319
— Fire and other classes of, assets and liabilities of companies doing, 1906–10.....298–299
— Fire and other classes of, cash income and expenditure of companies doing, 1906–10..... 300
— Fire companies, aggregate business of, 1869–1910..... 296
— Fire companies, risks, premiums, cash receipts and payments of, 1906–10..... 297
— Fire, in Canada, 1906–10.....295–296
— Fire, losses paid for, 1869–1910.... 296
— Fire, premiums received for, 1869–1910..... 296
— Hail, 1910..... 322
— Inland transit, 1906–10..... 320

Insurance— PAGE.
— Life companies, 1906–10.....303–307
American, assets of, 1906–10.... 303
American, liabilities of, 1906–10 305
Assets of all, 1901–10..... 304
British, assets of, 1906–10..... 303
British, liabilities of, 1906–10.. 305
Canadian, assets of, 1906–10.... 303
Canadian, liabilities of, 1906–10 305
Cash expenditure of, 1906–10... 307
Cash income of, 1906–10..... 306
Liabilities of, 1906–10..... 305
— Life companies on assessment plan 315–316
Assets of, 1906–10..... 315
Expenditure of, 1906–10..... 316
Income of, 1906–10..... 316
Liabilities of, 1906–10..... 316
— Life companies, premium income of, 1875–1910..... 312
— Life, in all companies, 1875–1910.. 313
American companies, 1875–1910 313
British companies, 1875–1910.. 313
Canadian companies, 1875–1910 313
— Life, in Canada, 1906–10.....301–302
— Life, issued and terminated, 1907–1910..... 309
— Life, of Canadian companies doing business outside of Canada, 1907–10..... 314
— Life policies (all classes) in force, 1907–10..... 311
— Life policies issued, new, 1907–10. 310
— Life policy holders, payments to, 1906–10..... 308
— Live stock, 1908–10..... 321
— Personal property, 1906–10..... 320
— Plate glass, 1906–10.....317–319
— Sickness, 1906–10..... 317, 322
— Sprinkler leakage, 1910..... 323
— Steam boiler, 1906–10..... 317, 320
— Superintendence, receipts for, 1877–1911..... 250
— Title, 1907–10..... 321
— Tornado, 1908–10..... 321
— Weather, 1910..... 323
Interest from investments, public debt, 1868–1911..... 239
— on investments, 1868–1911..... 250
— on public debt, 1868–1911..... 239, 253
International fur seal convention.... xxiv
— Waterways Commission..... xviii
Inventions, patents of.....251, 399–400
Iron blast furnaces in Canada, in 1911 428
— Imports of pig, kentledge and cast scrap, 1884–1911..... 424
— Production of in Ontario..... xlii
— Production of pig, 1884–1911..... 424
— Production of, 1911..... xxxi–ii

Japan, Customs agreement with..... xv
Judicial appointments..... xxxviii–ix
Justice, cost of administration of, 1868–1911..... 256
Juvenile Delinquents Act..... xxxvi

Kentledge, Imports of, 1884–1911.... 424
King's prize at Bisley, winning of... xxxiv
Knighthoods conferred..... xl

PAGE.

Labour, expenditure on consolidated fund account, 1911..... 257
— Wages for, 1906..... 30-33
Landry, C. P. R., appointed Speaker of Senate..... xxxviii
Langelier, Hon. Sir F., appointed Lieut.-Governor of Quebec..... xxxviii
Laurier Administration, defeat of the..... xx
Law stamps, receipts for, 1877–1911. 250
Lead, production of..... ....421, xxxi
Legislation, cost of, 1868–1911..... 257
Letters, number of sent in Canada..292–293
Liabilities of Canada, 1867–1911.....240–241
Lieutenant-Governors of Provinces, 1867–1912..... 441–442, xxxviii
Lighthouse and coast service, cost of, 1868–1911..... 257
Lime and limestone, production of.. xxxii
Live stock, numbers of, 1908–11..... xxvii
Loan companies and building societies, statistics of.....325–331
— Assets and liabilities of, 1867–1910 325
— Assets of by provinces, 1910..... 328
— Detailed assets and liabilities of, 1906–10.....326–327
— Liabilities of by provinces, 1910.. 329
— Miscellaneous statistics of, 1901–1910..... 331
— Miscellaneous statistics of by provinces, 1910..... 330
— Liabilities for temporary, 1869–1910..... 241
— Public..... 268
Lockouts and strikes.....xxxii-iii

McFall, William, award of Edward Medal to widow of..... xxxvii
Mackinnon cup, winning of..... xxxiv
Mail and steamship subventions, cost of, 1868–1911..... 258
Mail subsidies, 1909–11..... 293
Malt liquor, manufactures of, 1907-11 274
Malt, manufactures of 1907–11..... 271
Manila fibre, bounties for.....426, 428
Manufactures, statistics of..... 30–33
— Exports classed as, 1868–191...226–227
— Exports of by quantities and values, 1907–11.....60, 76, 90, 106
— Exports of by values, 1868–1911. 46
— Imports classed as, 1907–11.....228–229
— Imports of by quantities and values, 1907–11.....122, 150, 178, 204
— See also under "Industries."
Marine hospitals, cost of,1868–1911. 258
Marine, statistics of.....374–383
— Vessels built and registered in Canada, 1874–11..... 383
— Vessels, Canadian and American, trading on boundary rivers and lakes, 1907–11..... 378
— Vessels employed in coasting trade of Canada, 1907–11..... 377
— Vessels entered inwards from sea, 1907–11..... 375
— Vessels entered outwards for sea, 1907–11..... 374

Marine— PAGE.
— Vessels, number and tonnage of on Canada registry, 1867–1910.. 382
— Vessels, sea-going and inland, arrived at and departed from Canadian ports, 1868–1911..... 380
— Vessels, sea-going, entered and cleared at Canadian ports, 1868–1911..... 379
— Vessels, sea-going, entered inwards and outwards by countries, 1911..... 376
— Vessels sold to other countries, 1876–1911..... 383
— Vessels, wrecks and casualties of, 1870–1911..... 381
Marquis wheat, success of the..... xxvii
Merchandise. See under "Trade and Commerce."
Metals, production of..... xxx–xxxii
Methylated spirits, manufactures of, 1907–11..... 274
Military contingent at coronation... xix
Militia, statistics of..... 250, 258, 391–393
— And defence, cost of, 1868–1911... 258
— Expenditure and revenue, 1907–11 392–393
— Officers and men trained, 1907–11. 391
— Receipts on account of, 1868–1911. 250
Mineral production, statistics of... xxx–xxxii
Minerals, statistics of..... 47, 66, 112, 140–222, 226–229, 417–425
— Exports of by values, 1868–1911... 47
— Exports of coal, 1868–1911..... 421
— Exports of mineral produce, 1868–1911..... 421
— Exports of mineral produce by quantities and values, 1907–1911.....66, 80, 96, 112
— Exports of mineral produce classed as manufactures, 1907–11.....226–227
— Imports of anthracite and bituminous coal, 1868–1911..... 420
— Imports of iron, 1884–1911..... 424
— Imports of mineral produce by quantities and values, 1907–1911.....140, 168, 194, 222
— Imports of mineral produce classed as manufactures, 1907–11.....228–229
— Imports of pig iron, kentledge and cast scrap iron, 1884–1911..... 424
— Imports of Portland cement and duty paid thereon, 1898–1911... 425
— Mineral production by provinces, 1910–11..... 417
— Mineral products of the Dominion, 1910–11..... 418
Ministerial appointments... 432–440, xxxviii
Ministries of the Dominion of Canada, 1867–1912..... 432–440, xxxviii
Mint, Ottawa, statistics of, 1910–11 . 268
Miscellaneous enactments..... xviii
Miscellaneous produce, exports of by quantities and values, 1907–11 66, 82, 98, 114
—Exports of by values, 1868–1911... 48
—Imports of by quantities and values, 1907–11.....142, 170, 196, 224
—Public accounts.....241–242, 250, 256–260
—Receipts, consolidated fund account 1868–1911..... 250

PAGE.

Mixed grains, area, yield and value of, 1908–11 xxvi
Most favoured nation clauses, abrogation of xxii
Money order system of Post Office. 1868–1911 289
Money orders by provinces, 1907–11. 290
—Post and, receipts, 1868–1911 251
Mounted police, cost, 1874–1911 258

Naphtha, inspection of, 1907–11 274
National battlefields at Quebec xviii
Natural gas, production of xxxii
National Rifle Association meeting at Bisley xxxiv
Naval contingent at coronation xix
—Service of Canada ..... xxxiii-iv
—Cost of, 1911 256
Naval stations of Canada xxxiv
Nickel, production of ..... xxxi–ii
Niobe, mishap to H.M.C.S. xxxiv
Northwest provinces, agricultural census of 1906 34–36
—Farms in 1906 growing barley 36
—Farms in 1906 growing oats 36
—Farms in 1906 growing wheat 36
—Field crops of 1900–05–06 35–36
—Live stock in 1901 and 1906 34
Northwest Territories government, cost of, 1874–1911 258

Oats, area, yield, and value of, 1911 xxvi
Obituary xxxviii
Ocean and river service, cost of, 1868–1911 258
Offences and crimes, statistics of 401–408
—Ages of convicts for indictable offences, 1906–10 408
—Birthplace of for indictable offences, 1906–10 408
—Civil condition of for indictable offences, 1906–10 408
—Educational status of convicts for indictable offences, 1906–10 408
—Indictable offences, convictions for, 1906–10 401
—Juvenile criminals classed by ages and offences, 1885–1910 405
Classed by ages and provinces, 1885–1910 405
—Occupations of convicts for indictable offences, 1906–10 408
—Offences, statistics of by provinces, 1904–10 403–404
—Religion of convicts for indictable offences, 1906–10 408
—Residence of convicts for indictable offences, 1906–10 408
—Sentences for indictable offences, 1906–10 407–408
—Sentences for principal crimes, 1885–1910 405–407
—Summary convictions for, 1907–10 402
—Use of liquors by convicts for indictable offences, 1906–10 408
Official appointments xl
Opium and Drug Act xvi
Ordnance lands receipts, 1868–1911 .. 250

PAGE.

Parcels by post, direct exchange of. xxxvii
Parliament, dissolution of eleventh. xx
—Opening of the twelfth xxi
Parliaments of the Dominion of Canada, 1867–1912 444
Patents of invention, statistics of .. 251, 399–400
—Patentees by countries of residence 1907–11 399
—Patentees by provinces of residence, 1902–11 400
—Patent office fees, 1907–11 399
—Patent office receipts, 1868–1911 ... 251
—Transactions of the five years 1907–11 399
Patrol of R.N.W.M. Police, loss of ... xxxvi
Peas, area, yield and value of, 1911. xxvi
Pelagic sealing, prohibition of xxiv
Pelts, imports of, 1875–1911 232
Penitentiaries, statistics of 251, 258, 409–412
—Ages of convicts, 1907–11 409
—Civil condition of convicts, 1907–1911 411
—Cost of, 1868–1911 258
—Deaths, escapes, pardons and paroles, 1907–11 409
—Educational status of convicts, 1907–11 412
—Movements of convicts, 1907–11 ... 409
—Nationality of convicts, 1907–11 ... 411
—Races of convicts, 1907–11 410
—Receipts from, 1868–1911 251
—Religion of convicts, 1907–11 412
—Sentences of convicts, 1907–11 410
—Sex of convicts, 1907–11 411
—Social habits of convicts, 1907–11 .. 412
Penny banks xviii
Pensions, cost of, 1868–1911 259
Petroleum, inspection of, 1907–11 274
—Production of xxxii
Pigs, number of, 1908–11 xxvii
Police, cost of, 1868–1911 259
Police Medal, award of the King's .. xl
Population, census and estimated, 1871–1911 247
Population of Canada, 1911 xxiv
Population, statistics of 2–28
—Area and population, 1901–1911 2–7
—By birthplace, 1871–1901 14–25
—By conjugal condition, 1911 13
—By conjugal state, 1871–1901 14–25
—By provinces, 1901–1911 2
—By provinces and districts, 1901–1911 2–7
—By race, 1871–1901 14–25
—By religion, 1871–1901 14–25
—By sex, 1871–1901 14–25
—By sex, 1911 2–7
—Cities and towns, 1871–1911 7–9
—Dwellings by provinces, 1911 13
—Families by provinces, 1911 13
—Per square mile, 1911 2–7
—Rural, 1901–11 2
—Towns and villages, 1901–1911 9–12
—Urban, 1901–1911 2
Porcupine forest fires xxxvi
Portland cement, imports of and duty paid thereon, 1898–1911 ... 425

PAGE.

Post and money orders, receipts, 1868–1911 251
Post Office Acts xviii
Post Office statistics 251, 288–294
Post Office Department, deficits of, 1869–1901 288
—Expenditure of, 1868–1911 288
—Letters sent, number of, 1868–1911 292
—Letters sent, by provinces, 1911 ... 293
—Mail subsidies and steamship subventions, 1909–11 293–294
—Money order system, 1868–1911 ... 289
—Money orders by provinces, 1907–1911 290
—Net revenue of, 1868–1911 288
—Postal notes of, 1907–11 291
—Postcards sent, number of, 1876–1911 292
—Postcards sent by provinces, 1911. 293
—Post Offices in Canada, number of, 1868–1911 292
—Post Offices in Canada by provinces, 1911 293
—Revenue and expenditure of, 1868–1911 288
—Stamps, issue of, 1910–11 291
—Surplus of, 1868, 1902–11 288
Post Office savings banks ..... 285–287, xxxvi
Postal notes, British, payable in Canada xxxvii
Postal service, Canadian ..... xxxvi–vii
Potatoes, area, yield and value of ... xxvi
—Canadian, silver cup awarded for xxvii
—Sold by the barrel of 160 lb xviii
Premium and discount receipts, 1869–1911 251
—Discount and exchange, expenditure, 1868–1911 253
Prices of commodities xxxiii
Prince of Wales' prize at Bisley, winning of xxxiv
—Prize for artillery shooting, winning of xxxiv
Privy Councillors xxxvii
Province accounts, assets and liabilities, 1867–1911 241–242
Provinces, payments and grants to, 1868–1911 265–267

Public accounts, statistics of 239–268
Public works, cost of, 1868–1911 259
—Receipts of, 1868–1911 251
Pulpwood statistics 415–417
—By provinces, species and processes, 1910 416–417
—Kinds, quantities and values, 1909–10 415
—Mills, number of, 1909–10 415–417
—Pulp, processes of manufacture of, 1910 416
—Pulp produced, 1909–10 415
—Wood, quantity and value used, 1909–10 415–416

Quarantine, cost of, 1868–1911 257
Quebec, mineral production of xxxii
Quebec Savings Bank Act xviii

PAGE.

Races of the people 14–25
Rags, imports of, 1875–1911 232
Railway Acts, amendment of the ... xviii
Railways and canals, cost of, 1869–1911 259
Railways, statistics of ..... 255, 259, 261, 340–365, xxviii
—Electric 340, 346, 351–353, 357, 359
Aid by governments and municipalities, 1911 364
Capital of, 1911 351
Capital liability of, 1907–11 352
Earnings of, 1907–11 354
Earnings of, 1911 351
In operation, 1901–11 340
Location and miles of, 1910–11 ... 346
Mileage and rolling stock of, 1909–11 353
Mileage of single track of owned and leased by provinces, 1910–11 346
Miles in operation, 1907–11 354
Miles operated, number of, 1911 .. 351
Operating expenses of, 1907–11 354
Operating expenses of, 1911 351
Passenger and freight statistics of, 1907–11 354
Persons killed and injured on, 1894–1911 359
—Government 360–361, 365
Construction, cost of before Confederation to 1911 360
Construction, capital expenditure for, 1911 365
Revenue of with surplus or deficit, 1868–1911 360
Working expenses, 1868–1911 360
—Steam 340–345, 347–350, 352–365
Aid to, analysis of, 1911 363
Aid to by governments and municipalities, 1911 364
Aid to by government before 1875–1911 361
Aid to, in the form of guarantees by Dominion and provincial governments 364
Aid to since 1876 362
Aid paid up, 1911 348–350
Capital liability of, 1907–11 352
Capital of, 1911 348–350
Earnings, gross, 1875–1911 347
Earnings of, 1907–11 354
Employees in service of, 1907–11 356
Employees, salaries and wages of, 1907–11 356
Freight carried, 1907–11 355
In operation, 1835–1911 340
Land subsidies, 1911 363
Location and miles of, 1910–11. 341–345
Mileage, 1875–1911 347
Mileage and rolling stock of, 1907–11 353
Mileage of single track of owned and leased by provinces, 1910–11 341–345
Miles in operation, 1875–1911 347
Miles in operation, 1907–11 354
Miles operated, number of, 1911 348–350
Operating expenses, 1875–1911 347

	PAGE.
Railways—	
Operating expenses, 1907–11	354
Operating expenses of, 1911	348–350
Passenger and freight statistics, 1875–1911	347
Persons injured and killed on, 1888–1911	357–359
Ratio of expenses to receipts, 1875–1911	347
Salaries and wages, division of, 1908–11	357
Subsidies paid to, 1911	362
—Subsidies, expenditure for, 1884–1911	244
Receipts, public accounts	243–245, 248–252
Reciprocity with United States, proposals for	xix-xx
Records of Dominion Ministries, Governors General, Lieutenant Governors and Dominion Parliaments	431–444
Religions of the people	14–25
Representation Acts	26–29
Representation in Parliament	26–29
—House of Commons	26–29
—Senate	29
Revenue, collection of	246, 254–255
—per head of population, 1871–1911	247
River and ocean service, cost of, 1868–1911	258
Royal Commission on natural resources and trade of the Empire	xxii
—Mint, Ottawa, statistics of, 1910–11	268
—Northwest Mounted Police at coronation	xix
—Northwest Mounted Police patrol, loss of	xxxvi
Rubber, imports of, 1875–1911	233
Rye, area, yield and value of	xxvi
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of	xl
Savings banks, statistics of	240, 285–287
—Dominion Government, 1868–1911	286–287
—Liabilities for, 1867–1911	240
—Post Office, 1868–1911	285
—Post Office	xxxvi
—Total business of, 1868–1911	287
Saunders, Dr. William, retirement of	xxvii
Scientific institutions, cost of, 1868–1911	259
Scout movement in Canada, boy	xxxv-vi
Scouts' Rally at Windsor	xxxvi
Sealing, pelagic, prohibition of	xxiv
Secretary of State, Department of	xxxvi
Seed Control Act	xvii-xviii
Seigneurs, compensation to, 1867–1911	240
Seizures, receipts from, 1868–1911	249
Senate, appointments to the	xxxviii
—Number of members of, 1867-1908	29
Sexes of the people	13–25
Silver, production of	423, xxxi
Sinking funds, assets, 1867–1911	242
—Expenditure, 1868–1911	246, 253
—Receipts, 1868–1911	243
Smith, Asahel, winning of potato prize by	xxvii
Speaker of Senate, appointment of	xxxviii
Speakers of Senate and House of Commons, appointment of	xxi
Spirits, annual consumption per head of, 1869–1911	273
—Duties paid per head on, 1869–1911	273
—Quantities manufactured and disposed of, 1907–11	272
—Warehousing transactions in, 1907–11	272
Staff of H.R.H. the Governor General	xl
State, Department of the Secretary of	xxxvi
Steamboat inspection, cost of, 1868–1911	259
—Receipts, 1868–1911	251
Steamers, receipts from Dominion, 1873–1911	249
Steamship service between Canada and China and Japan	xviii
Steamship subventions, 1909–11	293
—and mail subsidies, cost of, 1868–1911	253
Strikes and lockouts	xxxii-iii
Subsidies to provinces, 1868–1911	246, 260
Sudbury mining district	xxxi
Sugar beets, area, yield and value of	xxvi
Sugar, raw, imports of, 1875–1911	232
Superannuation, cost of, 1871–1911	260
—Receipts, 1871–1911	252
Surplus of receipts in years 1868-1911	245
Swine, numbers of, 1908–11	xxvii
Tables compiled from Census Reports	2–36
— compiled from Departmental Reports	37–429
Taxes, receipts from, 1868–1911	245, 248
Telegraphs, statistics of	332–337
— Chartered companies, 1900–11	337
Miles of line and wire	337
Messages, number of sent	337
Offices, number of	337
Dominion Government telegraph service by provinces, 1911	332–335
Expenditure on and receipts from Government telegraph lines, 1911	336
Messages, number of sent	332–335
Miles of cables and land lines	332–335
Offices, number of	332–335
Year of construction	332–335
Telephone companies, statistics of	338, xxix
— Classes of, 1911	338
— Earnings of, 1911	338
— Mileage of wire of, 1911	338
— Operating expenses of, 1911	338
Thanksgiving, general	xxxvii
Timber marks, business of registered, 1907–11	400
Timothy seed, grading of	xvii
Tobacco, annual consumption per head of, 1869–1911	273
— Duties paid per head on, 1869–1911	273
— Raw, imports of, 1875–1911	232
— Subject to excise duty, 1907–11	271, 275
Tonnage dues, receipts, 1868–1911	252
Toronto Exhibition	xxxv
— Harbour Acts	xviii

	PAGE.
Towns, population of	9–12
Trade and commerce, statistics of	38–238
— Aggregate trade of Canada, 1868–1911	39
— Aggregate trade of Canada, 1911	38
— Agricultural produce, exports of by values, 1868–1911	42
Values of exports to Britain, 1868–1911	42
Values of exports to U. S., 1868–1911	42
Values of exports to other countries, 1868–1911	42
Values of total exports, 1868–1911	42
— Animals and their produce, exports of by values, 1868–1911	43
Values of exports to Britain, 1868–1911	43
Values of exports to U. S., 1868–1911	43
Values of exports to other countries, 1868–191	43
Values of total exports, 1868–1911	43
— Average duty on dutiable imports, 1868–1911	231
On imports from Britain, 1868–1911	231
On imports from U.S., 1868–1911	231
On total imports, 1868–1911	231
— Exports by classes of home produce in quantities and values, 1907–11	54–115
To Britain	54–67
To United States	68–83
To other countries	84–99
To all countries	100–115
— Exports by values which may be classed as manufactures, 1907–1911	226–227
— Exports by values to Britain, U.S. and other countries which may be classed as manufactures, 1907–1911	227
— Exports of coin and bullion by values, 1907–11	52
— Exports of home produce by principal ports, value of, 1911	235
— Exports of home and foreign produce by values, 1868–1911	40
Duties collected on, 1868–1911	40
Of coin and bullion, 1868–1911	40
— Exports of home produce by values to British Empire, 1907–11	52
— Exports of home produce by values to foreign countries, 1907–11	52
— Exports of merchandise from Canada through U. S. to foreign countries, 1910–11, values of	236
— Fisheries produce, exports of by values, 1868–1911	44
Values of exports to Britain, 1868–1911	44
Values of exports to U. S., 1868–1911	44
Values of exports to other countries, 1868–1911	44
Trade and Commerce—	PAGE.
Values of total exports, 1868–1911	44
— Forest produce, exports of by values, 1868–1911	45
Values of exports to Britain, 1868–1911	45
Values of exports to U. S., 1868–1911	45
Values of exports to other countries, 1868–1911	45
Values of total exports, 1868–1911	45
— General tariff, imports under, 1908–11	234
— Imports entered for consumption by values, 1868–1911	41
From all countries by values, dutiable, 1868–1911	51
From all countries by values, free, 1868–1911	51
From all countries, duties collected on, 1868–1911	51
From Britain by values, dutiable, 868–1911	50
From Britain by values, free, 1868–1911	50
From Britain, duties collected on, 1868–1911	50
From United States by values, dutiable, 1868–1911	50
From United States by values, free, 1868–1911	50
From United States, duties collected on, 1868–1911	50
— Imports of Canada in quantities and values by classes, 1907–11	116–225
From Britain in quantities and values by classes, 1907–11	116–143
From United States in quantities and values by classes, 1907–11	144–171
From other countries in quantities and values by classes, 1907–1911	172–197
From all countries in quantities and values by classes, 1907–11	198–225
— Imports of merchandise into Canada through U. S. from foreign countries, 1910–11, values of	236
— Imports of raw material for home consumption, 1875–1911	232
Broom corn	232
Cotton wool and waste	233
Gutta percha, India-rubber, etc.	233
Hemp, undressed	233
Hides, horns, pelts, etc	232
Rags, all kinds	232
Sugar, raw	232
Tobacco, raw	232
Wool, raw	233
— Imports, total, by values, dutiable, 1868–1911	51
Total imports, duties collected on, 1868–1911	51
Totals, by values, free	51
— Imports, by values, dutiable and free, 1868–1911	41
Duties collected on, 1868–1911	41
Of coin and bullion, 1868–1911	41

Trade and Commerce— PAGE.
— Imports by values from British Empire, 1907–11 53
— Imports by values from foreign countries, 1907–11 53
— Imports by values which may be classed as manufactures, 1907–1911 228–229
— Imports by values from Great Britain, U. S. and other countries which may be classed as manufactures, 1907–11 229
— Imports of coin and bullion by values, 1907–11 53
— Manufactures, exports of by values, 1868–1911 46
Values of exports to Britain, 1868–1911 46
Values of exports to U. S., 1868–1911 46
Values of exports to other countries, 1868–1911 46
Values of total exports, 1868–1911 46
— Merchandise the produce of Canada, values of exports 49
Values of exports to Britain, 1868–1911 49
Values of exports to U. S., 1868–1911 49
Values of exports to other countries, 1868–1911 49
Values of total exports, 1868–1911 49
— Mineral produce, exports of by values, 1868–1911 47
Values of exports to Britain, 1868–1911 47
Values of exports to U.S., 1868–1911 47
Values of exports to other countries, 1868–1911 47
Values of total exports, 1868–1911 47
— Miscellaneous produce, exports of by values, 1868–1911 48
Values of exports to Britain, 1868–1911 48
Values of exports to U. S., 1868–1911 48
Values of exports to other countries, 1868–1911 48
Values of total exports, 1868–1911 48

Trade and Commerce— PAGE.
— Per cent duty on dutiable imports from Britain, 1868–1911 230
From U.S., 1868–1911 230
— Preferential tariff, imports under, 1908–11 234
— Surtax tariff, imports under, 1908–1911 234
— Value of goods entered for consumption at certain ports, 1911. 235
Trade marks, business of, 1907–11 ... 400
Trade with Great Britain xxix
— with the U. S xxix
— with other countries, ... xxix
Transcontinental Railway, third xv
Trust funds, liabilities for, 1867–1911 241
Turnips, area, yield and value of xxvi

United States, Canada's trade with. xxix
— Congress and reciprocity xx

Various expenses, 1868–1911 260
— Sources, receipts from, 1868–1911. 245
Vessels of Canadian marine. See under "Marine."
Villages, population of 9–12
Vinegar, manufactures of, 1907–11 ... 275

Wage-earners, number of, 1906 30-33
Ward, Sir Joseph, proposal of for closer political union of the Empire xxii
Water Carriage of Goods Act xviii
Waterways Commission, International xviii
Weights and measures, receipts, 1877–1911 252
Wheat, area, yield and value of xxvi
— Canadian, $1,000 prize gained by. xxvii
Wheeler, Seager, winning of wheat prize by xxvii
Wine, annual consumption per head of, 1869–1911 273
— Duties paid per head on, 1869–1911 273
Wool, raw, imports of, 1875–1911 233

Yukon territory, cost of, 1898–1911 .. 260